UNO's Division of Business and Economic Research

The Division of Business and Economic Research, formed in 1963, is an integral part of the research effort of the College of Business Administration at the University of New Orleans. It serves as an interface between business and government leaders and college and university faculty. Major research efforts are currently underway in the areas of tourism, marketing, insurance, banking and finance, real estate, economics, accounting, data processing, and managing human resources.

The Research Division also maintains an extensive computerized data base on Louisiana's population and economy to serve the business community and state and local government as a resource information center, with tailor-made analyses for use in planning, policy making, and economic forecasting.

With the financial support of metro area banks, UNO's Research Division publishes and distributes the quarterly *Louisiana Business Survey* to 16,000 area business and government leaders. It also publishes the nationally recognized academic journal entitled the *Review of Business and Economic Research.*

If you would like more information about the UNO Division of Business and Economic Research, call the office at (504) 286-6248, or write to: Director, Division of Business and Economic Research, University of New Orleans, New Orleans, La. 70148.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

u 8010-1

SEVENTH EDITION

1981
STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF LOUISIANA

A Joint Publication of
The University of New Orleans'
Division of Business and Economic Research
and
The Louisiana State Planning Office

Vincent Maruggi
Susanne D. Hartl
Editors

Division of Business and Economic Research
College of Business Administration
University of New Orleans
Lakefront, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148
A Member of the LSU System
An Equal Opportunity University

Association for University Business and Economic Research
AUBER
MEMBER

Leon J. Richelle, *Chancellor of the University*
John E. Altazan, *Dean, College of Business Administration*
Gordon A. Saussy, *Director of the Research Division*
Barry Render, *Research Division Associate Director*
Jerry P. Simpson, *Research Division Editor*
Vincent Maruggi, *Assistant to the Research Division Director*

Research Division Secretaries: Jackie Hymel, Dorothy J. Dantzler,
Nancy K. Kent, Lori A. Vitrano, Martha Aspillaga, Margaret V. Babin,
Bonnie Gaspard, Edmonia Martin, and Marcia Verret
Research Division Graduate Assistants: Judith C. Darrah, B. Renee Fox,
Jess Haberman, Susanne D. Hartl,
Chandrashekhar B. Thanedar, and Joseph Tsze

August, 1981

The 1981 edition of the *Statistical Abstract of Louisiana* may be ordered from the Division of Business and Economic Research at the University of New Orleans. The price, $8.50 per issue, includes postage and handling.

Preface

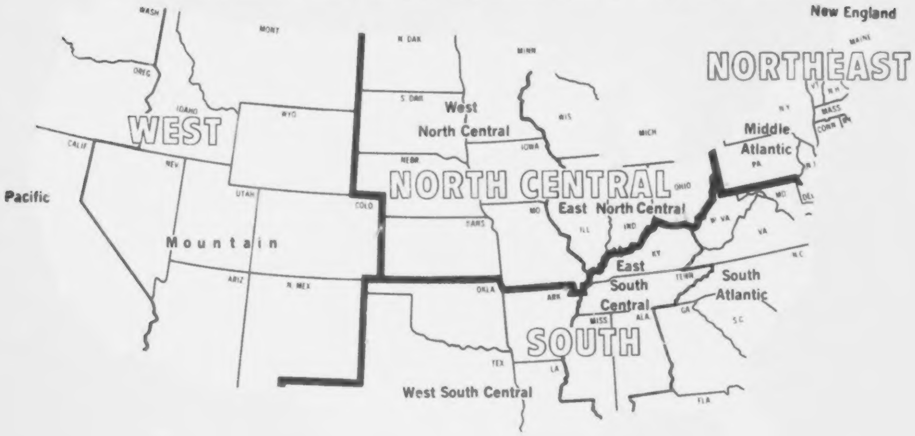
From its first edition in 1965, the *Statistical Abstract of Louisiana* has collected into one volume the latest available numbers on many detailed aspects of the state and its planning districts, metropolitan areas, and parishes. The *Abstract* is a compendium of Louisiana statistics gathered from diverse sources, each of which is cited with each table. It is used by business people, politicians, administrators, educators, and many others interested in research and planning about Louisiana and within Louisiana.

The *Louisiana Abstract* is now a joint effort of the University of New Orleans and the Louisiana State Planning Office. For this seventh edition, in response to users, we have reorganized the sectors, added and deleted tables, produced an index, and computer typeset the tables. Users are encouraged to suggest additional changes – particularly additional material for inclusion in future editions.

The careful labor of many produced this edition. Special acknowledgement is made to Professors Gordon Saussy and Barry Render of UNO's Division of Business and Economic Research and to Professor Jesse M. Charlton, Jr., Dean of the Graduate School and Professor of Business Law. Recognition is due to the entire staff of the Division of Business and Economic Research. In particular, the tedious tasks of incorporating the latest statistics into existing tables and compiling new tables were performed by B. Renee Fox; computer files of all statistics were created by Maggie Babin, Bonnie Gaspard, Lori Vitrano, and Edmonia Martin; the proofreading was managed by Marcia Verret and Martha Aspillaga. The research efforts of the staff of the UNO Library, Government Documents Division, were greatly appreciated support.

Vincent Maruggi
Susanne Hartl
Editors

Census Bureau Regions and Geographic Divisions of the United States


New England
NORTHEAST
Middle Atlantic
WEST
Pacific
Mountain
West North Central
NORTH CENTRAL
East North Central
East South Central
South Atlantic
SOUTH
West South Central
WASH
MONT
N DAK
MINN
MAINE
OREG
IDAHO
WYO
S DAK
WIS
MICH
N Y
VT
N H
MASS
CONN
R I
CALIF
NEV
NEBR
IOWA
PA
N J
UTAH
COLO
OHIO
MD
DEL
MO
ILL
IND
W VA
KANS
VA
KY
N C
ARIZ
N MEX
OKLA
ARK
TENN
MISS
ALA
GA
S C
TEX
LA
FLA

Louisiana Parishes and State Planning Districts

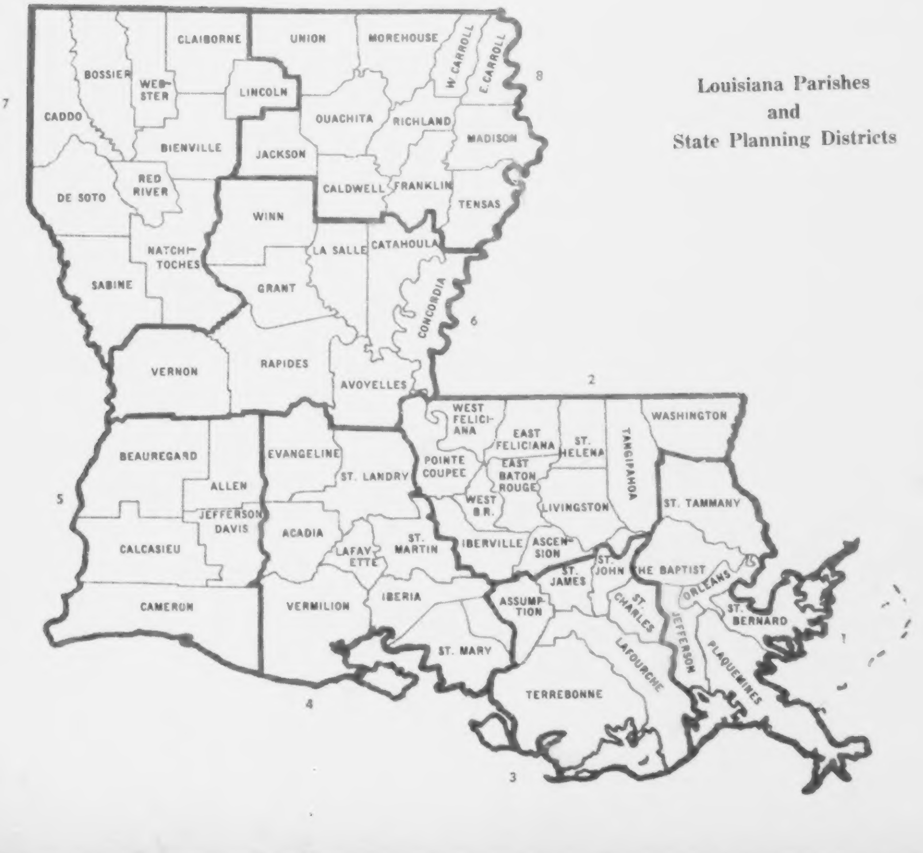

CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
W. CARROLL
E. CARROLL
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
LINCOLN
CADDO
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
RED RIVER
DE SOTO
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
NATCHITOCHES
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
SABINE
GRANT
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST. LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
ALLEN
WEST B.R.
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST. CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. BERNARD
JEFFERSON
PLAQUEMINES
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER PAGE

I POPULATION

I-1 INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES OF TOTAL POPULATION AND CIVILIAN POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, JULY 1, 1940-1979 1
I-2 INTERCENSAL POPULATION ESTIMATES, BY PARISH, JULY 1, 1977 AND 1978 2
I-3 ESTIMATES OF THE NET CHANGE, THE COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE RESIDENT POPULATION AND THE MIGRATION RATE, BY PARISH AND FOR THE STATE, 1970-1980 4
I-4 POPULATION, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF LOUISIANA, 1970 AND 1978 6
I-5 ESTIMATES OF THE NET CHANGE, THE COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE RESIDENT POPULATION AND THE MIGRATION RATE, BY SMSA AND FOR THE STATE, 1970-1978 7
I-6 ESTIMATES OF POPULATION BY SEX AND RACE, BY PARISH AND STATE, LOUISIANA, 1979 8
I-7 ESTIMATES OF POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, BY STATE AND LABOR MARKET AREA, LOUISIANA, 1979 9
I-8 ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY SELECTED NATIONALITY, 1976-1978 10
I-9 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1976 AND 1977 10
I-10 WORKER COMMUTING PATTERNS FOR LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1970-1978 11
I-11 POPULATION BY REGION AND DIVISION, 1970-1979 13
I-12 POPULATION IN SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISIONS BY STATES, 1970-1979 14

II VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

II-1 NUMBER AND RATE OF LIVE BIRTHS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1940-1978 15
II-2 BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 16
II-3 LIVE BIRTHS AND RATE BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, SEX AND RACE OF CHILD, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1977 17
II-4 LIVE BIRTHS AND RATE BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, SEX AND RACE OF CHILD, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1978 18
II-5 ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND RESIDENCE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1977 20
II-6 ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND RESIDENCE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1978 22
II-7 MAJOR CAUSES OF DEATH, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 24
II-8 DEATHS BY RACE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 28
II-9 DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 29
II-10 DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, BY RESIDENCE, RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1977 30
II-11 DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, BY RESIDENCE, RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1978 32
II-12 IMPORTANT CAUSES OF DEATH FOR ALL AGE GROUPS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1977 34
II-13 IMPORTANT CAUSES OF DEATH FOR ALL AGE GROUPS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1978 35

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

II VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH (CONT.)

II-14 ACCIDENTAL DEATHS BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, BY GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION WHERE ACCIDENT OCCURRED, LOUISIANA, 1978 36
II-15 ALL MARRIAGES, BY AGE, LOUISIANA, 1977 38
II-16 MARRIAGES AND FINAL DIVORCES GRANTED, LOUISIANA, 1976 AND 1977 39
II-17 HOSPITAL FACILITIES AND PATIENTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 41
II-18 MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN HOSPITALS, LOUISIANA, 1975 AND 1976 42
II-19 PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS, AND RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 44
II-20 MEDICAL FACILITIES IN LOUISIANA BY PARISH, 1978 45
II-21 INVENTORY OF INPATIENT FACILITIES, BY PARISH, 1979 47
II-22 INVENTORY OF OUTPATIENT SERVICES BY PARISH, 1979 49

III SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES

III-1 RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE UNEMPLOYMENT TRUST FUND ACCOUNT FOR LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 51
III-2 LOUISIANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE, SELECTED DATA, SELECTED YEARS 52
III-3 WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, LOUISIANA, 1945-1977 53
III-4 SELECTED DATA FROM THE MEDICARE PROGRAM, LOUISIANA, 1971-1976 53
III-5 OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE BENEFITS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1959-1976 54
III-6 BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS FOR RETIRED WORKERS, NUMBER AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF BENEFIT, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES,1975 AND 1976 55
III-7 WIDOW'S AND WIDOWER'S BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF BENEFIT, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES 56
III-8 PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, BY PROGRAM, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER, 1977 AND 1978 57
III-9 AMOUNT EXPENDED PER INHABITANT FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 58
III-10 AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER RECIPIENT: AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITEDSTATES, SELECTED YEARS 59
III-11 PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AID TO CHILDREN, RECIPIENTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1947-1978 59
III-12 RECIPIENTS OF OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1947-1978 60
III-13 AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS: OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 61
III-14 PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS: AID TO THE BLIND, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1975 62
III-15 AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS: AID TO THE BLIND, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 63
III-16 NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH,DECEMBER, 1976-1979 64
III-17 TOTAL AMOUNT OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS FOR LOUISIANA, PAID BY CATEGORY AND PARISH, JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979 66
III-18 AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS TO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER, 1977 AND 1978 68

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

III SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES (CONT.)

III-19 CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICE CASELOAD BY PARISH, REGION, AND AREA PROTECTION CENTER, DECEMBER, 1977-1979 70
III-20 TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES OR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, BY PARISH, DECEMBER, 1977 72
III-21 TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS OF THE LOUISIANA OFFICE OF FAMILY SECURITY, BY PROGRAM AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, DECEMBER, 1973-1979 74

IV EDUCATION

IV-1 EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATION, LOUISIANA, 1972-1973 THROUGH 1978-1979 .. 76
IV-2 NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED PARISHES, 1975-1976 THROUGH 1978-1979 77
IV-3 PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOL REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA, 1975-1976 79
IV-4 PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOL REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA, 1976-1977 80
IV-5 REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1974-1975 AND 1976-1977 81
IV-6 REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY WHITE NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1975-1976 AND 1976-1977 84
IV-7 REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY BLACK PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1975-1976 AND 1976-1977 86
IV-8 REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY BLACK NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1975-1976 AND 1976-1977 89
IV-9 NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NON PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BY SEX, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975-1976 90
IV-10 NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, BY SEX, LOUISIANA, 1961-1962 THROUGH 1975-1976 90
IV-11 SCHOOL DROPOUTS, BY AGE AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1977-1978 91
IV-12 SCHOOL DROPOUTS, BY AGE AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1978-1979 91
IV-13 LEVELS OF ABILITY AND ACHIEVEMENT OF DROPOUTS BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1977-1978 92
IV-14 LEVELS OF ABILITY AND ACHIEVEMENT OF DROPOUTS BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1978-1979 92
IV-15 EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PARENTS OF DROPOUTS BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1977-1978 93
IV-16 EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PARENTS OF DROPOUTS BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1978-1979 93
IV-17 SCHOOL'S EVALUATION OF REASONS FOR DROPOUTS BY RACE AND SEX, 1977-1978 94
IV-18 SCHOOL'S EVALUATION OF REASONS FOR DROPOUTS BY RACE AND SEX, 1978-1979 94
IV-19 ENROLLMENT IN VOCATIONAL CLASSES IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF PROGRAM, FISCAL YEARS 1945-1980 95
IV-20 EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION IN LOUISIANA, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, FISCAL YEARS 1945-1980 96
IV-21 NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1975-1976 97
IV-22 NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1976-1977 98

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

IV EDUCATION (CONT.)

IV-23 AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1946-1977 99
IV-24 PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PUBLIC SCHOOL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1972-1973 AND 1976-1977 101
IV-25 TOTAL AND FIRST-TIME OPENING ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN LOUISIANA HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BY SEX, 1950-1977 102
IV-26 TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY RACE AND ETHNIC BACKGROUND, FALL 1978 103
IV-27 FALL ENROLLMENT OF ALL FULL AND PART-TIME STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN LOUISIANA, BY INSTITUTION, 1977 104
IV-28 TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY RACE AND ETHNIC BACKGROUND, FALL 1976 106
IV-29 TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY RACE, SEX AND STUDENT LEVEL, 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR 107
IV-30 TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PARISH OF RESIDENCE AND STUDENT LEVEL, 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR ... 107
IV-31 TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY STUDENT LEVEL AND FIELD OF STUDY, FALL1979-1980 109
IV-32 TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY AGE AND STUDENT LEVEL, 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR 110
IV-33 TOTAL FALL ENROLLMENT IN LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY SEX, STUDENT LEVEL, AND RESIDENCY, 1979 111
IV-34 TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY STATE, SEX, AND RACE, 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR 113
IV-35 FOREIGN STUDENT ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF ORIGIN AND SEX, 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR 115
IV-36 EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN LOUISIANA, BY SEX AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1949-1978 117
IV-37 EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY INSTITUTION AND RACE, 1978-1979 118
IV-38 EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY INSTITUTION AND RACE, 1978-1979 119
IV-39 EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY INSTITUTION AND RACE, 1978-1979 120

V LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS, AND PRISONS

V-1 EXPENDITURES FOR JUDICIAL SYSTEM, LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEARS 1973-1974 THROUGH 1978-1979 121
V-2 CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES IN SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, OCTOBER, 1976 123
V-3 NEW APPEALS DOCKETED IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FIFTH CIRCUIT BY CASE TYPE, FISCAL YEARS 1977-1980 125
V-4 SOURCE OF NEW FILINGS BY STATES: FISCAL YEARS 1977-1980 126
V-5 JUDICIAL WORKLOAD PROFILE FOR U.S. DISTRICT COURTS IN EASTERN, CENTRAL, AND WESTERN LOUISIANA, AS OF JUNE 30,1975-1979 127
V-6 NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS OF CIVIL AND CRIMINAL CASES FILED IN U.S. DISTRICT COURTS IN EASTERN, CENTRAL, AND WESTERN LOUISIANA, 1975-1979 128

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

V **LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS, AND PRISONS (CONT.)**

V-7 ACTIVITIES OF LOUISIANA COURTS OF APPEAL, 1977-1979 129
V-8 CASES FILED IN LOUISIANA FAMILY AND JUVENILE COURTS, 1977-1979 130
V-9 ACTIVITIES OF THE SUPREME COURT OF LOUISIANA, 1977-1979 131
V-10 NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1962 132
V-11 NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN SELECTED LOUISIANA SUBURBAN AND RURAL PARISHES, 1976 AND 1977 135
V-12 URBAN CRIME RATE BY TYPE OF CRIME, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1964-1977 137
V-13 INDEX OF CRIME, LOUISIANA, BY SMSA, 1975 AND 1976 138
V-14 FEDERAL AND STATE PRISONS, PRISONERS PRESENT AT END OF YEAR, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 139
V-15 PRISONERS EXECUTED UNDER CIVIL AUTHORITY IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1930-1978 139

VI **AREA AND CLIMATE**

VI-1 AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL TEMPERATURES FOR SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1977 140
VI-2 MEAN DAILY MAXIMUM, MINIMUM, AND AVERAGE TEMPERATURES BY MONTH AND YEAR, SELECTED CITIES IN LOUISIANA, 1977 141
VI-3 AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED CITIES IN LOUISIANA, 1977 143
VI-4 LAND AREA OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1977 144
VI-5 AREA OF LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 145
VI-6 EXTREME AND MEAN ELEVATIONS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 145
VI-7 LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY STATE AND STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS, 1972 146
VI-8 LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972: URBAN AND BUILT-UP LAND 148
VI-9 LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972: WATER, WETLAND, AND BARREN LAND 150
VI-10 LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972: AGRICULTURAL AND FOREST LAND 152

VII **INCOME, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR**

VII-1 PERSONAL INCOME, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1934-1977 154
VII-2 PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1934-1977 155
VII-3 PERSONAL INCOME PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 156
VII-4 INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE AND INDUSTRIAL SOURCE, SELECTED YEARS 157
VII-5 PERSONAL INCOME AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 158
VII-6 PERSONAL INCOME PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCES AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, 1978 159
VII-7 PERSONAL INCOME AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1973-1978 160

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

VII INCOME, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR

VII-8 LOUISIANA LABOR FORCE, 1959-1978 (CONT.) 162
VII-9 LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, 1979 163
VII-10 LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND BY PARISH, NON-SMSA PARISHES, 1979 164
VII-11 AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY PARISH, 1976-1979 166
VII-12 AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY, 1976-1978 168
VII-13 RANK IN THE U.S. OF LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, BY AVERAGE WAGES IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT, 1964-1976 170
VII-14 EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, BATON ROUGE, 1954-1980 171
VII-15 EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, NEW ORLEANS, 1950-1980 173
VII-16 EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, SHREVEPORT, 1958-1980 175
VII-17 NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN LOUISIANA, BY AGENCY, 1950-1978 176
VII-18 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, FULL AND PART-TIME, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 177
VII-19 NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH AND AGENCIES, 1975-1978 178
VII-20 LABOR FORCE DATA BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1979 181
VII-21 MINORITY LABOR FORCE DATA BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1979 183
VII-22 LOUISIANA LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, 1979 185
VII-23 MINORITY LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1979 188
VII-24 FEMALE LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1979 191
VII-25 FEMALE LABOR FORCE DATA BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, 1979 193
VII-26 EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT AND LABOR FORCE OF DOCTORAL SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 195
VII-27 EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT AND LABOR FORCE OF PH.D.'S IN THE HUMANITIES AND SELECTED SOCIAL SCIENCES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES,1977 195

VIII PRICES

VIII-1 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR BATON ROUGE AND SELECTED CITIES, 1947-1980 196
VIII-2 ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A HIGHER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY, AUTUMN 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES 197
VIII-3 ANNUAL BUDGETS AT AN INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY, AUTUMN, 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES 198

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

VIII **PRICES (CONT.)**

VIII-4 ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A LOWER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY, AUTUMN, 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES 199

VIII-5 ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A HIGHER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A RETIRED COUPLE, AUTUMN, 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES 200

VIII-6 ANNUAL BUDGET AT AN INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A RETIRED COUPLE, AUTUMN, 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES 201

VIII-7 ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A LOWER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A RETIRED COUPLE, AUTUMN, 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES 202

VIII-8 IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, 1929-1978 203

IX **GOVERNMENT, POLITICS, AND ELECTIONS**

IX-1 DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTIONS FOR STATE OFFICIALS 205

IX-2 OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, DECEMBER 8, 1979 208

IX-3 VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 211

IX-4 ELECTION RETURNS FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BY PARISH AND BY PARTY, NOVEMBER 2, 1980 212

IX-5 COMPOSITION OF STATE LEGISLATURES, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976 AND 1978 215

IX-6 STATEMENT OF REGISTERED VOTERS AS OF OCTOBER 2, 1976, BY PARISH 216

IX-7 NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, BY PARTY AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1957-1980 219

IX-8 PARTY AFFILIATIONS OF REGISTERED VOTERS, LOUISIANA, BY RACE, BY PARISH, AS OF OCTOBER 7, 1978 220

IX-9 DISTRIBUTION OF CLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES AND PAYROLLS BY PARISH, JUNE 30, 1977 223

X **PUBLIC FINANCE**

X-1 BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, AS OF JUNE 30, 1978 AND 1979 226

X-2 FEDERAL GRANTS TO LOUISIANA BY RECEIVING AGENCY FISCAL YEAR 1979-1980 228

X-3 AID RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY LOUISIANA, BY FUNCTION, SELECTED YEARS 232

X-4 REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND TAX REVENUE FOR THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 234

X-5 SUMMARY, SOURCES OF REVENUE, LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEARS 1977-1978, 1978-1979, AND 1979-1980 235

X-6 SOURCES OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS FOR LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-1980 237

X-7 SEVERANCE TAXES, PRODUCT QUANTITIES, AND RATES, LOUISIANA, 1976-1977 AND 1977-1978 239

X-8 SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS, BY PARISH AND PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1975-1976 240

X-9 SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS, BY PARISH AND PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1976-1977 243

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

X **PUBLIC FINANCE (CONT.)**

X-10 REVENUE DERIVED FROM STATE TAX, BY PARISH, 1976-1977 AND 1977-1978 ... 246

X-11 TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOCAL PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1975 AND 1976 ... 248

X-12 ASSESSED VALUE OF ALL REAL ESTATE, PERSONAL PROPERTY, AND PROPERTY OF PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATION OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1975-1976 ... 250

X-13 COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING TOTAL ASSESSMENTS, BY PARISH, 1972-1977 ... 252

X-14 HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS FOR LOUISIANA BY PARISH, 1976 AND 1977 ... 254

X-15 TAX REVENUE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF LOUISIANA, BY SOURCE OF REVENUE, SELECTED YEARS ... 256

X-16 TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1977-1978, 1978-1979 AND 1979-1980 ... 257

X-17 EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION, LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-1977, 1977-1978, AND 1978-1979 ... 259

X-18 PAYMENTS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY STATE GOVERNMENT, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, AND BY FUNCTION, SELECTED YEARS ... 260

X-19 SELECTED INDIVIDUAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, 1944-1978 ... 261

X-20 SELECTED INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX STATISTICS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS, 1976 ... 262

XI **BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE**

XI-1 SAVINGS IN SELECTED MEDIA IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS ... 263

XI-2 SALE OF SERIES E AND H BONDS IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1975 ... 264

XI-3 RANKING OF LOUISIANA'S LARGEST BANKS, AUTUMN, 1980 ... 265

XI-4 NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY TYPE OF CHARTER, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS ... 266

XI-5 NUMBER OF BANKS IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF CHARTER AND INSURED STATUS, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS ... 267

XI-6 NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS ... 268

XI-7 DEPOSITS OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, LOUISIANA, BY INSURED STATUS, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS ... 269

XI-8 DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL DEPOSITS, BY SIZE OF ACCOUNT, ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1975 ... 270

XI-9 ASSETS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS ... 271

XI-10 LIABILITIES OF ALL OPERATING BANKS, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS ... 272

XI-11 SELECTED DATA FOR INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 31, 1947-1979 ... 273

XI-12 NUMBER OF INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND AMOUNT OF SAVINGS CAPITAL, BY PARISH, SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 ... 275

XI-13 CREDIT UNIONS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED DATA, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS ... 276

XI-14 PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS, SELECTED DATA, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS ... 277

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

XI **BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE (CONT.)**

XI-15 FEDERAL LAND BANKS, SELECTED DATA, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 278
XI-16 OPERATION OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1948-1977 279
XI-17 MEAN AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE PER FAMILY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1955,1965, 1975, AND 1978 280
XI-18 LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 280
XI-19 MORTGAGES OWNED BY UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 280
XI-20 OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1948-1977 281
XI-21 OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC SERVICE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1952-1977 282
XI-22 OPERATIONS OF NONPROFIT FUNERAL ASSOCIATIONS, 1948-1977 283
XI-23 INSURANCE EXCISE LICENSE TAXES AND FEES COLLECTED, LOUISIANA, 1969-1977 284
XI-24 SUMMARY OF ALL INSURANCE TRANSACTED IN LOUISIANA, 1977 285

XII **BUSINESS ENTERPRISE AND MANUFACTURES**

XII-1 INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES, NUMBER AND LIABILITIES, LOUISIANA, 1944-1977 287
XII-2 NUMBER OF INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 288
XII-3 MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, PRODUCTION WORKERS, AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 289
XII-4 NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS IN LOUISIANA, BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE GROUPS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1976 290
XII-5 NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS IN LOUISIANA, BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE GROUPS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1978 291
XII-6 EMPLOYEES IN MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974-1976 292
XII-7 NUMBER OF PRODUCTION WORKERS, MAN-HOURS AND WAGES FOR MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974-1977 293
XII-8 EXPENDITURES FOR NEW PLANT AND EQUIPMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1966, 1967, AND 1972 294
XII-9 EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS STATISTICS IN MANUFACTURING, LOUISIANA, 1955-1978 295
XII-10 AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1956-1978 296
XII-11 GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1977 297
XII-12 GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, ITS STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, AND PARISHES,1977 AND 1972 298
XII-13 LABOR TURNOVER RATES IN MANUFACTURING, SELECTED AREAS AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977-1979 301

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

XIII TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

XIII-1 NUMBER OF AIRPORTS, ACTIVE PILOTS, AND ACTIVE CIVIL AIRCRAFT REGISTERED IN LOUISIANA AS OF JANUARY 1, 1957-1978 302
XIII-2 STATUS OF FEDERAL-AID AIRPORT PROGRAMS IN LOUISIANA, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1957-1971 303
XIII-3 STATUS OF AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT AID PROGRAMS IN LOUISIANA AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1971-1978 303
XIII-4 ACTIVE U.S. GENERAL AVIATION CIVIL AIRCRAFT IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978 304
XIII-5 AIRCRAFT AND AIRCRAFT PASSENGERS ENTERING THE UNITED STATES THROUGH THE NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT, SELECTED YEARS 305
XIII-6 COMMERCE OF LOUISIANA OCEAN PORTS, 1976-1978 306
XIII-7 COASTWISE TRAFFIC RECEIPTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED COASTAL CITIES, SELECTED YEARS 307
XIII-8 COASTWISE TRAFFIC SHIPMENTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED COASTAL CITIES, SELECTED YEARS 308
XIII-9 CASUALITIES IN ACCIDENTS AT HIGHWAY GRADE CROSSINGS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 309
XIII-10 SALES OF ELECTRIC ENERGY TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, 1957-1978 310
XIII-11 PRODUCTION OF ELECTRIC ENERGY BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1978 311
XIII-12 INSTALLED CAPACITY OF GENERATING PLANTS OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1978 311
XIII-13 AVERAGE ELECTRICITY USED BY RESIDENTIAL CONSUMERS IN LOUISIANA CITIES, 1966, 1972-1978 312
XIII-14 TYPICAL NET MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE IN SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, JANUARY 1, 1979 313
XIII-15 GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY, CUSTOMERS, SALES, AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 314
XIII-16 EXISTING MILEAGE IN LOUISIANA STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM, BY TYPE OF SURFACE, SELECTED YEARS 315
XIII-17 SUMMARY OF MILEAGE BUILT BY LOUISIANA STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ON ROADS AND STREETS UNDER STATE CONTROL, SELECTED YEARS 316
XIII-18 EXPENDITURE FOR CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE ON STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 317
XIII-19 TOTAL CONSUMPTION OF MOTOR FUEL, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 317
XIII-20 MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 318
XIII-21 MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION AND DRIVERS' LICENSES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 319
XIII-22 EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS, TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES INDUSTRIES, LOUISIANA, 1952-1978 320
XIII-23 COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS ON THE AIR, LOUISIANA, JANUARY 1, 1952-1978 321
XIII-24 NUMBER OF TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, AS OF DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS 322
XIII-25 DAILY NEWSPAPERS, NUMBER AND CIRCULATION, LOUISIANA, 1953-1978 323

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER — PAGE

XIV AGRICULTURE

XIV-1 SELECTED LOUISIANA FARM STATISTICS, BY PARISH, 1978 324
XIV-2 FARMS IN LOUSIANA, BY SIZE, 1920-1978 326
XIV-3 NUMBER OF FARMS, BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGION, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 327
XIV-4 LAND USE PATTERNS ON LOUISIANA FARMS, SELECTED YEARS 328
XIV-5 GENERAL FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT AND TOTAL ENERGY COSTS ON LOUISIANA FARMS, CENSUS YEARS 1974 AND 1978 329
XIV-6 FARM EMPLOYMENT, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS ... 329
XIV-7 NUMBER OF ACRES HARVESTED FOR SELECTED CROPS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 330
XIV-8 YIELD PER ACRE OF HARVESTED CROPS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 331
XIV-9 LIVESTOCK ON LOUISIANA FARMS, BY TYPE, SELECTED YEARS 332
XIV-10 AVERAGE SEASON PRICES RECEIVED BY LOUISIANA FARMERS, BY SELECTED COMMODITIES, SELECTED YEARS 333
XIV-11 PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1977 334
XIV-12 TOTAL NET INCOME PER FARM, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1952-1978 336
XIV-13 CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETING IN LOUISIANA, BY MAJOR COMMODITY GROUP, SELECTED YEARS 337
XIV-14 CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETING IN LOUISIANA, BY MAJOR LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCT GROUPS, SELECTED YEARS 338
XIV-15 RANK IN CASH RECEIPTS OF CROPS, LIVESTOCK, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1973-1978 339
XIV-16 RANK OF LOUISIANA COMMODITIES IN THE UNITED STATES BY CASH RECEIPTS, 1973-1978 341
XIV-17 SELECTED COMPONENTS OF REALIZED FARM INCOME, LOUISIANA, 1949-1978 ... 342
XIV-18 COMMERCIAL BROILER PRODUCTION AND INCOME IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 343
XIV-19 FARMER'S COOPERATIVES IN LOUISIANA, NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND BUSINESS TRANSACTED, SELECTED YEARS 344
XIV-20 FISHERIES - VALUE OF CATCH BY SELECTED SPECIES IN LOUISIANA, 1969-1975 345
XIV-21 FISHERIES - SUMMARY OF CATCH IN LOUISIANA AND SELECTED COAST STATES, 1971-1975 347

XV FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS

XV-1 PLANTATION SURVEY SUMMARY, 1972-1973 348
XV-2 LOUISIANA FOREST AREAS, BY PARISH, 1975 348
XV-3 FOREST FIRES BY NUMBER AND SIZE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974-1975 350
XV-4 PULPWOOD PRODUCTION, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1950-1977 351
XV-5 TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES AND PARISH, 1974 352
XV-6 TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES AND PARISH, 1975 355
XV-7 LANDOWNER INCOME FROM SALE OF TIMBER, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974 AND 1975 358

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

CHAPTER PAGE

XVI MINING AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

XVI-1 VALUE OF MINERALS PRODUCED, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1931-1975 359
XVI-2 PRODUCTION OF SELECTED MINERAL PRODUCTS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 360
XVI-3 VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1970-1975 362
XVI-4 OIL AND GAS STATISTICAL SUMMARY, LOUISIANA, 1977-1979 365
XVI-5 OIL AND GAS DRILLING, LOUISIANA, 1975 AND 1976, ONSHORE AND OFFSHORE 366
XVI-6 CRUDE, CONDENSATE, CALCULATED THEORETICAL CONDENSATE CASINGHEAD GAS, AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION BY PARISHES,1976 368
XVI-7 SAND AND GRAVEL SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS, LOUISIANA, 1944-1975 371
XVI-8 EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS IN MINING, LOUISIANA, 1939-1978 372

XVII HOUSING AND CONSTRUCTION

XVII-1 NUMBER OF NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS, BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, 1977-1980 373
XVII-2 NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1977-1980 373
XVII-3 FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATION, INSURED HOME MORTGAGES, LOUISIANA, 1955-1978 375
XVII-4 VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS FOR LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1958-1979 376
XVII-5 RESIDENTIAL AND NONRESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN LOUISIANA AND NEW ORLEANS, 1968-1979 378
XVII-6 COMMERCIAL-INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY INDICES FOR LOUISIANA, 1977-1980 379
XVII-7 END MATERIALS PRICE INDEX AND CONSTRUCTION WAGE INDEX, NEW ORLEANS 380
XVII-8 EMPLOYMENT BY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 381

XVIII TRADE AND SERVICES

XVIII-1 RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA BY PARISH, 1972 AND 1977 382
XVIII-2 RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1972 AND 1977 385
XVIII-3 RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA MUNICIPALITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE RETAIL INHABITANTS, 1972 AND 1977 391
XVIII-4 RETAIL TRADE, LOUISIANA, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, SELECTED YEARS 394
XVIII-5 GENERAL WHOLESALE TRADE STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA BY TYPE OF OPERATION AND KIND OF BUSINESS, 1977 395
XVIII-6 WHOLESALE TRADE IN LOUISIANA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, SELECTED YEARS 397
XVIII-7 WHOLESALE TRADE IN LOUISIANA CITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1972 AND 1977 398
XVIII-8 WHOLESALE TRADE IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972 AND 1977 401
XVIII-9 SELECTED SERVICE STATISTICS, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1977 404
XVIII-10 SELECTED SERVICES IN LOUISIANA CITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1972 AND 1977 405
XVIII-11 SELECTED SERVICES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972 AND 1977 409

INDEX 411

TABLE I-1
INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES OF TOTAL POPULATION AND CIVILIAN POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, JULY 1, 1940-1979
(IN THOUSANDS)

	TOTAL POPULATION[1]		CIVILIAN POPULATION[2]	
YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1940[3]	2,366	131,954	2,362	131,659
1941	2,459	133,060	2,393	131,558
1942	2,501	133,771	2,368	130,875
1943	2,549	133,966	2,313	127,410
1944	2,504	132,552	2,279	126,536
1945	2,405	132,019	2,291	127,452
1946	2,528	139,899	2,477	138,400
1947	2,544	143,414	2,535	142,660
1948	2,576	146,114	2,566	145,290
1949	2,630	148,720	2,620	147,752
1950[3]	2,697	151,868	2,685	150,790
1951	2,769	153,982	2,733	151,599
1952	2,842	156,393	2,792	153,892
1953	2,866	158,956	2,821	156,595
1954	2,883	161,884	2,860	159,695
1955	2,946	165,069	2,921	162,967
1956	3,032	168,088	2,990	166,055
1957	3,115	171,187	3,071	169,110
1958	3,155	174,149	3,122	172,226
1959	3,208	177,135	3,185	175,277
1960[3]	3,260	179,975	3,239	178,136
1961	3,287	182,973	3,268	181,123
1962	3,345	185,738	3,303	183,644
1963	3,377	188,438	3,343	186,448
1964	3,446	191,085	3,410	189,085
1965	3,496	193,460	3,459	191,539
1966	3,550	195,501	3,508	193,345
1967	3,581	197,374	3,539	195,181
1968	3,603	199,312	3,557	197,106
1969	3,619	201,306	3,573	199,067
1970[3]	3,650	203,810	3,610	201,722
1971	3,692	206,219	3,650	204,258
1972	3,733	208,234	3,702	206,461
1973	3,746	209,859	3,717	208,102
1974	3,762	211,381	3,730	209,676
1975	3,806	213,032	3,767	211,355
1976	3,883	214,680	3,857	213,011
1977	3,935	216,400	3,906	214,746
1978	3,978	218,228	3,946	216,600
1979[4]	4,018	220,099	3,986	218,497

---

[1] FIGURES EXCLUDE MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES STATIONED ABROAD.

[2] U.S. FIGURES EXCLUDE ALASKA AND HAWAII PRIOR TO 1950.

[3] AS OF APRIL 1.

[4] PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, SERIES P-25, NOS. 460, 640, AND 642. 875 AND 876.

TABLE I-2
INTERCENSAL POPULATION ESTIMATES, BY PARISH, JULY 1, 1977 AND 1978

PARISH	1978 PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE	1977 REVISED ESTIMATE	1970 TO 1978 CHANGE	
			ABSOLUTE	PERCENT
Acadia	54,751	54,093	2,642	5.1
Allen	20,768	20,664	-26	-0.1
Ascension	44,889	43,373	7,803	21.0
Assumption	20,947	20,663	1,293	6.6
Avoyelles	39,133	38,834	1,382	3.7
Beaureguard	27,970	27,257	4,369	22.2
Bienville	17,146	16,880	1,122	7.0
Bossier	72,189	71,522	6,312	9.6
Caddo	244,002	242,518	13,818	6.0
Calcasieu	158,542	156,511	12,967	9.0
Caldwell	10,346	10,296	992	10.6
Cameron	9,615	9,336	1,421	17.3
Catahoula	11,686	11,681	-83	-0.7
Claiborne	16,563	16,395	-461	-2.7
Concordia	22,447	22,132	-131	-0.6
De Soto	23,788	23,777	1,024	4.5
East Baton Rouge	332,447	327,694	47,280	16.6
East Carroll	11,652	11,809	-1,232	-9.6
East Feliciana	16,404	16,638	-1,253	-7.1
Evangeline	33,280	33,172	1,348	4.2
Franklin	23,963	24,045	17	0.1
Grant	15,149	15,023	1,478	10.8
Iberia	64,841	63,885	7,444	13.0
Iberville	30,602	30,600	-144	0.5
Jackson	16,748	16,617	785	4.9
Jefferson	428,029	422,872	89,800	26.6
Jefferson Davis	31,469	31,144	1,915	6.5
Lafayette	135,218	132,407	23,575	21.1
Lafourche	77,331	76,208	8,390	12.2
La Salle	15,180	14,961	1,885	14.2
Lincoln	37,303	37,025	3,503	10.4

TABLE I-2 (continued)

PARISH	1978 PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE	1977 REVISED ESTIMATE	1970 TO 1978 CHANGE	
			ABSOLUTE	PERCENT
Livingston	50,601	48,165	14,090	38.6
Madison	14,481	14,627	-584	-3.9
Morehouse	33,343	33,179	880	2.7
Natchitoches	36,475	36,341	1,256	3.6
Orleans	557,057	560,039	-36,414	-6.1
Ouachita	131,035	130,492	15,648	13.6
Plaquemines	26,756	26,571	1,531	6.1
Pointe Coupee	22,702	22,440	700	3.2
Rapides	125,347	124,900	7,269	6.2
Red River	9,359	9,350	133	1.4
Richland	21,769	21,905	-5	0.0
Sabine	20,333	20,279	1,695	9.1
St. Bernard	62,647	61,349	11,462	22.4
St. Charles	34,894	34,203	5,344	18.1
St. Helena	9,969	9,947	32	0.3
St. James	19,945	19,729	221	1.1
St. John the Baptist	28,803	26,973	4,990	21.0
St. Landry	83,777	83,093	3,413	4.2
St. Martin	36,036	35,426	3,583	11.0
St. Mary	61,689	61,901	937	1.5
St. Tammany	94,082	87,005	30,497	48.0
Tangipahoa	76,533	74,919	10,658	16.2
Tensas	8,450	8,464	-1,282	-13.2
Terrebonne	89,722	87,698	13,673	18.0
Union	20,201	20,012	1,754	9.5
Vermilion	47,115	46,235	4,044	9.4
Vernon	46,766	42,178	-7,028	-13.1
Washington	43,179	42,723	1,192	2.8
Webster	42,005	41,545	2,066	5.2
West Baton Rouge	18,143	17,885	1,279	7.6
West Carroll	12,880	13,245	-148	-1.1
West Feliciana	10,072	10,008	-689	-6.4
Winn	17,082	16,803	713	4.4

SOURCE: DIVISION OF BUSINESS RESEARCH, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY, THE LOUISIANA ECONOMY.

TABLE I-4
POPULATION, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF LOUISIANA
1970 AND 1978

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA	APRIL 1, 1970 (CENSUS)	JULY 1, 1978 (PROVISIONAL)	CHANGE 1970 TO 1978 NUMBER	CHANGE 1970 TO 1978 PERCENT
ALEXANDRIA	131,749	140,496	8,747	6.6
Grant	13,671	15,149	1,478	10.8
Rapides	118,078	125,347	7,269	6.2
BATON ROUGE	375,628	446,080	70,452	18.8
Ascension	37,086	44,889	7,803	21.0
East Baton Rouge	285,167	332,447	47,280	16.6
Livingston	36,511	50,601	14,090	38.6
West Baton Rouge	16,864	18,143	1,279	7.6
LAFAYETTE	111,643	135,218	23,575	21.1
Lafayette	111,643	135,218	23,575	21.1
LAKE CHARLES	145,415	158,542	13,127	9.0
Calcasieu	145,415	158,542	13,127	9.0
MONROE	115,387	131,035	15,648	13.6
Ouachita	115,387	131,035	15,648	13.6
NEW ORLEANS	1,046,470	1,141,815	95,345	9.1
Jefferson	338,229	428,029	89,800	26.6
Orleans	593,471	557,057	36,414	-6.1
St. Bernard	51,185	62,647	11,462	22.4
St. Tammany	63,585	94,082	30,497	48.0
SHREVEPORT	336,000	358,196	22,196	6.6
Bossier	65,877	72,189	6,312	9.6
Caddo	230,184	244,002	13,818	6.0
Webster	39,939	42,005	2,066	5.2

SOURCE: LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY, THE LOUISIANA ECONOMY.

TABLE I-3

ESTIMATES OF THE NET CHANGE, THE COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE RESIDENT POPULATION AND THE MIGRATION RATE, BY PARISH AND FOR THE STATE, 1970-1979

	POPULATION		NET CHANGE		COMPONENTS OF CHANGE				
PARISH	1970	1978	NUMBER	PERCENT	BIRTHS	NATURAL[1] DEATHS	NET INCREASE	1970-78 MIGRATION	MIGRATION RATE
Acadia	52,109	54,751	2642	5.1	8,200	4,000	4,200	-1,400	-2.7
Allen	20,794	20,768	-26	-0.1	3,100	1,900	1,200	-1,300	-6.3
Ascension	37,086	44,889	7,803	21.0	6,900	2,500	4,400	3,400	9.2
Assumption	19,654	20,947	1,293	6.6	3,300	1,400	1,900	-600	-3.1
Avoyelles	37,751	39,133	1,382	3.7	5,500	3,600	1,900	-500	-1.3
Beaureguard	22,888	27,970	4,369	22.2	3,500	2,000	1,500	3,500	15.3
Bienville	16,024	17,146	1,122	7.0	2,000	1,700	300	800	5.0
Bossier	65,877	72,189	6,312	9.6	12,000	3,700	8,300	-2,000	-3.0
Caddo	230,184	244,002	13,818	6.0	36,700	19,600	17,100	-3,200	-1.4
Calcasieu	145,415	158,542	12,967	9.0	22,800	9,900	12,900	200	0.1
Caldwell	9,354	10,346	992	10.6	1,200	1,000	200	700	7.5
Cameron	8,194	9,615	1,421	17.3	1,100	500	600	800	9.8
Catahoula	11,769	11,686	-83	-0.7	1,700	1,000	700	-700	-5.9
Claiborne	17,024	16,563	-461	-2.7	2,000	1,900	100	-600	-3.5
Concordia	22,578	22,447	-131	-0.6	3,100	1,700	400	-1,600	-7.1
De Soto	22,764	23,788	1,024	4.5	3,300	2,400	900	100	0.4
East Baton Rouge	285,167	332,447	47,280	16.6	47,100	17,400	29,700	17,600	6.2
East Carroll	12,884	11,652	-1,232	-9.6	2,300	1,200	1,100	-2,300	-17.9
East Feliciana	17,657	16,404	-1,253	-7.1	2,700	1,500	1,200	-2,500	-14.2
Evangeline	31,932	33,280	1,348	4.2	4,700	2,900	1,800	-400	-1.3
Franklin	23,946	23,963	17	0.1	3,500	2,100	1,400	-1,400	-5.8
Grant	13,671	15,149	1,478	10.8	2,000	1,400	600	900	6.6
Iberia	57,397	64,841	7,444	13.0	10,000	4,100	5,900	1,600	2.8
Iberville	30,746	30,602	-144	0.5	4,900	2,600	2,300	-2,500	-8.1
Jackson	15,963	16,748	785	4.9	2,200	1,500	700	100	0.6
Jefferson	338,229	428,029	89,800	26.6	58,100	20,200	37,900	51,900	15.3
Jefferson Davis	29,554	31,469	1,915	6.5	4,600	2,400	2,200	-300	-1.0
Lafayette	111,643	135,218	23,575	21.1	19,300	6,400	12,900	10,700	9.6
Lafourche	68,941	77,331	8,390	12.2	10,900	4,000	6,900	1,500	2.2
La Salle	13,295	15,180	1,885	14.2	2,000	1,400	600	1,300	9.8
Lincoln	33,800	37,303	3,503	10.4	4,300	2,400	1,900	1,600	4.7
Livingston	36,511	50,601	14,090	38.6	6,700	2,600	4,100	9,900	27.1

TABLE I-3 (continued)

	POPULATION		NET CHANGE		COMPONENTS OF CHANGE				
PARISH	1970	1978	NUMBER	PERCENT	BIRTHS	NATURAL[1] DEATHS	NET INCREASE	1970-78 MIGRATION	MIGRATION RATE
Madison	15,065	14,481	-584	-3.9	2,800	1,600	1,200	-1,800	-11.9
Morehouse	32,463	33,343	880	2.7	5,300	2,800	500	-1,600	-4.9
Natchitoches	35,219	36,475	1,256	3.6	5,000	3,200	1,800	-600	-1.7
Orleans	593,471	557,057	-36,414	-6.1	86,600	56,100	30,500	-66,900	-11.3
Ouachita	115,387	131,035	15,648	13.6	20,300	9,000	11,300	4,300	3.7
Plaquemines	25,225	26,756	1,531	6.1	4,400	1,400	3,000	-1,500	-5.9
Pointe Coupee	22,002	22,702	700	3.2	3,200	1,800	1,400	-700	-3.1
Rapides	118,078	125,347	7,269	6.2	19,100	9,900	9,200	-1,900	-1.6
Red River	9,226	9,359	133	1.4	1,300	1,000	300	-300	-3.3
Richland	21,774	21,769	-5	0.0	3,700	2,100	1,600	-1,600	-7.3
Sabine	18,638	20,333	1,695	9.1	2,800	1,900	900	900	4.8
St. Bernard	51,185	62,647	11,462	22.4	8,100	3,200	4,900	6,500	12.7
St. Charles	29,550	34,894	5,344	18.1	5,100	1,700	3,400	1,900	6.4
St. Helena	9,937	9,969	32	0.3	1,200	700	500	-500	-5.0
St. James	19,733	19,954	221	1.1	3,000	1,400	1,600	-1,500	-7.6
St. John the Baptist	23,813	28,803	4,990	21.0	4,100	1,500	2,600	2,400	10.1
St. Landry	80,364	83,777	3,413	4.2	12,700	6,100	6,600	-3,100	-3.9
St. Martin	32,453	36,036	3,583	11.0	5,500	2,200	3,300	300	0.9
St. Mary	60,752	61,689	937	1.5	10,700	3,900	6,800	-5,900	-9.7
St. Tammany	63,585	94,082	30,497	48.0	10,700	5,000	5,700	24,800	39.0
Tangipahoa	65,875	76,533	10,658	16.2	11,800	6,100	5,700	5,000	7.6
Tensas	9,732	8,450	-1,282	-13.2	1,300	1,000	300	-1,600	-16.4
Terrebonne	76,049	89,722	13,673	18.0	14,900	4,600	10,300	3,400	4.5
Union	18,447	20,201	1,754	9.5	2,500	1,800	700	1,000	5.4
Vermilion	43,071	47,115	4,044	9.4	6,400	3,500	2,900	1,200	2.8
Vernon	53,794	46,766	-7,028	-13.1	4,500	2,400	2,100	-9,100	-16.9
Washington	41,987	43,179	1,192	2.8	6,400	4,100	2,300	-1,100	-2.6
Webster	39,939	42,005	2,066	5.2	5,700	3,700	2,000	100	0.3
West Baton Rouge	16,864	18,143	1,279	7.6	2,900	1,300	1,600	-400	-2.4
West Carroll	13,028	12,880	-148	-1.1	2,000	1,200	800	-1,000	-7.7
West Feliciana	10,761	10,072	-689	-6.4	1,000	500	500	-1,200	-11.2
Winn	16,369	17,082	713	4.4	2,300	1,800	500	200	1.2

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY, THE LOUISIANA ECONOMY.

TABLE I-6
ESTIMATES OF POPULATION BY SEX AND RACE, BY PARISH AND STATE, LOUISIANA, 1979

PARISH	1979 TOTAL POPULATION	WHITE MALE POPULATION	WHITE FEMALE POPULATION	MINORITY MALE POPULATION	MINORITY FEMALE POPULATION
Acadia	54,807	21,320	22,526	5,152	5,809
Allen	20,792	7,756	7,880	2,432	2,724
Ascension	44,720	16,323	16,278	5,769	6,350
Assumption	20,716	6,505	6,463	3,708	4,040
Avoyelles	38,836	13,708	14,370	5,127	5,631
Beaureguard	28,691	11,619	11,649	2,755	2,668
Bienville	17,130	4,384	4,695	3,873	4,178
Bossier	74,814	29,253	30,449	7,181	7,931
Caddo	246,960	73,840	81,992	41,984	49,144
Calcasieu	158,636	60,916	63,137	16,498	18,085
Caldwell	10,472	3,948	4,053	1,225	1,246
Cameron	9,769	4,552	4,543	362	312
Catahoula	11,501	4,002	4,141	1,553	1,805
Claiborne	15,829	3,736	4,163	3,751	4,179
Concordia	21,790	6,558	6,734	3,945	4,553
De Soto	23,868	5,250	5,872	6,040	6,706
East Baton Rouge	339,380	118,105	122,855	46,494	51,926
East Carroll	11,506	2,382	2,312	3,164	3,648
East Feliciana	15,606	3,575	3,619	4,166	4,246
Evangeline	33,128	11,892	12,225	4,274	4,737
Franklin	23,400	7,325	7,698	4,024	4,353
Grant	15,233	5,759	6,001	1,599	1,874
Iberia	65,539	23,135	24,053	8,651	9,700
Iberville	30,631	7,934	8,117	6,891	7,689
Jackson	16,710	5,531	5,815	2,523	2,841
Jefferson	456,314	195,303	202,603	28,291	30,117
Jefferson Davis	31,724	12,247	12,974	3,107	3,396
Lafayette	140,167	53,403	55,927	14,718	16,119
Lafourche	77,813	34,239	34,526	4,278	4,670
La Salle	15,380	6,691	6,936	799	954
Lincoln	38,105	11,623	11,126	7,125	8,231
Livingston	52,047	23,057	23,109	2,342	3,539
Madison	14,237	2,734	2,804	4,104	4,685
Morehouse	33,063	9,192	9,819	6,513	7,539
Natchitoches	37,006	11,361	11,731	6,513	7,401
Orleans	551,804	140,709	160,024	115,880	135,191
Ouachita	134,113	47,208	50,024	17,032	19,849
Plaquemines	27,106	10,462	9,813	3,389	3,442
Pointe Coupee	21,725	5,323	5,453	5,301	5,648
Rapides	126,708	44,095	46,881	16,852	18,880
Red River	9,555	2,656	2,867	1,864	2,168
Richland	21,806	6,345	6,564	4,122	4,775
Sabine	20,356	8,040	8,286	1,914	2,116
St. Bernard	63,930	29,791	30,623	1,726	1,790
St. Charles	35,657	13,301	12,943	4,563	4,850

TABLE I-6 (continued)

PARISH	1979 TOTAL POPULATION	WHITE MALE POPULATION	WHITE FEMALE POPULATION	MINORITY MALE POPULATION	MINORITY FEMALE POPULATION
St. Helena	9,720	2,070	2,226	2,615	2,809
St. James	19,394	5,062	5,159	4,402	4,771
St. John the Baptist	27,341	7,244	7,383	6,208	6,506
St. Landry	83,510	23,799	25,138	16,536	18,037
St. Martin	36,295	11,579	12,013	6,133	6,570
St. Mary	61,679	21,957	22,082	8,512	9,128
St. Tammany	95,363	38,242	39,002	8,677	9,442
Tangipahoa	76,375	25,815	26,502	11,456	12,602
Tensas	8,001	1,560	1,688	2,216	2,537
Terrebonne	91,161	37,193	37,468	8,114	8,386
Union	20,412	6,553	7,041	3,306	3,512
Vermilion	47,237	19,886	20,927	3,071	3,353
Vernon	38,228	23,816	10,016	3,326	1,070
Washington	42,683	13,204	15,692	7,198	6,589
Webster	41,035	13,788	14,321	5,991	6,935
West Baton Rouge	18,298	5,105	5,307	3,678	4,208
West Carroll	13,258	5,252	5,474	1,178	1,354
West Feliciana	9,504	2,281	827	4,676	1,720
Winn	16,579	5,620	5,902	2,421	2,636

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, MANPOWER INFORMATION FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS.

TABLE I-7
ESTIMATES OF POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, BY STATE AND LABOR MARKET AREA, LOUISIANA, 1979

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	1979 TOTAL POPULATION	WHITE MALE POPULATION	WHITE FEMALE POPULATION	MINORITY MALE POPULATION	MINORITY FEMALE POPULATION
ALEXANDRIA SMSA	180,777	63,562	67,252	23,578	26,385
BATON ROUGE SMSA	454,445	162,590	167,549	58,283	66,023
LAFAYETTE SMSA	140,167	53,403	55,927	14,718	16,119
LAKE CHARLES SMSA	158,636	60,916	63,137	16,498	18,085
MONROE SMSA	134,113	47,208	50,024	17,032	19,849
NEW ORLEANS SMSA	1,167,411	404,045	432,252	154,574	176,540
SHREVEPORT SMSA	362,809	116,881	126,762	55,156	64,010
STATE OF LOUISIANA	4,015,153	1,397,114	1,450,941	553,198	613,900

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, MANPOWER INFORMATION FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS.

TABLE I-8
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY SELECTED NATIONALITY, 1976-1978

	DURING 1976		DURING 1977		DURING 1978	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	28,441	4,775,559	32,345	4,964,331	33,829	4,980,480
CANADA	1,017	306,647	1,061	305,475	1,016	293,328
CHINA & TAIWAN	1,470	116,636	434	121,312	548	121,224
CUBA	2,678	319,325	2,777	311,188	2,536	295,053
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	43	89,393	81	93,677	131	108,291
GERMANY	1,227	162,798	1,255	162,764	1,267	153,306
GREECE	189	71,676	204	68,288	200	57,353
INDIA	517	83,191	661	95,557	712	98,148
ITALY	474	203,525	435	196,761	447	181,937
JAMAICA	64	72,470	68	60,431	122	78,281
JAPAN	284	65,316	277	66,320	285	61,135
KOREA	451	110,177	730	130,492	753	140,206
MEXICO	932	885,971	922	938,972	1,029	942,092
PHILIPINES	527	188,671	604	203,971	660	204,417
POLAND	54	82,407	52	79,291	54	75,789
PORTUGAL	39	115,670	41	120,101	52	122,330
UNITED KINGDOM	7,809	277,130	1,881	287,320	1,806	276,497

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE I-9
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1976 AND 1977

	YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976		YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	2,275	398,613	3,279	462,315
CANADA	53	7,638	57	12,688
CHINA & TAIWAN	74	18,823	115	19,764
COLOMBIA	65	5,742	70	8,272
CUBA	427	29,233	819	69,708
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	-	12,526	2	11,655
GERMANY	90	5,836	79	6,372
GREECE	21	8,417	34	7,838
HAITI	-	5,410	1	5,441
HONG KONG	18	5,766	13	5,632
INDIA	108	17,487	137	18,613
ITALY	7	8,380	22	7,510
JAMAICA	16	9,026	40	11,501
KOREA	174	30,803	243	30,917
MEXICO	58	57,863	44	44,079
PHILIPINES	145	37,281	163	39,111
PORTUGAL	6	10,511	1	9,657
THAILAND	81	6,923	40	3,945
UNITED KINGDOM	133	11,392	119	12,477
U.S.S.R	4	8,220	5	5,742
ALL OTHER	795	101,336	1,275	131,393

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE I-5
ESTIMATES OF THE NET CHANGE, THE COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE RESIDENT POPULATION AND THE MIGRATION RATE, BY SMSA AND FOR THE STATE, 1970-1978

	POPULATION		NET CHANGE		COMPONENTS OF CHANGE				
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA	1970	1978	NUMBER	PERCENT	BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE	NET MIGRATION	1970-78 MIGRATION RATE
ALEXANDRIA	131,749	140,496	8,747	6.6	21,100	11,300	9,800	-1,000	-0.8
BATON ROUGE	375,628	446,080	70,452	18.8	63,600	23,800	39,800	30,500	8.1
LAFAYETTE	111,643	135,218	23,575	21.1	19,300	6,400	12,900	10,700	9.6
LAKE CHARLES	145,415	158,542	13,127	9.0	22,800	9,900	12,900	200	0.1
MONROE	115,387	131,035	15,648	13.6	20,300	9,000	11,300	4,300	3.7
NEW ORLEANS	1,046,470	1,141,815	95,345	9.1	163,500	84,500	79,000	16,300	1.6
SHREVEPORT	336,000	358,196	22,196	6.6	54,400	27,000	27,400	-5,100	-1.5

SOURCE: DERIVED FROM DATA PROVIDED BY LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY, THE LOUISIANA ECONOMY.

TABLE I-10
WORKER COMMUTING PATTERNS FOR LOUISIANA, BY PARISH
1970 THROUGH 1978

PARISH	NUMBER OF PERSONS LIVING IN PARISH, BUT WORKING IN OTHER PARISHES									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1970-78 CHANGE
Acadia	1,098	1,344	1,367	1,507	1,628	1,589	1,704	1,901	2,699	1,601
Allen	6	-77	-79	-125	82	228	222	195	754	748
Ascension	2,023	581	668	129	-128	-784	-3,212	-1,743	-1,485	-3,508
Assumption	707	454	310	319	192	-138	-56	-9	-95	-802
Avoyelles	1,695	1,357	1,370	1,326	1,428	1,500	1,521	1,599	1,909	214
Beauregard	1,565	1,128	1,095	1,050	1,050	1,175	1,071	1,089	2,087	522
Bienville	1,051	878	895	861	931	881	889	891	949	-102
Bossier	2,086	1,911	2,090	2,483	2,037	3,761	4,248	4,665	6,806	4,720
Caddo	-4,192	-3,942	-4,570	-5,298	-5,373	-7,837	-8,260	-8,697	-12,296	-8,104
Calcasieu	-544	232	538	158	422	327	407	749	-491	53
Caldwell	623	350	374	413	418	395	435	439	617	-6
Cameron	-236	-429	-423	-200	-193	-289	-221	-434	-634	-398
Catahoula	497	261	270	302	335	356	326	308	297	-200
Claiborne	680	536	530	549	275	493	536	555	558	-122
Concordia	2,273	2,064	1,893	1,849	1,968	1,870	1,936	2,068	2,260	-13
De Soto	1,189	991	1,037	1,106	1,211	1,278	1,477	1,565	1,463	274
East Baton Rouge	-3,692	-2,558	-3,056	-3,116	-3,158	-2,307	1,005	-348	-3,027	665
East Carroll	34	-31	-31	-19	-24	-38	-31	-50	-56	-90
East Feliciana	301	-195	-31	36	126	106	173	179	489	188
Evangeline	900	961	962	1,040	1,005	943	980	1,026	1,230	330
Franklin	432	227	257	285	297	293	311	294	312	-120
Grant	1,617	1,329	1,322	1,294	1,378	1,394	1,016	1,220	1,456	-161
Iberia	371	454	596	544	1,072	1,357	1,600	1,632	681	310
Iberville	-1,478	-1,795	-1,897	-2,281	-3,306	-4,123	-4,543	-4,979	-5,083	-3,605
Jackson	196	202	224	211	251	222	224	258	592	396
Jefferson	52,829	51,237	50,045	53,217	59,505	61,263	64,931	65,895	61,195	8,366
Jefferson Davis	614	680	626	757	742	800	902	934	929	315

TABLE I-10 (continued)

PARISH	NUMBER OF PERSONS LIVING IN PARISH, BUT WORKING IN OTHER PARISHES									
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1970-78 CHANGE
Lafayette	-3,440	-2,421	-2,645	-3,119	-3,064	-3,342	-3,677	-4,338	-3,954	-514
Lafourche	3,420	3,308	3,360	3,584	3,669	4,133	4,069	3,874	4,075	655
La Salle	12	-319	-289	-429	-292	-249	-240	-265	-306	-318
Lincoln	285	73	58	144	52	122	156	95	-272	-557
Livingston	7,585	5,913	6,160	6,527	7,551	8,002	8.134	8,238	10,839	3,254
Madison	220	213	235	239	279	272	242	240	238	18
Morehouse	349	344	329	379	353	365	410	430	1,080	731
Natchitoches	312	330	391	347	406	375	423	462	588	276
Orleans	-89,416	-81,122	-82,046	-86,824	-94,172	-95,870	-98.769	-100,750	-101,100	-11,684
Ouachita	-2,637	-2,462	-2,545	-2,763	-2,823	-2,809	-3,199	-3,122	-4,472	-1,835
Plaquemines	-3,083	-3,447	-3,565	-4,290	-5,413	-5,846	-5,489	-5,580	-5,898	-2,815
Pointe Coupee	1,376	1,043	1,069	1,063	1,183	1,184	1,123	1,009	1,034	-342
Rapides	-2,879	-1,070	-1,211	-948	-1,328	-1,386	-1,017	-1,179	-1,287	1,592
Red River	494	479	495	532	552	592	344	320	467	-27
Richland	296	384	357	392	414	417	475	466	701	405
Sabine	631	188	175	177	165	182	166	168	172	-459
St. Bernard	9,230	9,318	10,308	11,374	11,602	11,739	11,470	11.156	11,745	2,515
St. Charles	-620	-963	-810	-979	-1,393	-2,106	-3,233	-3,706	-4,325	-3,705
St. Helena	554	617	656	656	676	675	629	676	769	215
St. James	-444	-544	-833	-250	-429	-300	-134	-6	-448	-4
St. John the Baptist	2,300	1,708	1,707	1,736	1,836	1,869	1,483	848	1,983	-317
St. Landry	976	1,675	1,685	1,725	1,744	1,861	2,023	2,143	1,872	896
St. Martin	1,449	1,571	1,419	1,513	1,527	1,619	1,712	1,932	2,699	1,250
St. Mary	-2,657	-3,331	-3,535	-3,365	-3,926	-4,469	-4,819	-5,082	-6,384	-3,727
St. Tammany	12,386	8,457	9,039	9,837	11,618	12,740	14,031	15,745	19,946	7,560
Tangipahoa	3,477	1,551	1,829	1,979	2,369	2,836	2,866	3,059	3,563	86
Tensas	6	-11	-18	-23	-10	-5	-8	-15	-12	-18
Terrebonne	-109	88	119	-145	3	-63	-159	-379	-1,471	-1,362
Union	1,197	1,547	1,619	1,689	1,798	1,745	1,929	1,920	2,384	1,187
Vermilion	1,221	1,666	1,661	1,779	1,552	1,868	1,978	2,166	1,995	774
Vernon	-2,498	-1,677	-1,548	-1,362	-1,365	-1,617	-1,305	-1,376	-1,489	1,009
Washington	64	223	245	276	265	342	347	351	945	881
Webster	-2,307	-1,485	-1,097	-983	-335	131	107	186	1,545	3,852
West Baton Rouge	1,472	960	1,254	1,222	1,232	1,167	1,175	1,021	936	-536
West Carroll	191	245	239	234	258	260	248	269	285	94
West Feliciana	-1,273	-1,585	-1,157	-951	-1,043	-983	-1,515	-1,315	-1,526	-253
Winn	2	-2	15	101	59	119	44	148	-153	-155

SOURCE: LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY, THE LOUISIANA ECONOMY.

TABLE I-11
POPULATION BY REGION AND DIVISION, 1970-1979[1]
(IN THOUSANDS)

REGION, DIVISION	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979[2]
REGIONS:										
NORTHEAST	48,928	49,297	49,448	49,329	49,213	49,223	49,172	49,081	48,986	48,894
NORTH CENTRAL	56,452	56,839	57,109	57,273	57,374	57,489	57,663	57,892	58,110	58,262
SOUTH	62,023	63,158	64,353	65,370	66,351	67,261	68,090	68,937	69,797	70,715
WEST	34,318	34,964	35,551	36,130	36,746	37,400	38,084	38,837	39,707	40,627
NORTHEAST:										
NEW ENGLAND	11,779	11,900	11,992	12,052	12,086	12,104	12,134	12,180	12,221	12,244
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	37,149	37,397	37,456	37,277	37,127	37,118	37,039	36,901	36,765	36,650
NORTH CENTRAL:										
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	40,212	40,478	40,649	40,741	40,794	40,832	40,885	41,021	41,153	41,221
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	16,240	16,361	16,461	16,532	16,579	16,657	16,778	16,870	16,957	17,041
SOUTH:										
SOUTH ATLANTIC	30,169	30,815	31,503	32,129	32,700	33,094	33,382	33,738	34,118	34,450
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	12,722	12,885	13,057	13,168	13,297	13,434	13,594	13,734	13,860	14,005
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	19,133	19,458	19,793	20,072	20,354	20,734	21,115	21,464	21,818	22,259
WEST:										
MOUNTAIN	8,230	8,500	8,793	9,072	9,312	9,513	9,716	9,968	10,246	10,560
PACIFIC	26,087	26,465	26,757	27,058	27,433	27,887	28,369	28,868	29,461	30,067

[1] POPULATION FIGURES ARE FOR JULY 1 OF EACH YEAR.
[2] PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS.

TABLE I-12
POPULATION IN SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISIONS BY STATES, 1970-1979[1]

REGION, DIVISION	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979[2]
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
KENTUCKY	3,189	3,235	3,271	3,292	3,318	3,358	3,401	3,432	3,455	3,492
TENNESSEE	3,913	3,968	4,036	4,069	4,114	4,158	4,211	4,267	4,311	4,359
ALABAMA	3,418	3,450	3,487	3,515	3,549	3,590	3,633	3,666	3,705	3,746
MISSISSIPPI	2,203	2,232	2,263	2,293	2,315	2,327	2,349	2,369	2,388	2,409
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
ARKANSAS	1,921	1,952	1,989	2,022	2,053	2,102	2,103	2,133	2,157	2,170
LOUISIANA	3,611	3,654	3,705	3,725	3,742	3,791	3,857	3,906	3,946	3,986
OKLAHOMA	2,531	2,574	2,613	2,639	2,669	2,701	2,738	2,774	2,814	2,862
TEXAS	11,069	11,278	11,486	11,686	11,890	12,140	12,417	12,651	12,901	13,241

[1] AS OF JULY 1 OF EACH YEAR.

[2] PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS.

TABLE II-1
NUMBER AND RATE OF LIVE BIRTHS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1940-1978

	UNITED STATES		LOUISIANA			
YEAR	RATE[1]	TOTAL	RATE[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	NONWHITE
1940	17.9	2,360,399	21.4	50,623	29,557	21,066
1941	18.9	2,513,427	22.7	54,396	31,996	22,400
1942	21.0	2,808,996	24.3	57,912	34,838	23,074
1943	21.5	2,934,860	25.0	60,770	37,399	23,371
1944	20.2	2,794,800	24.6	60,260	36,844	23,416
1945	19.6	2,735,456	23.2	57,363	34,842	22,521
1946	23.3	3,288,672	26.9	68,549	43,158	25,391
1947	25.8	3,699,940	28.6	74,166	46,702	27,464
1948	24.2	3,535,068	27.7	73,104	44,596	28,508
1949	24.0	3,559,529	28.3	75,302	45,146	30,156
1950	23.6	3,554,149	28.4	76,108	45,050	31,058
1951	24.5	3,750,850	29.5	80,256	47,880	32,376
1952	24.7	3,846,986	29.1	80,476	48,305	32,171
1953	24.6	3,902,120	30.2	84,108	51,048	33,060
1954	24.9	4,017,362	30.6	86,225	52,113	34,112
1955	24.6	4,047,295	30.2	86,031	51,869	34,162
1956	24.9	4,163,090	29.1	89,333	54,002	35,331
1957	25.0	4,254,784	29.0	90,786	55,357	35,429
1958	24.3	4,203,812	28.3	90,175	55,123	35,052
1959	24.1	4,244,796	27.9	90,814	55,308	35,506
1960	23.6	4,257,850	27.7	90,126	54,949	35,177
1961	23.3	4,268,326	26.8	88,892	53,880	35,012
1962	22.4	4,167,362	26.1	88,005	53,412	34,593
1963	21.7	4,098,020	24.9	85,334	51,745	33,589
1964	21.0	4,027,490	24.7	86,060	51,681	34,379
1965	19.4	3,760,358	22.5	79,533	47,383	32,150
1966	18.4	3,606,274	21.5	77,223	45,926	31,297
1967	17.8	3,520,959	20.7	75,199	45,182	30,017
1968	17.5	3,501,564	20.2	74,098	45,594	28,504
1969	17.8	3,600,206	20.1	74,770	46,732	28,038
1970	18.4	3,731,386	20.5	74,615	46,666	27,949
1971	17.2	3,555,970	19.8	73,014	45,423	27,591
1972	15.6	3,258,411	18.3	68,340	41,680	26,660
1973	14.9	3,136,965	17.6	66,413	40,009	26,404
1974	14.9	3,159,958	17.5	65,880	40,011	25,869
1975	14.8	3,144,198	17.9	67,792	40,750	27,042
1976	14.8	3,167,788	18.2	69,754	41,839	27,336
1977	15.4	3,327,000	19.3	74,989	44,916	30,073
1978	15.3	3,329,000	18.9	74,831	45,099	29,732

[1] RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS; UNPUBLISHED DATA; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: MONTHLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF CENSUS, STATISCAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE II-2
BIRTHRATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	TOTAL		WHITE		NONWHITE	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1930	20.4	21.3	19.7	20.6	21.4	27.5
1940	21.4	17.9	19.6	18.6	24.7	26.7
1950	28.4	23.6	25.1	23.0	35.0	33.3
1960	27.7	23.6	24.8	22.7	33.7	32.1
1961	26.8	23.3	24.0	22.2	32.8	31.6
1962	26.1	22.4	23.4	21.4[1]	31.7	30.5[1]
1963	24.9	21.7	22.3	20.7[1]	30.1	29.7[1]
1964	24.7	21.0	22.0	20.0	30.2	29.1
1965	22.5	19.4	19.9	18.3	27.7	27.6
1966	21.5	18.4	19.1	17.4	26.5	26.1
1967	20.7	17.8	18.6	16.8	25.0	25.0
1968	20.2	17.5	18.6	16.6	23.4	24.2
1969	20.1	17.8	18.8	16.9	22.7	24.4
1970	20.5	18.4	18.4	17.4	25.4	25.1
1971	19.8	17.2	17.6	16.2	24.7	24.7
1972	18.3	15.6	16.0	14.6	23.6	22.9
1973	17.7	14.9	15.3[2]	13.9	23.3[2]	21.9
1974	17.5	14.9	15.2[2]	14.0	22.8[2]	21.4
1975	17.9	14.8	15.4[2]	13.8	23.6[2]	21.2
1976	18.1	14.8	15.6	13.8	24.1	21.1
1977	19.1	15.4	16.4	14.4	25.4	21.9
1978[4]	18.9	15.3	16.3	[3]	24.8	[3]
1979[4]	19.6	15.8	16.9	[3]	25.8	[3]

[1] EXCLUDES DATA FOR THE RESIDENTS OF NEW JERSEY.

[2] RATES FOR LOUISIANA BY RACE ARE DETERMINED USING CRUDE BIRTHS PER ESTIMATED 1,000 POPULATION.

[3] NOT AVAILABLE.

[4] PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, COLONIAL TIMES TO 1957; STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, VOLUME I-NATALITY; LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-3
LIVE BIRTHS AND RATE BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, SEX AND RACE OF THE CHILD, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1977

PARISH	RESIDENCE	RATE[1]	SEX AND RACE			
			WHITE		NONWHITE	
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Acadia	1,011	18.6	394	363	131	123
Allen	382	18.3	155	134	51	42
Ascension	971	22.6	327	320	163	161
Assumption	450	22.0	119	141	90	100
Avoyelles	700	18.1	257	231	102	110
Beaureguard	430	15.8	174	169	49	38
Bienville	254	15.0	66	69	69	50
Bossier	1,444	19.9	546	532	180	186
Caddo	4,503	18.5	1,148	1,053	1,162	1,140
Calcasieu	2,927	18.8	1,066	1,041	409	411
Caldwell	149	14.6	60	55	19	15
Cameron	157	16.7	75	70	5	7
Catahoula	230	19.8	78	73	35	44
Claiborne	243	15.1	55	44	77	67
Concordia	423	19.2	124	114	83	102
De Soto	437	18.5	91	87	139	120
East Baton Rouge	6,374	19.5	1,998	1,813	1,265	1,298
East Carroll	293	24.8	45	43	121	84
East Feliciana	372	23.3	88	74	110	100
Evangeline	597	18.1	186	196	110	105
Franklin	453	19.2	140	103	110	100
Grant	258	17.4	94	95	31	38
Iberia	1,384	21.8	428	412	277	267
Iberville	647	21.1	160	144	178	165
Jackson	318	19.2	116	75	64	63
Jefferson	7,669	18.1	3,128	2,911	855	775
Jefferson Davis	615	19.7	222	223	86	84
Lafayette	2,576	19.4	893	871	409	403
Lafourche	1,434	18.9	579	576	148	131
La Salle	251	16.9	118	104	17	12
Lincoln	498	13.4	143	125	122	108
Livingston	936	19.5	425	409	46	56
Madison	370	25.6	58	50	136	126
Morehouse	664	20.1	159	151	180	174
Natchitoches	592	16.2	161	159	135	137
Orleans	10,370	18.5	1,476	1,326	3,780	3,788
Ouachita	2,603	20.1	784	724	538	557
Plaquemines	522	19.5	194	171	84	73
Pointe Coupee	436	20.0	94	103	126	113
Rapides	2,464	19.7	790	739	471	464
Red River	145	15.2	41	38	38	28
Richland	459	21.1	113	125	111	110
Sabine	344	17.2	128	104	54	58
St. Bernard	1,054	17.4	489	500	31	34
St. Charles	757	22.1	283	246	102	126
St. Helena	174	17.8	34	39	48	53

TABLE II-3 (continued)

			SEX AND RACE			
			WHITE		NONWHITE	
PARISH	RESIDENCE	RATE[1]	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
St. James	425	21.9	94	85	118	128
St. John	568	21.4	154	148	115	151
St. Landry	1,577	19.0	436	421	386	334
St. Martin	720	20.3	209	225	143	143
St. Mary	1,380	22.4	493	428	233	226
St. Tammany	1,582	18.3	626	630	167	159
Tangipahoa	1,670	22.6	470	456	370	374
Tensas	166	19.8	29	35	50	52
Terrebonne	2,035	23.3	786	748	259	242
Union	360	18.0	121	95	65	79
Vermilion	900	19.4	369	359	98	74
Vernon	652	15.8	265	258	69	60
Washington	824	19.4	257	219	171	177
Webster	755	18.5	229	213	170	143
West Baton Rouge	359	20.0	98	97	83	81
West Carroll	242	18.3	84	91	23	44
West Feliciana	108	10.7	23	31	28	26
Winn	326	19.7	93	94	64	75
TOTAL	74,989	19.1	23,138	21,778	15,159	14,914
OUT OF STATE[2]	1,594	--	659	614	162	159

[1] RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION.
[2] NOT INCLUDED IN STATE TOTAL.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-4
LIVE BIRTHS AND RATE BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, SEX AND RACE OF CHILD, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1978

			SEX AND RACE			
			WHITE		NONWHITE	
PARISH	RESIDENCE	RATE[1]	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Acadia	1,067	19.6	422	394	125	126
Allen	390	18.8	141	153	48	48
Ascension	925	20.9	350	293	139	143
Assumption	439	21.1	137	121	92	89
Avoyelles	700	17.9	227	228	134	111
Beauregard	486	17.6	198	183	65	40
Bienville	256	14.9	70	56	63	67
Bossier	1,466	20.4	575	511	200	180
Caddo	4,627	19.1	1,219	1,156	1,149	1,103
Calcasieu	2,957	18.7	1,079	1,036	428	414
Caldwell	181	17.7	66	77	14	24
Cameron	148	15.5	56	80	7	5
Catahoula	229	19.5	72	80	38	39
Claiborne	256	15.3	69	45	75	67
Concordia	455	20.5	125	126	99	105
De Soto	403	17.0	91	78	106	128
East Baton Rouge	6,334	19.1	1,898	1,801	1,321	1,314
East Carroll	235	20.2	39	23	84	89
East Feliciana	336	20.3	77	72	95	92
Evangeline	582	17.5	218	183	97	84
Franklin	436	18.2	114	114	98	110

TABLE II-4 (continued)

PARISH	RESIDENCE	RATE[1]	SEX AND RACE			
			WHITE		NONWHITE	
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Grant	257	17.0	106	101	25	25
Iberia	1,300	20.1	425	352	259	264
Iberville	627	20.4	141	138	175	173
Jackson	273	16.2	93	78	48	54
Jefferson	7,587	17.8	3,017	2,842	881	847
Jefferson Davis	575	18.2	196	233	76	70
Lafayette	2,661	19.8	923	951	405	382
Lafourche	1,464	19.0	625	594	127	118
La Salle	258	16.9	103	117	23	15
Lincoln	561	15.1	140	159	141	121
Livingston	957	19.2	409	434	52	62
Madison	300	20.5	46	31	114	109
Morehouse	634	18.8	152	141	180	161
Natchitoches	615	17.0	176	163	136	140
Orleans	10,203	18.2	1,432	1,295	3,831	3,645
Ouachita	2,453	18.8	809	698	502	444
Plaquemines	519	19.4	211	171	71	66
Pointe Coupee	405	17.9	87	93	99	126
Rapides	2,342	18.7	757	712	424	449
Red River	179	19.4	48	50	46	35
Richland	453	21.0	102	122	107	122
Sabine	325	16.2	111	112	51	51
St. Bernard	1,036	16.6	524	443	38	31
St. Charles	707	20.4	257	216	129	105
St. Helena	135	13.6	37	27	36	35
St. James	452	22.7	95	101	126	130
St. John the Baptist	612	21.4	160	169	154	129
St. Landry	1,620	19.5	434	420	370	396
St. Martin	717	19.9	221	196	150	150
St. Mary	1,240	20.1	383	404	237	216
St. Tammany	1,724	18.6	741	636	186	161
Tangipahoa	1,669	21.9	493	437	377	362
Tensas	167	19.9	45	26	39	57
Terrebonne	2,011	22.5	761	799	217	234
Union	327	16.3	112	92	54	69
Vermilion	889	18.9	363	364	81	81
Vernon	1,174	25.6	473	427	138	136
Washington	775	18.0	251	200	164	160
Webster	660	15.7	202	168	154	136
West Baton Rouge	364	20.1	100	106	80	78
West Carroll	254	19.8	116	84	28	26
West Feliciana	134	13.6	27	43	31	33
Winn	308	17.9	108	89	53	58
TOTAL	74,831	18.9	23,255	21,844	15,092	14,640
OUT OF STATE[2]	1,162	--	491	454	112	105

[1] RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION

[2] NOT INCLUDED IN STATE TOTAL.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-5
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND RESIDENCE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1977

PARISH	PLACE OF OCCURENCE	RESIDENCE	RATIO[1]	RACE	
				WHITE	NONWHITE
Acadia	121	174	172.1	50	124
Allen	44	66	172.8	28	38
Ascension	5	195	200.8	39	156
Assumption	--	99	220.0	13	86
Avoyelles	73	121	172.9	24	97
Beaureguard	69	50	116.3	19	31
Bienville	--	60	236.2	5	55
Bossier	65	191	132.3	54	137
Caddo	2,064	1,334	296.2	168	1,166
Calcasieu	508	439	150.0	140	299
Caldwell	33	31	208.1	6	25
Cameron	--	15	95.5	12	3
Catahoula	--	54	234.8	8	46
Claiborne	33	83	341.6	7	76
Concordia	78	108	255.3	10	98
De Soto	5	163	373.0	9	154
East Baton Rouge	2,031	1,289	202.2	186	1,103
East Carroll	124	143	488.1	6	137
East Feliciana	--	128	344.1	19	109
Evangeline	98	113	189.3	22	91
Franklin	111	147	324.5	14	133
Grant	--	50	193.8	11	39
Iberia	172	296	213.9	71	225
Iberville	20	180	278.2	13	167
Jackson	83	74	232.7	15	59
Jefferson	329	965	125.8	354	611
Jefferson Davis	63	103	167.5	43	60
Lafayette	978	488	189.4	151	337
Lafourche	109	207	144.4	71	136
La Salle	17	33	131.5	18	15
Lincoln	87	103	206.8	2	101

TABLE II-5 (continued)

PARISH	PLACE OF OCCURENCE	RESIDENCE	RATIO[1]	RACE WHITE	RACE NONWHITE
Livingston	1	93	99.4	45	48
Madison	103	181	489.2	6	175
Morehouse	161	243	366.0	17	226
Natchitoches	47	150	253.4	12	138
Orleans	5,462	3,889	375.0	263	3,626
Ouachita	1,077	704	270.5	80	624
Plaquemines	4	82	157.1	25	57
Pointe Coupee	24	110	252.3	7	103
Rapides	845	515	209.0	109	406
Red River	5	40	275.9	6	34
Richland	66	143	311.5	15	128
Sabine	34	75	218.0	24	51
St. Bernard	1	93	88.2	63	30
St. Charles	--	89	117.6	18	71
St. Helena	--	45	258.6	7	38
St. James	17	77	181.2	1	76
St. John the Baptist	--	109	191.9	18	91
St. Landry	178	338	214.3	64	274
St. Martin	62	148	205.6	31	117
St. Mary	188	232	168.1	60	172
St. Tammany	131	196	123.9	55	141
Tangipahoa	493	442	264.7	41	401
Tensas	38	77	463.9	3	74
Terrebonne	133	251	123.3	95	156
Union	23	64	177.8	7	57
Vermilion	103	141	156.7	68	73
Vernon	40	78	119.6	42	36
Washington	199	210	254.9	49	161
Webster	14	182	241.1	27	155
West Baton Rouge	1	94	261.8	11	83
West Carroll	--	41	169.4	5	36
West Feliciana	5	31	287.0	1	30
Winn	--	77	236.2	10	67
TOTAL	16,775	16,742	223.3	2,873	13,869
OUT OF STATE[2]	158	158	--	102	56

[1] RATIO EQUALS NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS.

[2] NOT INCLUDED IN STATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS, VITAL STATISTICS OF LOUISIANA.

TABLE II-6
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND RESIDENCE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1978

PARISH	PLACE OF OCCURENCE	RESIDENCE	RATIO[1]	RACE	
				WHITE	NONWHITE
Acadia	148	199	186.5	71	128
Allen	35	66	169.2	21	45
Ascension	12	162	175.1	39	123
Assumption	1	92	209.6	16	76
Avoyelles	94	148	211.4	31	117
Beaureguard	97	68	139.9	24	44
Bienville	--	67	261.7	12	55
Bossier	89	251	171.2	82	169
Caddo	2,102	1,353	292.4	197	1,156
Calcasieu	572	523	176.9	176	347
Caldwell	38	30	165.7	11	19
Cameron	--	11	74.3	7	4
Catahoula	3	47	205.2	4	43
Claiborne	35	89	347.7	4	85
Concordia	125	154	338.5	17	137
De Soto	--	122	302.7	2	120
East Baton Rouge	2,044	1,353	213.6	180	1,173
East Carroll	105	116	493.6	4	112
East Feliciana	2	93	276.8	9	84
Evangeline	98	120	206.2	32	88
Franklin	111	143	328.0	15	128
Grant	--	44	171.2	17	27
Iberia	144	270	207.7	50	220
Iberville	27	183	291.9	25	158
Jackson	83	72	263.7	15	57
Jefferson	366	1,016	133.9	332	684
Jefferson Davis	58	98	170.4	47	51
Lafayette	999	471	177.0	155	316
Lafourche	116	188	128.4	72	116
La Salle	24	44	170.5	20	24
Lincoln	93	143	254.9	11	132

TABLE II-6 (continued)

PARISH	PLACE OF OCCURENCE	RESIDENCE	RATIO[1]	RACE	
				WHITE	NONWHITE
Livingston	1	110	114.9	46	64
Madison	98	164	546.7	5	459
Morehouse	133	240	378.5	19	221
Natchitoches	54	154	250.4	30	124
Orleans	5,641	4,013	393.3	299	3,714
Ouachita	1,002	604	246.2	95	509
Plaquemines	5	81	156.1	27	54
Pointe Coupee	11	112	276.5	10	102
Rapides	783	477	203.7	100	377
Red River	6	52	290.5	4	48
Richland	43	166	366.4	16	150
Sabine	40	69	212.3	16	53
St. Bernard	1	87	84.0	59	28
St. Charles	1	117	165.5	21	96
St. Helena	--	40	296.3	7	33
St. James	15	108	238.9	6	102
St. John the Baptist	1	129	210.8	14	115
St. Landry	208	362	223.5	56	306
St. Martin	60	150	209.2	33	117
St. Mary	191	240	193.5	58	182
St. Tammany	153	235	136.3	84	151
Tangipahoa	538	476	285.2	67	409
Tensas	32	68	407.2	1	67
Terrebonne	109	244	121.3	102	142
Union	34	60	1,835	8	52
Vermilion	96	144	162.0	65	79
Vernon	49	105	89.4	59	46
Washington	196	190	245.2	37	153
Webster	14	169	256.1	26	143
West Baton Rouge	1	99	272.0	19	80
West Carroll	2	45	177.2	10	35
West Feliciana	5	36	268.7	1	35
Winn	1	55	178.6	12	43
TOTAL	17,145	17,137	229.0	3,110	14,027
OUT OF STATE[2]	135	143	--	101	42

[1] RATIO EQUALS NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS PER 1,000 BIRTHS.

[2] NOT INCLUDED IN STATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS.

TABLE II-7
MAJOR CAUSES OF DEATH, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

CAUSE AND AREA	1930[1]		1940[1]		1950		1960	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
DISEASES OF HEART								
LOUISIANA	800	N/A	6,066	256.6	8,122	302.2	10,861	333.5
UNITED STATES	46,626	214.2	385,191	292.5	535,705	355.5	661,712	369.0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS								
LOUISIANA	1,423	N/A	2,073	87.7	3,192	117.3	4,282	131.5
UNITED STATES	115,265	97.4	158,335	120.3	210,733	139.8	267,627	149.2
VASCULAR LESIONS AFFECTING CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM[2]								
LOUISIANA	N/A	N/A	1,668	70.6	2,310	86.5	3,090	94.9
UNITED STATES	N/A	89.0	119,753	90.9	156,751	104.0	193,588	108.0
ACCIDENTS								
LOUISIANA	1,480	N/A	1,630	69.0	1,713	61.4	2,012	61.8
UNITED STATES	95,527	79.8	96,885	73.2	91,249	60.6	93,806	52.3
CERTAIN DISEASES OF INFANCY								
LOUISIANA	1,157	N/A	N/A	45.9	1,601	58.0	1,679	51.6
UNITED STATES	58,966	N/A	N/A	34.6	60,989	40.5	67,094	37.4
INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA								
LOUISIANA	1,805	N/A	2,534	107.2	934	34.7	1,279	39.3
UNITED STATES	81,060	102.5	92,525	70.3	47,120	31.3	66,803	37.3

TABLE II-7
MAJOR CAUSES OF DEATH, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

1970		1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978[4]	
NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
12,488	342.8	13,097	348.0	12,352	327.5	12,411	327.4	12,588	327.7	12,420	316.7	12,605	317.8
735,542	362.0	757,075	360.8	738,171	349.2	722,570	339.0	723,878	337.2	718,850	332.3	728,190	333.9
5,439	149.3	5,855	155.6	5,990	159.2	6,153	162.3	6,426	167.3	6,563	167.4	6,707	169.1
330,730	162.8	351,055	167.3	360,472	170.5	371,660	174.4	377,312	175.8	386,686	178.7	396,060	181.6
3,517	96.5	3,829	101.7	3,661	97.3	3,440	90.8	3,410	88.8	3,427	87.4	3,325	83.8
207,166	101.9	214,313	102.1	207,424	98.1	195,630	91.8	188,623	87.9	181,934	84.1	172,520	79.1
2,452	67.3	2,472	65.7	2,182	58.0	2,269	59.9	2,290	59.6	2,419	61.7	2,387	60.2
114,638	56.4	115,821	55.2	104,622	49.5	101,400	47.6	100,761	46.9	103,202	47.7	107,930	49.5
1,071	29.4	785	20.9	682	18.1	698	18.4	686	17.9	707	18.0	670	16.9
43,205	21.3	30,503	14.5	28,786	13.6	27,350	12.8	24,809	11.6	23,401	10.8	22,010	10.1
911	27.2	936	24.9	810	21.5	845	22.3	985	25.6	845	21.5	991	25.0
62,739	30.9	62,559	29.8	54,777	25.9	57,520	27.0	61,866	28.8	51,193	23.7	58,290	26.7

TABLE II-7 (continued)

CAUSE AND AREA	1930[1]		1940[1]		1950		1960	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
GENERAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS								
LOUISIANA	179	N/A	207	N/A	295	12.1	434	13.3
UNITED STATES	21,868	N/A	22,727	N/A	30,734	20.4	35,876	20.0
DIABETES MELLITUS								
LOUISIANA	244	N/A	413	17.5	338	12.5	628	19.3
UNITED STATES	22,528	19.1	35,015	26.6	24,419	16.2	29,971	16.7
OTHER DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM								
LOUISIANA	6	N/A	2	N/A	131	4.4	313	9.6
UNITED STATES	264	N/A	173	N/A	7,397	4.9	19,797	11.0
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER								
LOUISIANA	197	N/A	212	9.0	165	6.1	252	7.7
UNITED STATES	8,583	7.2	11,286	8.6	13,855	9.2	20,296	11.3

TABLE II-7 (continued)

1970		1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978[4]	
NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
514	14.1	552	14.7	583	15.5	495	13.1	585	15.2	601	15.3	641	16.2
31,682	15.6	32.617	15.5	32,239	15.3	29,230	13.7	29,366	13.7	28,754	13.3	29,190	13.4
811	24.2	908	24.1	816	21.7	825	21.8	855	22.3	752	19.2	738	18.6
38,324	18.9	38,208	18.2	37,329	17.7	35,890	16.8	34,508	16.1	32,989	15.2	32,780	15.0
818	22.4	874	23.2	885	23.5	807	21.3	905	23.6	820	20.9	827	20.9
33,594	16.6	33,487	15.9	33,092	15.7	31,750	14.9	32,562	15.2[3]	32,001	14.8[3]	32,440	14.9[3]
336	9.2	409	10.9	423	11.2	403	10.6	415	10.8	401	10.2	400	10.1
31,399	15.5	33,350	15.9	33,319	15.8	32,080	15.1	31,453	14.7	30,848	14.3	29,910	13.7

---

[1] BECAUSE OF CHANGE IN TERMINOLOGY AND CLASSIFICATION, DATA IN 1930 AND 1940 MAY NOT BE COMPARABLE TO SUBSEQUENT DATA.

[2] IN 1969 CAUSE CHANGED TO CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE.

[3] COMPUTED.

[4] UNITED STATES DATA FOR 1978 ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, COLONIAL TIMES TO 1957, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, MONTHLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, ANNUAL SUMMARY FOR THE UNITED STATES; VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES; LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-8
DEATHS[1] BY RACE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	TOTAL	WHITE[2]	NONWHITE[2]
1930	24,707	12,623	12,084
1940	25,256	13,545	11,711
1950	23,580	13,584	9,996
1960	29,628	18,202	11,426
1964	31,413	19,428	11,985
1965	32,113	20,095	12,018
1966	32,457	20,530	11,927
1967	31,643	20,271	11,372
1968	34,288	21,945	12,343
1969	33,760	21,719	12,041
1970	33,386	21,672	11,714
1971	33,081	21,785	11,296
1972	34,292	22,543	11,749
1973	34,989	23,211	11,778
1974	33,618	22,566	11,052
1975	33,627	22,556	11,071
1976	34,512	23,181	11,331
1977	34,625	23,065	11,560
1978	35,172	23,490	11,682
1979[3]	34,422	23,153	11,269

[1] DOES NOT INCLUDE STILLBIRTHS.
[2] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES; LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTIC AND DATA SYSTEMS, STATISTICAL REPORT OF BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-9
DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	TOTAL		WHITE		NONWHITE	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1930	11.7	11.3	NA	10.8	NA	16.3
1940	10.7	10.8	9.0	10.4	13.7	13.8
1950	8.8	9.6	7.6	9.5	11.3	11.2
1960	9.1	9.5	8.2	11.0	10.9	8.1
1961	8.7	9.3	7.9	10.7	10.2	7.9
1962	9.0	9.5	8.2	10.9	10.6	8.1
1963	9.0	9.6	8.2	9.5[1]	10.6	10.1[1]
1964	9.0	9.4	8.3	9.4	10.5	9.7
1965	9.1	9.4	8.4	9.4	10.4	9.6
1066	9.0	9.5	8 5	9.5	10.1	9.7
1967	8.7	9.4	8.3	9.4	9.5	9.4
1968	9.3	9.7	8.9	9.6	10.1	9.9
1069	9.1	9.5	8.8	9.5	9.8	9.6
1070	9.2	9.5	8.5	9.5	10.6	9.4
1971	9.0	9.3	8.5	9.4	10.1	9.2
1972	9.2	9.4	8.6	9.5	10.4	9.2
1973	9.3	9.4	8.9[2]	9.4	10.4[2]	9.1
1974	8.9	9.2	8.6[2]	9.2	9.7[2]	8.7
1975	8.9	3.9	8.5[2]	9.1	9.7[2]	8.4
1976	9.0	8.9	8.5	9.0	9.9	8.2
1977	8.8	8.8	8.4	8.9	9.8	8.1
1978	8.9	8.8[3]	8.5	8.9[3]	9.8	7.9[3]
1979[3]	8.6	8.7	8.3	8.8	9.3	7.8

[1] COMPUTED.

[2] RATES FOR LOUISIANA BY RACE ARE DETERMINED USING CRUDE DEATHS PER ESTIMATED 1,000 POPULATION.

[3] PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, COLONIAL TIMES TO 1957; STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES; LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, STATISTICAL REPORT OF BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-10
DEATHS, EXCULSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, BY RESIDENCE, RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE	RATE	SEX AND RACE			
			WHITE		NONWHITE	
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Acadia	476	8.8	198	174	60	44
Allen	246	11.8	122	74	31	19
Ascension	282	6.6	108	84	46	44
Assumption	169	8.3	53	38	51	27
Avoyelles	458	11.8	212	150	45	51
Beaureguard	266	9.8	130	88	26	22
Bienville	211	12.5	77	54	46	34
Bossier	469	6.5	180	140	85	64
Caddo	2,373	9.8	760	993	479	441
Calcasieu	1,245	8.0	535	367	189	154
Caldwell	124	12.2	55	29	21	19
Cameron	56	6.0	35	10	10	1
Catahoula	138	11.9	53	37	23	25
Claiborne	250	15.5	68	63	71	48
Concordia	188	8.5	66	30	50	42
De Soto	289	12.2	69	62	89	69
East Baton Rouge	2,267	6.9	800	623	470	394
East Carroll	131	11.1	29	22	39	41
East Feliciana	188	11.8	51	39	57	41
Evangeline	365	11.1	164	134	36	31
Franklin	213	9.0	76	63	44	30
Grant	166	11.2	78	70	8	10
Iberia	516	8.1	198	151	93	74
Iberville	308	10.0	92	63	82	71
Jackson	192	11.6	81	54	26	31
Jefferson	2,710	6.4	1,300	977	273	160
Jefferson Davis	282	9.0	126	96	41	19
Lafayette	835	6.3	353	264	131	87
Lafourche	502	6.6	238	202	39	23
La Salle	164	11.0	88	59	7	10

TABLE II-10 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE	RATE	SEX AND RACE			
			WHITE		NONWHITE	
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Lincoln	291	7.9	100	75	62	54
Livingston	340	7.1	191	122	19	8
Madison	189	13.1	40	26	62	61
Morehouse	346	10.5	91	77	99	79
Natchitoches	394	10.8	133	95	86	80
Orleans	6,411	11.4	1,824	1,690	1,586	1,311
Ouachita	1,108	8.6	399	309	216	184
Plaquemines	178	6.7	72	60	34	12
Pointe Coupee	217	10.0	75	46	48	48
Rapides	1,202	9.6	450	362	222	168
Red River	124	13.0	37	44	19	24
Richland	255	11.7	80	55	61	59
Sabine	257	12.9	118	86	31	22
St. Bernard	404	6.7	243	146	7	8
St. Charles	226	6.6	90	51	54	31
St. Helena	93	9.5	37	24	18	14
St. James	164	8.4	44	34	46	40
St. John the Baptist	187	7.0	47	47	46	47
St. Landry	753	9.1	263	195	162	133
St. Martin	299	8.4	108	84	63	44
St. Mary	493	8.0	188	127	97	81
St. Tammany	648	7.5	296	237	71	44
Tangipahoa	781	10.6	282	225	149	125
Tensas	102	12.2	21	11	38	32
Terrebonne	632	7.2	322	169	82	59
Union	195	9.8	77	64	37	17
Vermilion	428	9.2	220	154	32	22
Vernon	314	7.6	164	112	24	14
Washington	441	10.4	171	129	79	62
Webster	470	11.5	172	153	83	62
West Baton Rouge	163	9.1	53	26	56	28
West Carroll	148	11.2	65	50	15	18
West Feliciana	64	6.4	17	12	21	14
Winn	229	13.8	106	67	34	22
TOTAL	34,625	8.8	12,991	10,074	6,427	5,133
OUT OF STATE[1]	1,001	--	584	242	137	38

[1] NOT INCLUDED IN STATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-11
DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, BY RESIDENCE, RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1978

PARISH	TOTAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE	RATE	SEX AND RACE			
			WHITE		NONWHITE	
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Acadia	513	9.4	223	192	54	44
Allen	244	11.8	112	75	36	21
Ascension	319	7.2	130	91	56	42
Assumption	189	9.1	70	57	29	33
Avoyelles	456	11.6	201	148	64	43
Beaureguard	221	8.0	108	74	17	22
Bienville	196	11.4	72	51	40	33
Bossier	522	7.3	210	147	87	78
Caddo	2,507	10.3	781	745	539	442
Calcasieu	1,331	8.4	555	426	202	148
Caldwell	113	11.0	56	40	8	9
Cameron	75	7.9	47	24	3	1
Catahoula	117	10.0	54	30	19	14
Claiborne	230	13.8	65	65	56	44
Concordia	198	8.9	71	42	47	38
De Soto	316	13.3	66	74	97	79
East Baton Rouge	2,281	6.9	762	629	439	451
East Carroll	141	12.1	23	20	51	47
East Feliciana	159	9.6	61	38	34	26
Evangeline	335	10.1	164	112	41	18
Franklin	267	11.1	99	80	41	47
Grant	155	10.2	72	50	20	13
Iberia	553	8.6	218	160	104	71
Iberville	358	11.6	101	63	103	91
Jackson	191	11.3	74	58	36	23
Jefferson	2,644	6.2	1,286	976	221	161
Jefferson Davis	296	9.4	141	87	39	29
Lafayette	873	6.5	376	279	115	103
Lafourche	488	6.3	244	168	41	35
La Salle	155	10.2	88	50	12	5

TABLE II-11 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE	RATE	SEX AND RACE			
			WHITE		NONWHITE	
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
Lincoln	264	7.1	89	81	51	43
Livingston	384	7.7	202	134	21	27
Madison	176	12.0	36	26	67	47
Morehouse	360	10.7	129	81	76	74
Natchitoches	397	11.0	132	108	82	75
Orleans	6,274	11.2	1,747	1,669	1,580	1,278
Ouachita	1,134	8.7	417	328	206	183
Plaquemines	176	6.6	81	44	33	18
Pointe Coupee	217	9.6	55	54	61	47
Rapides	1,195	9.6	465	323	241	166
Red River	115	12.4	40	40	19	16
Richland	243	11.3	84	66	50	43
Sabine	282	14.0	127	95	35	25
St. Bernard	458	7.4	249	184	14	11
St. Charles	195	5.6	76	64	34	21
St. Helena	102	10.3	38	26	25	13
St. James	157	7.9	51	33	37	36
St. John the Baptist	221	7.7	64	51	60	46
St. Landry	784	9.4	250	204	177	153
St. Martin	288	8.0	122	85	45	36
St. Mary	477	7.7	180	121	90	86
St. Tammany	753	8.1	365	256	76	56
Tangipahoa	744	9.7	271	215	134	124
Tensas	121	14.4	26	18	34	43
Terrebonne	648	7.2	296	184	101	67
Union	218	10.9	103	63	27	25
Vermilion	474	10.1	249	166	36	23
Vernon	316	6.9	159	103	36	18
Washington	501	11.6	177	145	99	80
Webster	487	11.6	190	120	99	78
West Baton Rouge	159	8.8	51	25	39	44
West Carroll	123	9.6	63	42	9	9
West Feliciana	76	7.7	20	10	24	22
Winn	210	12.2	77	64	38	31
TOTAL	35,172	8.9	13,211	10,279	6,407	5,275
OUT OF STATE[1]	1,178	--	635	291	184	68

[1] NOT INCLUDED IN STATE TOTAL.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-12
IMPORTANT CAUSES OF DEATH FOR ALL AGE GROUPS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1977

CAUSES	TOTAL	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	34,625	12,991	10,074	6,427	5,133
HEART DISEASES	12,420	4,853	3,707	1,992	1,868
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INCLUDING NEOPLASMS OF LYMHATIC AND HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	6,563	2,598	1,973	1,170	822
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	3,427	966	1,291	570	600
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	601	185	269	63	84
PNEUMONIA	814	288	242	171	113
EMPHYSEMA	271	171	52	45	3
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER	401	199	99	63	40
KIDNEY INFECTIONS	85	21	36	8	20
CERTAIN CAUSES OF INFANT MORTALITY	707	176	107	229	195
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	1,078	536	228	225	59
ACCIDENTAL FALLS	211	76	82	35	18
ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY FIRE AND FLAMES	158	41	31	58	28
ACCIDENTAL DROWNING[1]	285	153	20	97	15
ACCIDENTS, OTHER	687	367	105	155	60
SUICIDE	493	299	120	62	12
HOMICIDE[2]	631	159	54	335	83
ALL OTHER CAUSES	5,793	1,903	1,658	1,119	1,113

[1] INCLUDES DROWNING OCCURING IN WATER TRANSPORT ACCIDENTS AND ON NON-TRANSPORT ACCIDENTS.

[2] INCLUDES 13 DEATHS FROM "LEGAL INTERVENTION."

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-13

IMPORTANT CAUSES OF DEATH FOR ALL AGE GROUPS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1978

		WHITE		NONWHITE	
CAUSES	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	35,172	13,211	10,279	6,407	5,275
HEART DISEASES	12,605	4,938	3,806	1,961	1,900
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, INCLUDING NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC AND HEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES	6,707	2,627	2,097	1,149	834
CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE	3,325	919	1,187	578	641
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	641	196	278	76	91
PNEUMONIA	923	320	259	198	146
EMPHYSEMA	261	162	57	33	9
CIRRHOSIS OF LIVER	400	210	84	72	34
KIDNEY INFECTIONS	69	16	35	9	9
CERTAIN CAUSES OF INFANT MORTALITY	670	157	139	196	178
MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	1,136	642	190	234	70
ACCIDENTAL FALLS	203	97	70	23	13
ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY FIRE AND FLAMES	176	42	23	67	44
ACCIDENTAL DROWNING[1]	290	146	17	115	12
ACCIDENTS, OTHER	582	287	93	152	50
SUICIDE	475	292	112	56	15
HOMICIDE[2]	669	160	64	363	82
ALL OTHER CAUSES	6,040	2,000	1,768	1,125	1,147

[1] INCLUDES DROWNING OCCURRING IN WATER TRANSPORT ACCIDENTS AND IN NON-TRANSPORT ACCIDENTS.

[2] INCLUDES 13 DEATHS FROM "LEGAL INTERVENTION."

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-14
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT SHOWN BY GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION WHERE ACCIDENT OCCURRED: LOUISIANA, 1978

PARISH	TOTAL	TRAFFIC	NON TRAFFIC	HOME	OCCUPATIONAL	OTHER PUBLIC	NOT STATED
Acadia	32	25		3	1	2	1
Allen	15	6		1	3	3	2
Ascension	31	18		4	4	2	3
Assumption	19	13		2	3	1	
Avoyelles	30	16		7	4	1	2
Beaureguard	15	4	1	3	2	5	
Bienville	14	7		3		4	
Bossier	45	24		12	2	6	1
Caddo	159	64	4	45	3	14	29
Calcasieu	92	37		18	2	21	14
Caldwell	14	4		2		6	2
Cameron	31	16		1	5	8	1
Cameron	2					2	
Catahoula	6	2		1		1	2
Claiborne	17	10		2	2	2	1
Concordia	19	8		5	1	3	2
De Soto	30	16		5	1	6	2
East Baton Rouge	141	69	1	22	9	17	23
East Carroll	12	7	1	1	2		1
East Feliciana	18	5			1	3	9
Evangeline	19	8		3	1	4	3
Franklin	3	2			1		
Grant	16	10		3		2	1
Iberia	60	32		10	2	10	6
Iberville	36	20		3	3	7	3
Iberville	1	1					
Jackson	8	4		2		1	1
Jefferson	130	62	1	12	17	19	19
Jefferson Davis	23	16		2	3	1	1
Lafayette	71	43		8	2	6	12
Lafourche	49	26		4	7	9	3
La Salle	11	7		2		1	1
Lincoln	15	8		2		2	3
Livingston	36	30		2		2	2
Madison	18	6	2	4	4	2	
Morehouse	8	5		1		1	1
Natchitoches	36	22		5	2	4	3
Orleans	351	94		74	10	67	106
Ouachita	42	23		4		4	11
Plaquemines	43	12		4	13	12	2
Pointe Coupee	25	15		4	1	4	1
Rapides	67	28	2	6	4	18	9
Red River	4	3		1			
Richland	7	5		1		1	
Sabine	18	9		1		6	2

TABLE II-14 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL	TRAFFIC	NON TRAFFIC	HOME	OCCUPATIONAL	OTHER PUBLIC	NOT STATED
St. Bernard	24	10		4	1	6	3
St. Charles	32	16		2	5	8	1
St. Helena	9	6		1	1	1	
St. James	16	7		1	5	2	1
St. John the Baptist	19	12		1	2	3	1
St. Landry	35	14	2	7	3	3	6
St. Martin	24	14				7	3
St. Mary	68	37		8	9	11	3
St. Tammany	68	46		3	3	8	8
Tangipahoa	63	31	1	7	2	12	10
Tangipahoa	1					1	
Tensas	8	1		1	3	2	1
Terrebonne	77	38		15	12	12	
Union	10	5	1		1	1	2
Vermilion	40	15		2	17	3	3
Vernon	34	20		7	2	4	1
Washington	33	19	2	5	1	4	2
Webster	17	9		5	2	1	
West Baton Rouge	17	13			1		3
West Carroll	5	1		2	1		1
West Feliciana	13	6			1	3	3
Winn	11	3		6	1	1	
TOTAL	2,459	1,164	18	372	188	380	337
OUT OF STATE[1]	47	19	1	3	18	3	3

[1] NOT INCLUDED IN STATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-16
MARRIAGES AND FINAL DIVORCES GRATNED, LOUISIANA, 1976 AND 1977

PARISH	MARRIAGES				DIVORCES	
	BY PARISH OF ISSUE OF LICENSE		BY PARISH OF OCCURENCE		BY PARISH GRANTING DECREE	
	1976	1977	1976	1977	1976	1977
Acadia	441	450	503	526	171	149
Allen	231	256	195	236	70[1]	99[1]
Ascension	473	565	473	537	69	141
Assumption	152	149	169	175	49[1]	48[1]
Avoyelles	413	346	427	374	53[1]	77[1]
Beaureguard	218	304	211	258	27[1]	33
Bienville	--	--	66	69	--	--
Bossier	523	563	847	900	325	291
Caddo	2,487	2,378	2,175	2,037	1,065	1,002
Calcasieu	1,787	1,854	1,771	1,833	706	678
Caldwell	92	105	79	102	28	35
Cameron	85	78	106	104	7	17
Catahoula	123	121	132	128	--	--
Claiborne	115	128	108	121	37	--
Concordia	264	246	273	242	67	91
De Soto	167	186	185	202	63[1]	--
East Baton Rouge	3,306	3,543	3,188	3,336	1,479[1]	1,694
East Carroll	93	102	103	104	32[1]	30[1]
East Feliciana	162	154	158	170	37	43
Evangeline	379	348	366	354	136[1]	--
Franklin	236	186	219	204	--	57[1]
Grant	107	94	162	147	29	45
Iberia	663	577	652	678	205[1]	193[1]
Iberville	278	266	298	298	82[1]	--
Jackson	101	160	109	157	240[1]	252[1]
Jefferson	3,696	3,930	3,588	3,902	1,636	1,669
Jefferson Davis	330	331	324	315	75	77
Lafayette	1,370	1,461	1,302	1,380	198	--
Lafourche	772	810	725	745	174	204
La Salle	134	152	151	179	55	43
Lincoln	359	353	296	279	65	--
Livingston	519	503	560	602	147[1]	119[1]

TABLE II-15
ALL MARRIAGES, BY AGE, LOUISIANA, 1977

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE													
	ALL AGES	15 AND UNDER	16-17	18	19	20	21	22-24	25-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ALL AGES	38,645	836	4,716	4,393	3,886	3,376	2,905	6,211	5,086	3,942	1,776	941	558	19
15 AND UNDER	34	8	4	4	2	6	4	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
16-17	894	174	445	167	52	19	14	16	6	-	-	-	-	1
18	2,186	205	915	624	245	85	51	48	9	3	-	-	-	1
19	3,241	156	1,050	846	626	272	112	112	54	11	-	-	1	1
20	3,601	98	839	863	712	524	228	227	89	16	4	-	-	1
21	3,440	74	507	618	650	555	474	412	121	26	2	-	1	-
22-24	7,964	79	631	833	1,016	1,136	1,146	2,297	667	141	6	1	4	7
25-29	7,090	33	237	343	431	560	652	2,103	2,061	616	44	5	3	2
30-39	5,319	7	66	81	124	181	186	862	1,679	1,803	294	31	3	2
40-49	2445	-	7	8	15	27	27	107	315	1,004	739	176	19	1
50-59	1,354	-	3	4	5	3	3	14	59	264	515	423	6	-
60 AND OVER	1,053	1	8	-	7	5	6	9	21	54	171	305	465	1
UNKNOWN	24	1	4	2	1	3	2	3	2	2	1	-	1	2

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-16 (continued)

PARISH	MARRIAGES				DIVORCES	
	BY PARISH OF ISSUE OF LICENSE		BY PARISH OF OCCURENCE		BY PARISH GRANTING DECREE	
	1976	1977	1976	1977	1976	1977
Madison	140	127	136	118	53[1]	2
Morehouse	199	234	220	241	41[1]	86
Natchitoches	344	273	360	298	110	130[1]
Orleans	4,996	5,158	4,914	5,002	2,185	2,294
Ouachita	1,242	1,327	1,198	1,241	471	502
Plaquemines	158	174	209	243	55	45
Pointe Coupee	183	187	202	218	49[1]	36[1]
Rapides	1,393	1,381	1,377	1,377	507	509
Red River	152	148	96	99	--	--
Richland	216	184	210	214	45	43
Sabine	134	177	153	195	34	41
St. Bernard	854	854	918	857	202	230
St. Charles	373	311	363	327	93	78
St. Helena	91	80	80	63	--	2
St. James	140	154	174	180	23	27[1]
St. John the Baptist	169	187	199	204	43	65
St. Landry	862	834	920	867	65	--
St. Martin	288	286	315	321	72	72
St. Mary	771	740	727	683	177	173
St. Tammany	792	754	875	819	--	292[1]
Tangipahoa	796	738	799	759	333[1]	357[1]
Tensas	71	68	80	69	14	25
Terrebonne	1,046	994	1,063	1,032	343	380
Union	--	--	42	44	38[1]	1
Vermilion	455	457	493	476	132	148
Vernon	550	565	563	614	245[1]	--
Washington	482	439	488	436	88	89
Webster	376	415	334	388	108[1]	102[1]
West Baton Rouge	274	227	172	149	36	46
West Carroll	140	130	153	143	34	33
West Feliciana	57	71	68	79	19	14
Winn	175	170	151	158	44	50
OUT OF STATE	4	--	26	26	5	5
TOTAL	37,999	38,645	37,999	38,645	12,991	12,965

[1] SUMMARY REPORTS OBTAINED FROM CLERK OF COURTS OFFICE.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF STATISTICS AND DATA SYSTEMS, VITAL STATISTICS OF LOUISIANA.

TABLE II-20
MEDICAL FACILITIES IN LOUISIANA BY PARISH, 1978

	HOSPITALS		NURSING HOMES	
PARISH	NUMBER	BEDS	NUMBER	BEDS
Acadia	3	176	5	365
Allen	2	116	2	157
Ascension	2	85	3	269
Assumption	1	34	--	--
Avoyelles	2	80	8	805
Beaureguard	2	113	2	216
Bienville	1	30	1	80
Bossier	1	175	5	446
Caddo	9	2,337	17	1,794
Calcasieu	5	804	8	1,150
Caldwell	1	50	1	106
Cameron	1	27	--	--
Catahoula	1	53	2	158
Claiborne	2	89	2	117
Concordia	1	50	2	120
De Soto	1	55	1	135
East Baton Rouge	7	1,713	14	1,465
East Carroll	1	31	1	100
East Feliciana	3	1,584	1	610
Evangeline	2	223	2	248
Franklin	2	137	5	436
Grant	--	--	1	128
Iberia	3	194	4	326
Iberville	2	100	1	106
Jackson	1	67	4	275
Jefferson	7	1,775	7	929
Jefferson Davis	2	120	3	333
Lafayette	5	775	8	879
Lafourche	3	218	3	207
La Salle	2	72	1	89
Lincoln	1	128	3	308
Livingston	1	52	2	253

TABLE II-20 (continued)

PARISH	HOSPITALS		NURSING HOMES	
	NUMBER	BEDS	NUMBER	BEDS
Madison	1	25	2	189
Morehouse	1	142	5	497
Natchitoches	1	69	3	312
Orleans	17	5,188	17	1,961
Ouachita	4	637	9	997
Plaquemines	1	39	--	--
Pointe Coupee	1	60	--	--
Rapides	4	2,012	15	1,368
Red River	2	92	2	129
Richland	2	128	4	374
Sabine	2	105	2	188
St. Bernard	2	148	4	229
St. Charles	1	50	1	145
St. Helena	1	35	--	--
St. James	2	69	1	42
St. John the Baptist	--	--	1	102
St. Landry	4	308	4	389
St. Martin	2	55	1	80
St. Mary	3	228	2	187
St. Tammany	4	999	5	624
Tangipahoa	4	326	4	432
Tensas	1	30	1	52
Terrebonne	2	329	2	306
Union	2	60	3	265
Vermilion	4	248	3	308
Vernon	2	82	2	180
Washington	3	252	2	219
Webster	2	188	3	438
West Baton Rouge	--	--	--	--
West Carroll	1	52	1	106
West Feliciana	1	23	1	128
Winn	1	103	2	202

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF MANAGEMENT, LICENSING SECTION, FEBRUARY 1979 DIRECTORY OF HOSPITALS, FEBRUARY 1979 DIRECTORY OF NURSING HOMES.

TABLE II-21
INVENTORY OF INPATIENT FACILITIES, BY PARISH, 1979 (GENERAL HOSPITALS)

PARISH	NUMBER OF HOSPITALS	LICENSED BEDS	ADMISSIONS	PATIENT DAYS	OCCUPANCY	LENGTH OF STAY
Acadia	3	176	8,306	38,559	60.0	4.6
Allen	2	116	3,766	20,217	47.7	5.4
Ascension	2	85	3,466	15,649	50.4	4.5
Assumption	1	34	726	3,159	25.5	4.3
Avoyelles	2	80	3,357	16,877	57.8	5.0
Beaureguard	2	113	5,118	28,394	68.8	5.5
Bienville	1	30	789	5,148	47.0	6.5
Bossier	1	175	7,146	35,195	55.1	4.9
Caddo	7	2,222	74,630	485,262	59.8	6.5
Calcasieu	5	794	35,129	185,488	64.0	5.3
Caldwell	1	50	2,675	16,386	89.8	6.1
Cameron	1	27	681	2,759	28.0	4.1
Catahoula	1	53	2,234	11,909	61.6	5.3
Claiborne	2	89	2,754	18,362	56.5	6.7
Concordia	1	50	2,745	11,350	62.2	4.1
De Soto	1	55	2,348	15,057	75.0	6.4
East Baton Rouge	6	1,558	77,496	412,028	72.4	5.3
East Carroll	1	31	1,346	5,560	49.1	4.1
East Feliciana	1	36	1,699	9,725	74.0	5.7
Evangeline	2	223	8,269	35,184	43.2	4.3
Franklin	1	55	3,092	13,095	65.2	4.2
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iberia	3	221	10,704	49,785	61.7	4.7
Iberville	2	100	2,687	18,966	52.0	7.1
Jackson	1	67	3,625	19,240	78.7	5.3
Jefferson	6	1,721	62,107	440,049	70.0	7.1
Jefferson Davis	2	120	4,589	20,342	46.4	4.4
Lafayette	4	755	36,750	208,792	75.8	5.7
Lafourche	3	314	13,542	64,136	56.0	4.7
La Salle	2	72	3,340	22,707	86.4	6.8
Lincoln	1	128	6,007	34,137	73.1	5.7
Livingston	1	52	2,150	10,490	55.3	4.9

TABLE II-17
HOSPITAL FACILITIES AND PATIENTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	HOSPITALS		BEDS		BASSINETS	PATIENTS ADMITTED (1,000)		AVERAGE CENSUS[1]	
YEAR AND AREA	TOTAL	SHORT-TERM[2]	TOTAL	SHORT-TERM HOSPITALS[2]	TOTAL	TOTAL	SHORT-TERM HOSPITALS[2]	TOTAL	SHORT-TERM HOSPITAL[2]
1966									
LOUISIANA	144	127	26,689	14,112	1,828	575	524	20,433	9,615
UNITED STATES	7,160	5,812	1,678,658	768,479	100,555	29,151	26,897	1,398,491	587,866
1967									
LOUISIANA	149	131	26,989	14,485	1,890	586	528	20,095	9,901
UNITED STATES	7,172	5,850	1,671,125	788,446	99,296	29,361	26,988	1,380,410	612,010
1968									
LOUISIANA	152	134	26,891	14,863	1,793	610	549	20,332	10,511
UNITED STATES	7,137	5,820	1,663,203	805,912	97,319	29,766	27,276	1,378,398	630,368
1969									
LOUISIANA	153	136	26,318	14,995	1,817	615	559	19,933	10,607
UNITED STATES	7,144	5,853	1,649,663	825,795	94,949	30,729	28,254	1,346,347	650,848
1970									
LOUISIANA	148	132	26,391	15,368	1,986	646	589	20,077	11,054
UNITED STATES	7,123	5,859	1,615,771	848,232	97,128	31,759	29,252	1,297,708	661,531
1974									
LOUISIANA	157	136	26,800	16,500	1,900	700	600	19,900	11,600
UNITED STATES	7,174	5,977	1,512,700	931,200	88,300	35,500	32,900	1,167,400	701,300
1977									
LOUISIANA	160	142	25,000	17,800	1,900	800	700	17,700	12,400
UNITED STATES	7,099	5,973	1,407,100	973,900	83,200	37,100	34,400	1,065,900	716,700

[1] AVERAGE PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT EACH DAY; EXCLUDES NEWBORN.
[2] NON-FEDERAL HOSPITALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE II-18 (continued)

	JULY 1,1975							JUNE 30,1976				
	ON RECORD	CONVALESCENT STATUS	IN INSTITUTIONS	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	TOTAL[2] CARED FOR	DISCHARGED[3] DURING YEAR	DIED[3] DURING YEAR	ON RECORD	CONVALESCENT STATUS	IN INSTITUTIONS	INSTITUTION DAY[4]	AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION
MENTAL RETARDATION SCHOOLS												
BELLE CHASSE	275	6	269	23	298	23	1	274	2	272	100,567	276
COLUMBIA	62	30	32	22	84	22	1	59	30	29	21,626	59
HAMMOND	827	104	723	96	923	60	26	837	112	725	300,933	824
LEESVILLE	88	65	23	42	120	49		81	54	27	33,307	91
NORTHWEST	134		134	13	147	8	2	137		137	43,626	120
PINECREST	1,989	220	1,769	14	2,003	23	51	1,928	243	1,685	718,005	1,967
RUSTON	180	103	77	26	206	26		180	98	82	64,851	178
SOUTHWEST	250	118	132	103	353	42	1	317	143	174	92,494	253
TOTAL	3,805	646	3,159	339	4,144	253	82	3,813	682	3,131	1,261,156	3,455
GERIATRIC HOSPITALS												
VILLA FELICIANA	715	1	716	56	771	102	83	586	6	580	241,574	662
TOTAL	715	1	716	56	771	102	83	586	6	580	241,574	662

---

[1] THIS INFORMATION IS NO LONGER AVAILABLE FOR MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS AND CLINICS, AND ALCOHOLISM CLINICS.

[2] COMPUTED FOR ALL BUT GENERAL HOSPITALS.

[3] FOR TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS, DOES NOT INCLUDE THOSE WHO DIED OR WERE DISCHARGED WHILE ON TRANSFER TO CHARITY. FOR MENTAL HOSPITALS, FIGURES DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE WHO DIED OR WERE DISCHARGED WHILE ON CONVALESCENT STATUS.

[4] INCLUDES NURSERY DAYS AS ONE-HALF INSTITUTIONAL DAY AND OUTPATIENT VISITS AS ONE-SIXTH INSTITUTIONAL DAY FOR GENERAL HOSPITALS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION, STATISTICAL REPORT.

TABLE II-18
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION N HOSPITALS,
LOUISIANA, 1975- 976[1]

	JULY 1, 1975							JUNE 30, 1976				
	ON RECORD	CONVALESCENT STATUS	IN INSTITUTIONS	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	TOT[2] CAR F	DISCHARGED[3] DURING YEAR	DIED[3] DURING YEAR	ON RECORD	CONVALESCENT STATUS	IN INSTITUTIONS	INSTITUTION DAY[4]	AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION
GENERAL HOSPITALS												
CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL	351		351	17,883	18,2	17,338	564	332		332	149,361	292
E. A. CONWAY	135		135	8,839	8,9	8,588	272	114		114	73,917	121
EARL K. LONG	204		204	12,539	12,7	12,226	315	202		202	107,166	167
HUEY P. LONG	118		118	8,345	8,4	8,172	189	102		102	74,986	111
LAFAYETTE CHARITY	127		127	7,475	7,6	7,243	214	145		145	82,092	125
LAKE CHARLES	58		58	3,900	3,9	3,826	80	52		52	43,109	63
LALLIE KEMP	65		65	4,640	4,7	4,562	100	43		43	43,089	52
NEW ORLEANS CHARITY	1,250		1,250	44,855	46,1	43,210	1,837	1,058		1,058	558,977	1,134
WASHINGTON-ST. TAMMANY	56		56	2,527	2,5	2,496	56	31		31	19,518	36
TOTAL	2,364		2,364	111,003	113,3	107,661	3,627	2,079		2,079	1,150,849	2,101
TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS												
GREENWELL SPRINGS	77		77	233	3	57	1	57		57	21,333	58
LAFAYETTE TB UNIT	13		13	122	1	10	16	10		10	3,547	10
DIBERT	34		34	153	1	34		34		34	12,884	35
TOTAL	124		124	508	6	101	17	101		101	37,764	103
MENTAL HOSPITALS												
CENTRAL LOUISIANA	2,049	1,102	947	3,379	5,4	3,319	41	1,735	930	805	314,244	
EAST LOUISIANA	1,585	307	1,278	3,033	4,6	3,058	41	1,250	141	1,109	423,829	
SOUTHEAST LOUISIANA	393	41	352	1,942	2,3	1,742	6	441	20	421	144,411	396
TOTAL	4,027	1,450	2,577	8,354	12,3	8,119	88	3,426	1,091	2,335	882,484	2,418

TABLE II-19

PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS AND RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	ACTIVE PHYSICIANS[1]									
	1973		1974		1975		1976		1977	
STATE	NUMBER	RATE[2]	NUMBER	RATE[2]	NUMBER	RATE[2]	NUMBER	RATE[2]	NUMBER	RATE[2]
LOUISIANA	4,833	128	4,963	132	5,194	136	5,457	141	5,601	143
ALABAMA	3,457	98	3,579	100	3,802	105	4,071	111	4,309	117
ARKANSAS	1,973	97	2,069	100	2,207	105	2,203	109	2,440	113
FLORIDA	11,828	154	12,801	158	13,691	165	14,604	175	15,455	183
GEORGIA	6,000	125	6,255	128	6,548	133	6,794	136	7,090	141
MISSISSIPPI	2,143	94	2,252	96	2,376	101	2,424	102	2,514	105
TEXAS	15,829	134	16,546	138	17,488	143	18,421	146	19,429	152
UNITED STATES	338,111	161	350,609	166	366,425	170	373,557	174	377,468	174

	ACTIVE DENTISTS									
	1973		1974[3]		1975		1976		1977	
STATE	NUMBER	RATE[2]	NUMBER	RATE[2]	NUMBER	RATE[2]	NUMBER	RATE[2]	NUMBER	RATE[2]
LOUISIANA	1,380	37	NA	--	1,470	39	1,449	38	1,479	38
ALABAMA	1,021	29	NA	--	1,096	30	1,168	32	1,179	32
ARKANSAS	624	31	NA	--	656	31	668	32	684	32
FLORIDA	3,065	40	NA	--	3,230	39	3,806	46	3,911	47
GEORGIA	1,543	33	NA	--	1,670	34	1,894	39	1,932	39
MISSISSIPPI	585	26	NA	--	613	26	694	30	715	30
TEXAS	4,241	36	NA	--	4,604	38	5,043	41	5,246	41
UNITED STATES	100,780	48	NA	--	106,740	50	110,000	52	112,720	53

---

[1] PHYSICIANS AS OF END OF YEAR.

[2] PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION.

[3] DATA FOR 1974 IS NOT AVAILABLE FOR THE NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE II-21 (continued)

PARISH	NUMBER OF HOSPITALS	LICENSED BEDS	ADMISSIONS	PATIENT DAYS	OCCUPANCY	LENGTH OF STAY
Madison	1	25	589	2,090	22.9	3.5
Morehouse	1	142	4,802	25,579	49.4	5.3
Natchitoches	1	69	4,234	20,212	80.3	4.8
Orleans	12	4,487	134,782	1,108,016	67.7	8.2
Ouachita	4	746	35,087	187,910	69.0	5.4
Plaquemines	1	39	425	1,124	7.9	2.6
Pointe Coupee	1	60	1,559	7,279	33.2	4.7
Rapides	4	796	33,377	193,225	66.5	5.8
Red River	2	92	3,839	25,893	77.1	6.7
Richland	2	118	4,286	24,385	56.6	5.7
Sabine	2	103	3,756	24,053	64.0	6.4
St. Bernard	2	148	3,638	27,960	51.7	7.7
St. Charles	1	50	1,671	7,739	42.4	4.6
St. Helena	1	35	1,097	6,441	50.4	5.9
St. James	2	69	1,805	9,918	39.4	5.5
St. John the Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Landry	4	306	13,524	73,195	65.5	5.4
St. Martin	2	55	2,440	11,729	58.4	4.8
St. Mary	3	228	10,218	48,552	58.3	4.8
St. Tammany	3	479	16,532	108,759	62.2	6.6
Tangipahoa	4	326	12,608	66,878	56.2	5.3
Tensas	1	30	749	4,795	43.8	6.4
Terrebonne	2	334	12,533	55,772	45.7	4.5
Union	2	60	2,118	11,912	54.4	5.6
Vermilion	4	248	9,129	48,049	53.1	5.3
Vernon	2	82	3,258	20,386	68.1	6.3
Washington	3	258	9,732	66,336	70.4	6.8
Webster	2	188	6,094	37,023	54.0	6.1
West Baton Rouge	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Carroll	1	52	966	4,822	25.4	5.0
West Feliciana	1	23	848	5,239	62.4	6.2
Winn	1	103	3,927	26,637	70.9	6.8

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, OFFICE OF LICENSING AND REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE II-22
INVENTORY OF OUTPATIENT SERVICES BY PARISH, 1979

PARISH	NUMBER OF HOSPITALS	EMERGENCY VISITS	CLINIC VISITS	OTHER VISITS	TOTAL OUTPATIENT VISITS
Acadia	3	14,825	5,253	8,091	28,169
Allen	2	9,562	0	4,868	14,430
Ascension	2	10,697	0	11,270	21,967
Assumption	1	1,985	0	0	1,985
Avoyelles	2	13,356	0	26,275	39,631
Beaureguard	2	1,501	4,362	9,818	15,681
Bienville	1	465	593	0	1,058
Bossier	1	13,361	0	1,950	15,311
Caddo	7	72,598	213,845	186,571	473,014
Calcasieu	5	51,234	58,720	10,560	120,514
Caldwell	1	805	0	2,338	3,143
Cameron	1	1,059	0	2,275	3,334
Catahoula	1	0	0	3,209	3,209
Claiborne	2	1,038	1,208	2,676	4,922
Concordia	1	4,758	6,040	0	10,798
De Soto	1	1,160	0	3,553	4,713
East Baton Rouge	6	130,517	66,138	90,740	287,395
East Carroll	1	2,010	0	859	2,869
East Feliciana	1	3,133	544	0	3,677
Evangeline	2	8,120	0	2,508	10,628
Franklin	1	5,392	0	0	5,392
Grant	0	0	0	0	0
Iberia	3	15,188	2,179	0	17,367
Iberville	1	3,874	0	21,272	25,146
Jackson	1	5,791	0	1,080	6,871
Jefferson	6	132,510	0	93,011	225,521
Jefferson Davis	2	6,688	1,196	0	7,884
Lafayette	4	79,429	47,733	12,551	139,713
Lafourche	3	24,144	0	6,821	30,965
La Salle	2	4,074	2,573	5,158	11,805
Lincoln	1	12,000	0	10,000	22,000
Livingston	1	8,408	0	4,260	12,668

TABLE II-22 (continued)

PARISH	NUMBER OF HOSPITALS	EMERGENCY VISITS	CLINIC VISITS	OTHER VISITS	TOTAL OUTPATIENT VISITS
Madison	1	847	0	3,886	4,733
Morehouse	1	7,172	0	0	7,172
Natchitoches	1	11,409	0	0	11,409
Orleans	12	424,740	671,000	266,311	1,362,051
Ouachita	3	35,670	146,140	11,112	192,922
Plaquemines	1	5,135	0	3,483	8,618
Pointe Coupee	1	5,604	13,000	0	18,604
Rapides	4	36,777	48,537	169,161	254,475
Red River	1	1,582	0	0	1,582
Richland	2	8,399	0	0	8,399
Sabine	2	6,020	0	0	6,020
St. Bernard	2	13,656	7,326	3,845	24,827
St. Charles	1	6,279	0	0	6,279
St. Helena	1	481	0	2,263	2,744
St. James	2	5,628	10,580	3,735	19,943
St. John the Baptist	0	0	0	0	0
St. Landry	4	18,292	0	0	18,292
St. Martin	2	5,384	25,994	4,340	35,718
St. Mary	3	26,880	0	18,983	45,863
St. Tammany	3	28,196	0	21,503	49,699
Tangipahoa	4	50,152	32,104	81,589	164,205
Tensas	1	118	0	1,074	1,192
Terrebonne	2	35,323	10,135	0	45,458
Union	2	3,490	0	108	3,598
Vermilion	4	12,298	417	4,670	17,385
Vernon	2	4,760	15,000	2,361	22,121
Washington	3	24,326	48,677	26,616	99,619
Webster	2	8,033	0	19,766	27,799
West Baton Rouge	0	0	0	0	0
West Carroll	1	1,248	0	1,616	2,864
West Feliciana	1	2,109	0	0	2,109
Winn	1	7,204	0	0	7,204

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, OFFICE OF LICENSING AND REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE III-1
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE UNEMPLOYMENT TRUST FUND ACCOUNT FOR LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL RECEIPTS	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE IN BANKS AND IN U.S. TREASURY
1940	8,443	6,730	17,462
1950	17,948	20,008	97,120
1960	26,719	38,100	119,679
1961	26,988	45,450	100,254
1962	30,943	33,200	97,996
1963	34,360	30,900	101,456
1964	36,291	25,400	112,347
1965	37,946	23,050	127,243
1966	41,963	19,600	149,207
1967	36,412	28,900	156.718
1968	37,464	29,400	164,783
1969	38,562	41,813	161,531
1970	39,007	57,023	143,515
1971	45,056	60,176	128,395
1972	47,266	59,646	116,016
1973	62,567	62,729	115,853
1974	87,960	66,844	136,970
1975	139,423	114,441	161,952
1976	250,039	105,716	160,400
1977	165,785	156,329	116,086
1978[1]	147,522	146.249	117,359

[1] DATA GIVEN IS FOR THE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, ANNUAL REPORT; HANDBOOK OF EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS, 1933-1951.

TABLE III-2
LOUISIANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE, SELECTED DATA, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	INITIAL CLAIMS	CLAIMANTS EXHAUSTING BENEFIT RIGHTS	TOTAL AMOUNT BENEFITS PAID	AVERAGE WEEKLY[1] PAYMENTS
1945	64,657	NA	$ 3,470,328	$ 16.48
1950	163,461	NA	19,241,145	20.90
1955	137,494	NA	15,013,104	21.63
1960	218,687	30,337	37,871,425	29.37
1961	241,205	40,702	45,308,352	29.19
1962	208,051	30,488	33,992,819	29.15
1963	184,421	25,722	30,575,177	29.43
1964	154,281	19,892	25,529,406	29.41
1965	136,577	16,219	23,411,009	31.38
1966	112,788	13,998	19,679,744	32 44
1967	142,659	15,756	28,520,975	35.60
1968	147,760	17,200	29,966,247	37.34
1969	168,608	21,540	41,751,854	41.61
1970	207,811	29,277	56,301,663	42.94
1971	204,629	31,915	61,072,506	46.24
1972	182,349	27,561	56,547,245	49.24
1973	188,422	28,267	64,883,923	53.64
1974	203,419	30,820	72,338,800	55.09
1975	228,833	43,338	110,770,502	61.32
1976	210,337	36,603	105,442,897	68.60
1977	202,597	38,010	152,296,280	81.49
1978	157,636	33,619	104,99[illegible]9	91.97
1979	180,983	35,70[illegible]	[illegible]08,06[illegible]	98.79
1980	221,446	37,774	222,541,[illegible]	107.13

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ACTIVITIES.

TABLE III-3
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, LOUISIANA, 1945-1977
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	YEAR	LOUISIANA	YEAR	LOUISIANA	YEAR	LOUISIANA
1945	6,952	1955	19,573	1965	35,125	1975	114,600
1946	6,969	1956	22,254	1966	38,855	1976	138,000
1947	8,122	1957	25,889	1967	48,231	1977	160,900
1948	9,139	1958	28,210	1968	51,437		
1949	9,915	1959	25,338	1969	57,139		
1950	11,400	1960	26,462	1970	63,924		
1951	13,070	1961	26,463	1971	71,286		
1952	14,942	1962	28,025	1972	77,572		
1953	16,889	1963	30,217	1973	83,200		
1954	13,664	1964	34,540	1974	103,500		

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE III-4
SELECTED DATA FROM THE MEDICARE PROGRAM LOUISIANA, 1971-1976

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED:[1]						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	310,324	317,000	362,000	373,000	386,000	397,000
SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	287,089	289,000	337,000	34,800	360,000	372,000
AMOUNT REIMBURSED:						
TOTAL (THOUSANDS)						
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	$62,154	$86,275	$89,007	$115,879	$137,750	$162,214
SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	22,425	26,160	29,333	35,278	47,664	60,829
ADMISSIONS:						
INPATIENT:						
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	111.3	116.1	118.7	139.4	144.7	153.7
PER 1,000 ENROLLEES[2]	358.3	365.9	366.1	360.3	373.8	381.9
EXTENDED-CARE FACILITY:						
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.3	1.9
PER 1,000 ENROLLEES[2]	6.4	6.6	7.4	7.4	6.5	6.6

---

[1] BASED ON THE NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED AS OF JULY 1 EACH YEAR.

[2] BASED ON THE NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED IN THE HOSPITAL INSURANCE PROGRAM AS OF JULY 1 EACH YEAR.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE III-5
OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE BENEFITS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1959-1976 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	MONTHLY BENEFITS[1]				LUMP SUM DEATH PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	RETIRED WORKERS	DEPENDENTS[2]	SURVIVORS[3]	SPECIAL AGE-72		
			LOUISIANA			
1959	56,733	10,089	30,179	--	1,993	8,994
1960	62,420	11,041	34,624	--	2,131	110,216
1961	71,458	12,567	40,496	--	2,253	126,774
1962	85,630	15,014	46,326	--	2,500	149,470
1963	93,139	16,291	49,923	--	2,767	162,120
1964	98,559	16,973	53,481	--	2,975	171,981
1965	111,028	19,132	63,644	--	2,890	196,694
1966	120,056	21,380	75,300	--	3,529	220,265
1967	132,685	22,198	80,474	--	3,754	239,111
1968	155,584	26,189	98,037	--	4,006	283,816
1969	169,816	28,278	105,720	--	4,605	308,419
1970	201,696	33,630	127,953	4,685	4,872	372,836
1971	238,944	39,308	148,777	4,556	4,442	436,027
1972	270,516	43,443	164,848	4,373	5,020	488,200
1973	329,798	53,451	213,570	4,532	5,111	606,462
1974	375,395	60,163	242,320	3,997	4,752	686,627
1975	432,513	68,667	271,009	3,407	5,639	781,235
1976	490,967	77,349	305,577	3,032	4,491	881,416
			UNITED STATES			
1959	6,548,004	1,059,038	2,063,303	--	171,296	9,841,641
1960	7,052,879	1,143,252	2,316,211	--	164,286	10,676,628
1961	7,801,515	1,230,374	2,658,579	--	171,122	11,861,589
1962	8,812,611	1,349,281	3,011,101	--	183,418	13,356,411
1963	9,391,233	1,403,389	3,216,009	--	205,936	14,216,567
1964	9,854,088	1,427,391	3,416,403	--	216,371	14,914,000
1965	10,983,630	1,557,889	3,978,990	--	216,930	16,737,439
1966	11,728,088	1,688,968	4,612,809	--	237,081	18,266,946
1967	12,679,456	1,682,001	4,853,964	--	252,169	19,467,599
1968	14,602,133	1,931,335	5,839,547	--	269,165	22,642,180
1969	15,683,728	2,014,367	6,219,302	--	291,240	24,208,637
1970	18,435,379	2,332,128	7,427,558	307,700	293,613	28,796,378
1971	21,588,835	2,662,865	8,566,742	288,472	305,631	33,412,545
1972	24,230,200	2,887,209	9,418,223	266,429	319,823	37,121,884
1973	29,350,704	3,467,145	12,327,831	266,781	328,834	45,741,295
1974	33,366,722	3,847,725	13,839,259	237,484	327,274	51,618,464
1975	38,094,385	4,352,493	15,526,483	198,377	337,030	58,508,768
1976	43,057,345	4,837,284	17,297,482	174,341	332,499	65,698,951

---

[1] DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY AND FOR LOUISIANA ESTIMATED.

[2] WIVES, HUSBANDS, AND CHILDREN.

[3] CHILDREN, WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS, WIDOWED MOTHERS, AND PARENTS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT.

TABLE III-6

BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS FOR RETIRED WORKERS, NUMBER AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF BENIFIT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES 1975 AND 1976

STATE[1]	NUMBER OF RETIRED WORKERS[2]	AVERAGE BENEFIT	PERCENT OF RETIRED WORKERS RECEIVING — LESS THAN $101.30	$101.30	$101.50-124.90	$125.00-149.90	$150.00-174.90	$175.00-199.90	$200.00-224.90	$225.00-249.90	$250.00-274.90	$275.00-299.90	$300.00 AND OVER
					1975								
LOUISIANA	210,454	$184.05	14.2	5.5	9.2	11.3	11.1	9.2	8.2	8.7	9.3	6.0	7.5
ALABAMA	249,654	181.95	14.2	5.8	9.2	11.6	11.4	9.3	8.3	8.5	9.1	5.9	6.8
ARKANSAS	186,501	175.76	13.7	6.3	9.8	13.2	12.8	10.0	8.5	8.2	7.8	4.7	5.1
FLORIDA	973,175	209.21	6.3	2.6	6.9	9.9	9.4	8.9	9.4	13.4	15.2	8.6	9.5
GEORGIA	300,408	181.16	13.1	5.5	9.1	12.1	12.6	10.8	9.0	8.3	7.9	5.0	6.7
MISSISSIPPI	169,053	164.7	18.8	8.6	10.2	13.2	12.4	8.9	7.1	6.3	6.0	3.9	4.7
TEXAS	775,726	190.00	11.0	4.8	8.6	11.7	11.6	9.7	8.9	9.3	9.8	6.3	8.3
UNITED STATES	16,557,263	207.18	7.3	3.5	6.8	9.8	9.8	8.9	9.2	11.7	14.0	8.8	10.3

STATE[1]	NUMBER OF RETIRED[2] WORKERS	AVERAGE BENEFIT	PERCENT OF RETIRED WORKERS RECEIVING — LESS THAN $107.90	$108.00-124.90	$125.00-149.90	$150.00-174.90	$175.00-199.90	$200.00-224.90	$225.00-249.90	$250.00-274.90	$275.00-299.90	$300.00-324.90	$325.00 AND OVER
					1976								
LOUISIANA	218,393	200.40	18.4	5.9	10.0	11.0	9.3	7.8	7.8	8.6	8.1	5.5	7.8
ALABAMA	260,402	198.29	18.5	5.9	10.1	11.3	9.7	8.0	7.9	8.4	8.0	5.3	7.0
ARKANSAS	193,860	191.63	18.5	6.1	11.2	12.8	10.5	8.5	8.0	8.0	6.8	4.3	5.3
FLORIDA	1,027,146	226.59	8.3	4.0	8.9	9.0	8.4	8.1	10.0	13.7	12.7	7.3	9.5
GEORGIA	314,076	197.46	17.2	5.7	10.3	12.2	10.9	9.1	8.3	8.0	6.9	4.6	6.9
MISSISSIPPI	174,949	180.00	25.3	6.6	11.3	12.9	10.0	7.4	6.7	6.1	5.4	3.6	4.9
TEXAS	809,690	206.94	14.7	5.4	10.0	11.4	9.8	8.4	8.5	9.1	8.5	5.7	8.6
UNITED STATES	17,164,470	224.86	10.1	4.1	8.5	9.4	8.6	8.0	9.4	11.9	12.0	7.6	10.5

[1] BASED ON BENEFIT CHECK ADDRESS.

[2] EXCLUDES PERSONS RECEIVING SPECIAL AGE-72 PRIMARY BENEFITS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT.

TABLE III-7

WIDOW'S AND WIDOWER'S BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF BENEFIT, LOUISIANA SELECTED STATES.

STATE[1]	NUMBER OF WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS	AVERAGE BENEFIT	PERCENT OF WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS RECEIVING —										
			LESS THAN $101.30	$101.40	$101.50-124.90	$125.00-149.90	$150.00-174.90	$175.00-199.90	$200.00-224.90	$225.00-249.90	$250.00-274.90	$275.00-299.90	$300.00 OR MORE
					1975								
LOUISIANA	66,560	173.39	7.4	12.2	8.8	11.9	12.2	12.1	12.4	11.2	7.7	2.6	1.7
ALABAMA	72.563	165.51	8.3	14.4	10.0	12.9	12.8	11.5	11.1	9.4	6.6	1.9	1.1
ARKANSAS	45,068	160.36	8.1	16.5	10.6	14.1	13.7	11.1	9.7	8.1	5.2	1.9	1.1
FLORIDA	167,894	197.36	3.3	5.8	5.6	9.0	10.3	13.0	15.9	17.5	13.5	3.8	2.3
GEORGIA	74,067	166.54	8.2	12.9	10.0	13.5	13.6	11.8	11.2	9.2	6.0	2.2	1.5
MISSISSIPPI	43,335	151.85	10.7	20.7	11.3	13.8	12.9	9.4	8.1	6.4	4.3	1.4	1.1
TEXAS	199,580	179.80	5.4	10.5	8.1	11.7	12.7	12.6	12.9	12.4	8.9	3.1	2.0
UNITED STATES	3,764.159	193.91	6.7	6.7	6.0	9.2	11.1	12.9	15.6	16.7	12.5	3.6	2.0

STATE[1]	NUMBER OF WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS	AVERAGE BENEFIT	PERCENT OF WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS RECEIVING —										
			LESS THAN $107.90	$107.90	$1[illegible].00-124.90	$125.00-149.90	$150.00-174.90	$175.00-199.90	$200.00-224.90	$225.00-249.90	$250.00-274.90	$275.00-299.90	$300.00 OR MORE
					1976								
LOUISIANA	69,127	187.11	7.6	11.2	5.4	10.2	11.5	11.3	11.3	12.2	10.1	5.5	3.7
ALABAMA	75,099	178.35	8.7	13.3	6.2	11.3	12.8	10.9	10.5	10.9	8.3	4.8	2.6
ARKANSAS	46,796	173.12	8.4	15.2	6.5	12.0	14.0	11.3	9.7	9.5	7.1	4.0	2.3
FLORIDA	176,290	213.05	3.3	5.3	3.3	7.6	8.8	10.4	13.5	17.3	16.2	9.4	5.0
GEORGIA	76,704	179.85	8.4	11.8	6.0	11.7	13.3	11.7	10.6	10.6	8.1	4.6	3.1
MISSISSIPPI	44,729	163.77	11.1	19.3	7.1	12.3	13.5	9.9	8.1	7.7	5.7	3.2	2.1
TEXAS	207,265	194.28		9.6	4.8	9.8	11.9	11.5	11.7	13.3	11.1	6.6	4.2
UNITED STATES	3,874,953	208.98	3.8	6.2	3.5	7.6	9.8	10.8	12.8	17.0	15.2	8.8	4.5

[1] EXCLUDES DISABLED WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, APRIL, MAY.

TABLE III-8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS TO RECEIPIENTS, BY PROGRAM, LOUISIANA SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER, 1977 AND 1978

	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME						AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		GENERAL ASSISTANCE	
	AGED		BLIND		DISABLED		PER RECIPIENT			
	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978	1977	1978
LOUISIANA	$90	$94	$135	$142	$128	$128	$37	$41	$58	$63
ALABAMA	83	86	--	--	123	116	37	38	[1]	[1]
ARKANSAS	79	81	125	127	111	136	46	48	--	--
FLORIDA	98	104	134	139	130	126	49	53	--	--
GEORGIA	84	87	128	137	120	136	37	41	35	46
MISSISSIPPI	85	89	131	138	128	135	15	26	13	12
TEXAS	79	83	--	--	117	121	33	35	--	--
UNITED STATES	97	100	144[2]	151[2]	150	155	82	86	124	128

[1] NOT COMPUTED ON A BASE OF FEWER THAN 50 CASES.

[2] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, JUNE; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF LOUISIANA.

TABLE III-10
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER RECIPIENT: AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
1950	$13.96	$ 9.53	$12.37	$ 4.93	$11.30	$21.16
1955	18.41	10.51	14.73	7.45	14.48	24.35
1960	23.34	9.98	15.76	9.36	17.75	30.06
1964	23.12	11.68	16.07	9.91	18.56	33.85
1965	23.09	11.83	17.00	8.16	19.97	35.53
1966	23.90	12.65	19.55	9.25	21.25	36.35
1967	24.05	15.50	19.55	8.40	21.30	39.50
1968	23.60	15.35	19.25	8.50	18.85	42.00
1969	19.80	15.50	22.55	11.95	27.45	45.15
1970	20.10	15.20	25.00	12.10	28.95	49.50
1971	22.24	16.11	26.79	14.75	30.20	51.63
1972	23.81	21.28	31.90	14.41	30.80	53.95
1973	25.24	21.72	32.51	14.39	30.78	56.95
1974	28.82	29.50	38.79	14.29	31.09	65.48
1975	35.61	29.61	39.18	14.38	32.69	72.41
1976[1]	35.60	32.91	39.25	14.36	32.08	73.88
1977	37.00	37.15	45.97	14.50	33.19	79.46
1978	40.76	38.03	48.35	25.66	34.53	86.33

[1] YEARLY AVERAGES.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, JUNE; SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT.

TABLE III-11
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, RECIPIENTS,[1] LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1947-1978 (DECEMBER)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1947	30,797	1,009,475	1962	94,454	3,822,973
1948	38,404	1,145,930	1963	99,216	3,988,961
1949	63,104	1,365,813	1964	104,126	4,289,028
1950	77,774	1,659,766	1965	106,672	4,456,995
1951	85,763	2,171,426	1966	111,000	4,666,000
1952	82,872	2,041,549	1967	124,000	5,309,000
1953	67,328	1,942,383	1968	162,000	6,080,000
1954	67,593	2,173,569	1969	199,000	7,316,000
1955	74,233	2,193,215	1970	254,000	9,657,000
1956	80,772	2,270,642	1970	240,629	10,650,663
1957	92,578	2,498,196	1972	253,917	11,063,932
1958	98,891	2,850,440	1973	249,712	10,814,379
1959	100,024	2,953,135	1974	234,141	11,004,283
1960	85,637	3,081,124	1975	232,557	11,401,000
1961	93,968	3,574,781	1976	223,100	11,181,000
			1977	210,600	10,780,000
			1978	202,400	10,325,000

[1] INCLUDES THE CHILDREN AND ONE OR BOTH PARENTS OR ONE CARETAKER RELATIVE OTHER THAN A PARENT IN FAMILIES IN WHICH THE REQUIREMENTS OF SUCH ADULTS WERE CONSIDERED IN DETERMINING THE AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT.

TABLE III-12
RECIPIENTS OF OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1947-1978 (DECEMBER)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1947	49,310	2,271,007	1962	126,621	2,225,731
1948	56,913	2,367,597	1963	129,716	2,193,564
1949	118,239	2,625,594	1964	130,758	2,158,994
1950	120,401	2,790,068	1965	130,799	2,127,179
1951	118,713	2,745,285	1966	124,000	2,073,000
1952	120,604	2,659,661	1967	125,000	2,073,000
1953	119,858	2,591,016	1968	121,000	2,028,000
1954	119,634	2,564,686	1969	120,000	2,076,000[1]
1955	120,790	2,552,832	1970	118,000	2,081,000
1956	123,077	2,514,425	1971	115,443	2,042,235
1957	124,763	2,487,483	1972	108,309	1,933,341
1958	124,648	2,452,465	1973	101,821	1,820,434
1959	124,743	2,394,125	1974	99,820	2,285,843
1960	125,538	2,332,067	1975	93,719	2,307,105
1961	126,868	2,267,670	1976	85,892	2,147,697
			1977	79,992	2,050,175
			1978	74,510	1,967,900

---

[1] INCLUDES 3600 RECIPIENTS AGED 60-64 IN COLORADO WITH PAYMENTS TOTALING $332,000 MADE WITHOUT FEDERAL PARTICIPATION.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, APRIL AND MAY; SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT.

TABLE III-13

AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS: OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (DECEMBER)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
1945	$23.21	$15.53	$16.60	$16.10	$24.43	$30.82
1950	46.67	20.49	25.92	19.30	32.80	43.31
1955	54.01	32.26	33.10	28.45	41.65	53.93
1960	71.06	52.81	51.65	34.58	52.84	69.15
1961	73.51	59.21	51.51	34.64	54.56	68.78
1962	79.92	68.98	62.67	34.63	69.28	75.37
1963	83.11	67.10	60.68	38.64	69.89	77.03
1964	84.91	67.57	63.44	39.14	69.88	78.90
1965	81.88	67.72	64.71	40.93	68.56	79.87
1966	73.80	60.80	60.30	39.05	61.70	68.05
1967	73.35	63.05	59.55	38.45	61.90	70.15
1968	69.45	62.05	54.30	35.75	60.00	69.50
1969	69.35	66.45	56.80	44.60	63.85	74.00
1970	77.95	70.70	64.75	49.65	62.60	77.60
1971	73.91	67.42	65.83	58.48	54.52	77.36
1972	73.98	71.61	69.42	56.95	54.57	80.01
1973	73.29	72.92	67.74	53.82	54.44	76.16
1974	83.02	78.96	75.64	80.00	75.20	76.64
1975	84.55	77.91	75.13	80.05	74.56	75.94
1976	87.10	80.57	76.53	82.71	77.15	79.42
1977	90.00	83.00	79.00	85.00	79.00	97.00
1978	93.68	86.00	81.49	88.79	83.00	100.00

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE III-14

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS: AID TO THE BLIND, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1978 (DECEMBER)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1945	1,364	71,453
1946	1,393	73,979
1947	1,513	79,033
1948	1,643	83,346
1949	1,673	89,301
1950	1,853	95,418
1951	1,882	97,024
1952	1,916	97,690
1953	1,976	99,828
1954	2,017	102,445
1955	2,061	104,858
1956	2,196	107,484
1957	2,425	108,434
1958	2,572	109,831
1959	2,664	109,057
1960	2,778	107,557
1961	2,794	103,425
1962	2,761	99,581
1963	2,820	97,794
1964	2,792	96,438
1965	2,684	94,576
1966	2,500	83,700
1967	2,500	82,600
1968	2,400	80,700
1969	2,400	80,300
1970	2,400	81,000
1971	2,290	80,343
1972	2,125	79,791
1973	2,053	77,882
1974	2,117	74,324
1975	2,168	74,489
1976	2,200	76,400
1977	2,200	77,400
1978	2,200	77,100

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT.

TABLE III-15

AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS: AID TO THE BLIND, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (DECEMBER)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
1945	$26.51	$15.97	$18.48	$22.55	$25.15	$33.52
1950	43.83	21.85	30.82	24.22	37.37	46.19
1955	50.01	32.84	39.63	34.70	45.22	58.09
1960	80.52	40.54	56.15	38.44	58.51	73.17
1961	79.65	43.98	56.69	37.95	60.72	74.57
1962	80.69	47.87	65.87	37.74	68.00	80.21
1963	79.03	48.66	58.11	43.11	69.20	73.27
1964	78.76	65.62	60.49	43.50	69.60	75.40
1965	77.58	66.24	59.68	45.82	69.23	79.85
1966	76.00	69.90	71.30	46.10	73.65	86.85
1967	76.85	70.65	70.25	45.60	74.35	90.45
1968	75.95	70.20	67.70	44.70	72.40	92.15
1969	75.95	70.30	71.35	54.30	77.65	99.10
1970	76.90	70.25	80.25	59.45	79.10	104.35
1971	76.29	69.75	83.48	67.62	75.00	106.39
1972	85.77	102.36	90.46	67.49	86.13	112.83
1973	80.15	102.54	90.36	65.91	82.45	112.00
1974	124.32	115.47	111.85	125.25	118.19	113.31
1975	125.19	118.63	114.61	121.37	115.97	116.40
1976	108.53	112.85	107.96	103.96	112.19	138.98
1977	134.06	49.33[1]	120.79	131.33	--	144.88
1978	142.28	52.81[1]	127.42	138.30	--	151.57

[1] AVERAGE PAYMENT MADE BY THE STATE ONLY.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, APRIL, MAY; SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT.

TABLE III-9

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR INHABITANT[1] FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976[2]

STATE	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME				AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN
	TOTAL	AGED	BLIND	DISABLED	
LOUISIANA	$71.79	$24.02	$ .85	$21.74	$25.18
ALABAMA	61.30	25.07	.76	17.38	18.08
ARKANSAS	65.97	24.02	1.09	17.53	23.33
FLORIDA	38.94	12.47	.46	11.59	14.43
GEORGIA	59.41	17.51	.89	18.98	22.03
MISSISSIPPI	72.82	32.37	1.22	25.92	13.30
TEXAS	33.32	13.31	.46	9.19	10.37
UNITED STATES[3]	74.85	11.36	.63	15.71	46.95

[1] BASED ON POPULATION OF JULY 1, 1976, EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES, OVERSEAS, AS ESTIMATED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

[2] COMPUTED.

[3] INCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, PUERTO RICO, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, SERIES P-25, NO. 778.

TABLE III-16
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH
DECEMBER, 1976-1979

PARISH	HOUSEHOLDS				PERSONS			
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1976	1977	1978	1979
Acadia	2,472	1,928	1,742	2,810	8,669	6,439	5,531	8,387
Allen	1,421	1,166	1,118	1,642	4,387	3,302	3,130	4,397
Ascension	1,166	1,000	1,044	1,752	3,858	3,302	3,381	5,458
Assumption	1,044	806	769	1,137	3,965	2,890	2,636	3,792
Avoyelles	2,882	2,388	2,161	3,205	9,472	7,385	6,347	9,308
Beaureguard	922	768	689	1,069	2,873	2,431	2,112	3,116
Bienville	701	610	659	1,094	2,334	1,899	1,969	3,108
Bossier	1,352	1,012	1,001	1,902	4,271	3,039	2,958	5,656
Caddo	6,730	6,071	6,258	10,900	22,758	19,955	19,763	32,080
Calcasieu	4,445	2,913	2,696	4,716	13,723	8,771	7,820	12,783
Caldwell	540	441	448	592	1,564	1,262	1,247	1,634
Cameron	99	46	38	67	277	117	100	185
Catahoula	766	579	514	709	2,529	1,854	1,606	2,155
Claiborne	1,005	740	660	1,047	3,194	2,344	2,039	3,074
Concordia	1,344	1,019	962	1,459	4,726	3,483	3,169	4,628
De Soto	1,314	1,048	1,040	1,737	4,228	3,243	3,084	4,690
East Baton Rouge	8,140	6,816	7,429	12,019	27,780	22,959	23,788	36,174
East Carroll	1,134	922	918	1,331	4,715	4,022	3,824	4,764
East Feliciana	744	617	627	1,050	2,955	2,296	2,253	3,501
Evangeline	3,185	2,762	2,646	3,082	9,437	7,840	7,334	8,305
Franklin	1,857	1,517	1,455	1,862	6,652	5,259	4,923	5,937
Grant	902	682	608	815	2,501	1,852	1,604	2,155
Iberia	1,960	1,550	1,418	2,524	6,777	5,108	4,514	7,529
Iberville	1,682	1,317	1,422	2,016	6,000	4,716	4,844	6,384
Jackson	824	666	665	829	2,406	1,913	1,887	2,254
Jefferson	8,659	6,620	6,209	9,052	30,170	22,257	19,905	27,757
Jefferson Davis	1,162	839	749	1,233	3,678	2,454	2,123	3,434
Lafayette	3,695	2,588	2,372	4,142	12,587	8,229	7,289	11,793
Lafourche	1,277	1,048	1,143	1,744	4,277	3,455	3,586	5,475
La Salle	692	497	450	609	1,800	1,124	1,005	1,448
Lincoln	1,192	884	855	1,496	3,766	2,704	2,487	4,125

TABLE III-16 (continued)

PARISH	HOUSEHOLDS				PERSONS			
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1976	1977	1978	1979
Livingston	1,656	1,104	1,030	1,610	4,879	2,962	2,746	4,533
Madison	942	790	816	1,387	3,945	3,203	3,149	4,588
Morehouse	2,207	1,764	1,790	2,533	8,353	6,462	6,389	8,483
Natchitoches	2,037	1,620	1,521	2,355	6,840	5,176	4,753	6,809
Orleans	30,327	26,330	25,986	36,887	100,285	87,431	84,817	110,180
Ouachita	4,730	3,658	3,472	5,815	16,449	12,722	11,663	18,584
Plaquemines	481	382	344	543	1,872	1,391	1,258	1,976
Pointe Coupee	1,235	967	954	1,612	4,538	3,442	3,246	5,018
Rapides	5,074	4,177	3,831	5,727	17,142	13,536	12,069	17,258
Red River	673	517	532	775	2,102	1,624	1,540	2,280
Richland	1,348	1,014	1,092	1,566	5,237	3,790	3,900	5,206
Sabine	928	713	653	1,211	2,499	1,849	1,644	3,001
St. Bernard	1,021	873	877	1,344	3,088	2,492	2,419	3,871
St. Charles	524	432	504	978	1,933	1,538	1,787	3,232
St. Helena	555	453	451	833	2,191	1,671	1,666	2,783
St. James	603	491	517	1,057	2,212	1,691	1,684	3,232
St. John the Baptist	510	444	537	1,057	2,015	1,754	2,038	3,485
St. Landry	4,764	4,135	3,830	5,903	18,025	15,188	13,485	18,746
St. Martin	1,759	1,317	1,214	1,905	6,148	4,222	3,760	5,674
St. Mary	1,975	1,333	1,230	2,412	7,804	4,937	4,379	7,809
St. Tammany	2,237	1,891	1,699	2,783	7,371	5,676	4,823	8,018
Tangipahoa	3,504	3,146	3,056	4,986	11,609	10,286	9,630	15,293
Tensas	856	741	763	1,017	3,171	2,634	2,566	3,222
Terrebonne	1,247	1,006	1,236	2,396	4,389	3,661	4,205	7,824
Union	1,089	812	758	1,163	3,193	2,268	2,054	3,115
Vermilion	1,402	1,105	1,064	1,721	4,605	3,535	3,250	4,808
Vernon	1,334	913	851	1,654	3,802	2,476	2,302	4,989
Washington	2,080	1,778	1,702	2,782	6,258	5,369	5,007	7,883
Webster	2,044	1,568	1,542	2,466	6,143	4,363	4,181	6,475
West Baton Rouge	544	402	454	811	2,057	1,465	1,527	2,504
West Carroll	885	668	616	876	2,754	1,999	1,770	2,524
West Feliciana	319	243	291	571	1,154	859	959	1,735
Winn	1,076	818	754	1,056	3,038	2,191	2,016	2,853
TOTAL	147,274	119,465	116,732	181,434	495,430	391,767	370,940	543,477

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, OFFICE OF FAMILY SECURITY, PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS.

TABLE III-18
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS TO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER, 1977 AND 1978

	1977		1978	
PARISH	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Acadia	$113.36	$67.54	$116.35	$63.61
Allen	115.92	56.92	117.57	60.22
Ascension	122.47	60.10	126.45	69.43
Assumption	114.61	56.45	116.17	67.71
Avoyelles	112.36	64.94	118.40	58.55
Beaureguard	118.81	55.29	120.25	56.63
Bienville	107.06	67.69	116.63	69.57
Bossier	113.14	55.57	115.60	62.86
Caddo	116.54	60.34	122.40	64.78
Calcasieu	113.87	58.59	116.36	70.76
Caidwell	114.08	58.14	118.31	61.50
Cameron	84.71	--	122.71	55.00
Catahoula	111.29	58.73	113.94	66 50
Claiborne	116.28	62.09	116.41	72.25
Concordia	111.31	56.43	118.20	57.39
De Soto	120.87	56.11	123.45	57.59
East Baton Rouge	125.80	61.13	131.77	70.99
East Carroll	122.90	64.44	131.86	68.36
East Feliciana	116.80	58.16	119.48	64.53
Evangeline	112.58	61.46	116.17	68.11
Franklin	121.94	57.83	128.76	62.06
Grant	112.96	59.90	112.51	66.75
Iberia	116.91	56.19	123.67	64.91
Iberville	109.36	49.45	115.03	54.83
Jackson	115.22	57.41	118.93	62.53
Jefferson	130.94	60.12	135.10	67.15
Jefferson Davis	113.38	53.68	116.41	61.10
Lafayette	114.10	57.43	121.06	64.72
Lafourche	113.57	56.22	123.58	66.55
La Salle	107.59	50.00	110.92	59.22
Lincoln	107.99	59.68	112.60	71.70

TABLE III-18 (continued)

	1977		1978	
PARISH	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE
Livingston	111.69	63.12	115.90	68.32
Madison	116.34	58.58	123.12	67.55
Morehouse	119.17	58.71	124.45	67.08
Natchitoches	118.85	55.77	121.46	66.90
Orleans	134.20	63.62	139.58	69.22
Ouachita	121.11	57.14	127.32	63.97
Plaquemines	114.94	54.63	121.39	58.56
Pointe Coupee	109.45	49.26	113.85	67.07
Rapides	115.69	63.83	121.97	66.91
Red River	117.83	73.94	123.85	64.00
Richland	116.46	54.00	120.18	64.00
Sabine	109.28	46.48	112.38	60.43
St. Bernard	118.88	67.10	127.97	68.06
St. Charles	107.33	59.29	115.97	59.06
St. Helena	107.19	59.00	116.30	65.56
St. John the Baptist	120.84	50.14	128.49	55.47
St. Landry	117.07	56.51	121.46	64.36
St. Martin	114.91	56.56	120.70	57.78
St. Mary	116.93	58.57	123.77	64.13
St. Tammany	115.70	61.64	118.15	65.42
Tangipahoa	119.24	60.47	123.44	69.59
Tensas	111.90	52.00	111.12	62.25
Terrebonne	112.24	64.71	122.11	64.46
Union	101.57	50.44	106.92	51.44
Vermilion	113.99	58.72	118.87	65.67
Vernon	110.53	60.04	119.64	66.97
Washington	115.32	59.55	119.20	64.87
Webster	115.52	57.97	120.76	66.75
West Baton Rouge	115.05	57.60	115.58	58.31
West Carroll	113.86	52.33	119.13	60.63
West Feliciana	106.48	54.50	113.36	59.00
Winn	113.96	54.18	117.72	60.27
LOUISIANA	122.30	59.90	127.46	65.81

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, OFFICE OF FAMILY SECURITY, PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS.

TABLE III-20
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES OR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE BY PROGRAM, BY PARISH, DECEMBER, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL ALL CHILDREN	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	ADC FOSTER CARE	FOSTER CARE	ADOPTION PETITIONS	ALL OTHER SERVICES
STATE TOTAL	166,343	155,462	1,973	3,031	2,483	3,394
PARISH TOTAL	163,208	155,462	1,940	2,889	---	2,917
Acadia	2,193	1,988	67	98		40
Allen	831	727	18	77		9
Ascension	1,590	1,526	10	18		36
Assumption	758	714	6	12		26
Avoyelles	1,755	1,724	2	15		14
Beaureguard	616	581	7	17		11
Bienville	481	457	6	3		15
Bossier	1,188	1,087	11	44		46
Caddo	8,012	7,650	65	177		120
Calcasieu	3,951	3,751	86	89		25
Caldwell	365	355	8	2		
Cameron	35	35				
Catahoula	506	486				20
Claiborne	880	865	5	9		1
Concordia	1,351	1,299	10	21		21
De Soto	1,040	979	20	38		3
East Baton Rouge	10,822	10,330	90	179		223
East Carroll	1,746	1,736				10
East Feliciana	1,092	1,059	7	15		11
Evangeline	2,127	2,125				2
Franklin	1,600	1,552	17	25		6
Grant	387	385				2
Iberia	2,095	2,028	9	32		26
Iberville	1,912	1,776	67	35		34
Jackson	728	696	12	13		7
Jefferson	10,821	9,977	142	212		490
Jefferson Davis	820	774	18	18		10
Lafayette	3,956	3,630	56	110		160
Lafourche	1,260	1,136	17	75		32
La Salle	284	284				
Lincoln	1,121	1,043	43	24		11
Livingston	848	764	25	33		26
Madison	1,674	1,583	27	13		51
Morehouse	2,453	2,413	9	12		19
Natchitoches	1,530	1,449	22	26		33
Orleans	45,374	43,881	389	476		628
Ouachita	5,233	4,939	88	108		98
Plaquemines	685	631	3	33		18
Pointe Coupee	1,462	1,365	28	28		41
Rapides	4,148	3,995	26	70		57
Red River	477	457	12	8		
Richland	1,279	1,214	21	19		25
Sabine	628	628				

TABLE III-20 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL ALL CHILDREN	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	ADC FOSTER CARE	FOSTER CARE	ADOPTION PETITIONS	ALL OTHER SERVICES
St. Bernard	746	673	5	29		39
St. Charles	1,178	1,098	33	18		29
St. Helena	696	696				
St. John the Baptist	1,816	1,751	13	17		35
St. Landry	5,093	4,924	44	85		40
St. Martin	1,450	1,416	6	7		21
St. Mary	2,392	2,269	28	42		53
St. Tammany	2,039	1,902	26	72		39
Tangipahoa	4,532	4,334	73	64		61
Tensas	889	886				3
Terrebonne	1,883	1,683	57	102		41
Union	551	483	22	32		14
Vermilion	1,096	909	77	102		8
Vernon	784	735	12	29		8
Washington	2,095	1,980	26	51		38
Webster	1,354	1,316	15	22		1
West Baton Rouge	801	801				
West Carroll	528	443	29	12		44
West Feliciana	425	421				4
Winn	746	668	25	21		32
AREA TOTAL	3,135		33	142	2,483	477
BATON ROUGE	380		2	6	344	28
ORLEANS	834		5	16	640	173
ALEXANDRIA	200			4	181	15
MONROE	315		3	59	157	96
AMITE	117		1	1	112	3
SHREVEPORT	479		10	32	407	30
LAFAYETTE	445		3	3	402	37
TALLULAH	4		1		3	
LAKE CHARLES	152		8	19	120	5
THIBODAUX	209			2	117	90

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, OFFICE OF FAMILY SECURITY, PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS.

TABLE III-21
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS OF THE LOUISIANA OFFICE OF FAMILY SECURITY, BY PROGRAM AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, DECEMBER, 1973-1979

	TOTAL	FEDERAL FUNDS	STATE FUNDS
1973:			
	$31,421,638.52	$22,255,512.16	$ 9,166,126.36
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	29,360,879.55	21,314,879.88	8,145,999.67
CHILD WELFARE	1,074,439.48	521,392.04	553,047.44
BLIND & SIGHT	22,308.08	1,313.80	20,994.28
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	75,571.74	61,794.95	13,776.79
PROBATION	216,423.15	58,808.88	157,614.27
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	586,964.68	220,259.39	365,705.29
ALL OTHER[1]	85,051.84	77,063.22	7,988.62
1974:			
	$26,393,388.92	$17,814,273.60	$ 8,579,115.32
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	23,306,333.18	16,057,234.53	7,249,098.65
CHILD WELFARE	1,319,951.06	663,662.05	656,329.01
BLIND & SIGHT	22,522.44	1,105.10	21,417.34
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	69,495.99	57,347.40	12,148.59
PROBATION	17,010.84	4,567.49	12,443.35
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	887,239.96	443,619.98	443,619.98
ALL OTHER[1]	770,835.45	586,777.05	184,058.40
1975:			
	$34,037,151.23	$23,000,428.06	$11,036,723.17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	27,676,048.71	18,974,889.14	8,701,159.57
CHILD WELFARE	1,526,106.67	863,424.91	662,681.76
BLIND & SIGHT	28,747.36	2,050.95	26,696.41
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	116,343.02	96,318.33	20,024.69
PROBATION	12,186.99		12,186.99
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	1,681,463.48	882,763.54	798,699.94
ALL OTHER[2]	2,996,255.00	2,180,981.19	815,273.81
1976:			
	$39,284,181.67	$27,267,183.12	$12,016,998.55
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	31,622,277.90	22,189.016.02	9,433,261.88
CHILD WELFARE	2,073,339.60	1,267,000.42	806,339.18
BLIND & SIGHT	29,152.49		29,152.49
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	190,156.68	156,540.22	33,616.46
PROBATION	374.93		374.93
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	1,694,428.34	890,491.06	803,937.28
ALL OTHER[3]	3,674,451.73	2,764,135.40	910,316.33
1977:			
	$42,126,429.94	$28,767,335.85	$13,359,094.09
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	34,516,507.13	23,649,925.28	10,866,582.45
CHILD WELFARE	2,272,035.21	1,474,665.57	797,369.64
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	1,584,144.00	819,798.00	764,346.00
ALL OTHER[4]	3,753,743.00	2,822,947.00	930,796.00

TABLE III-21 (continued)

	TOTAL	FEDERAL FUNDS	STATE FUNDS
1978:			
	$41,941,830.00	$28,672,297.00	$13,269,533.00
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	33,852,512.00	23,263,962.00	10,588,550.00
CHILD WELFARE	2,372,136.00	1,469,163.00	902,973.00
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	1,695,095.00	919,963.00	775,132.00
ALL OTHER[5]	4,022,087.00	3,019,209.00	1,002,878.00
1979:			
	$48,567,991.00	$32,346,127.00	$16,221,864.00
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	11,518,206.00	7,327,391.00	4,190,815.00
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE	33,912,219.00	23,088,527.00	10,823,692.00
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	1,921,494.00	1,002,811.00	918,683.00
ALL OTHER[6]	1,216,072.00	927,398.00	288,674.00

[1] INCLUDES CONFEDERATE PENSIONS, AUXILIARY SERVICES, CIVIL DEFENSE, COMMUNITY WORK ACTION,FEDERAL EMERGENCY EMPLOYMENT ACT, SERVICES RELATED TO HEALTH NEEDS, SERVICES TO MEET PARTICULAR NEEDS, SOCIAL SERVICES BY OTHER STATE AGENCIES, SUPPLEMENTARY SECURITY INCOME PROGRAM CONVERSION AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES FOR ABUSED CHILDREN.

[2] INCLUDES CONFEDERATE PENSIONS, AUXILIARY SERVICES, CIVIL DEFENSE, SPECIAL SERVICES BY OTHER STATE AGENCIES, SUPPLEMENTATION TO SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME, PROTECTIVE SERVICES FOR ABUSED CHILDREN, PUBLIC AGENCIES, DISASTER RELIEF, ADULT SERVICES, MATERNITY HOME CARE, PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PROGRAM, MEDICAL ON-SITE INSPECTION SERVICE AND CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM.

[3] INCLUDES AUXILIARY SERVICE, CIVIL DEFENSE, SUPPLEMENTARY SECURITY INCOME PROGRAM CONVERSION (ADM.), PROTECTIVE SERVICES, MATERNITY HOME CARE, CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM, PUBLIC PROVIDERS, SERVICES TO LOW-INCOME INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES, CHILD PROTECTION CENTERS, SETTLEMENT OF FAMILY HEALTH FOUNDATION AUDIT AND SELF SUPPORT PROJECT.

[4] INCLUDES AUXILIARY SERVICES, SUPPLEMENTARY SECURITY INCOME PROGRAM CONVERSION (ADM.), PROTECTIVE SERVICES, MATERNITY HOME CARE, CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM, PUBLIC PROVIDERS, SERVICES TO LOW-INCOME INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES, CHILD PROTECTION CENTERS, CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT, DISASTER RELIEF – INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY GRANT, AND EMPLOYMENT OF AFDC MOTHERS IN DAY CARE CENTERS.

[5] INCLUDES AUXILIARY SERVICES, SUPPLEMENTARY SECURITY INCOME PROGRAM CONVERSION (ADM.), PROTECTION SERVICE, MATERNITY HOME CARE, CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM, PUBLIC PROVIDERS, SERVICE TO LOW-INCOME INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES, CHILD PROTECTION CENTERS, CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT, DISASTER RELIEF – INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY GRANT, AND EMPLOYMENT OF AFDC MOTHERS IN DAY CARE CENTERS, COMPUTERIZED DISASTER RELIEF.

[6] INCLUDES CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, AUXILIARY SERVICES, OMF-IAT, DISABILITY DETERMINATION, AND OHD-DES IAT.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, OFFICE OF FAMILY SECURITY, LOUISIANA PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS.

TABLE III-17
TOTAL AMOUNT OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS FOR LOUISIANA PAID BY CATEGORY AND PARISH
JULY 1, 1978 - JUNE 30, 1979

PARISH	TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES	AID FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	CUBAN REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	INDO-CHINESE ASSISTANCE	REPATRIATED AMERICAN ASSISTANCE
STATE TOTAL	$98,393,327.00	$95,717,891.00	$2,208,768.00	$15,537.00	$451,127.00	$4.00
Acadia	1,147,749.00	1,116,554.00	31,083.00			
Allen	486,512.00	471,357.00	15,239.00			
Ascension	898,184.00	878,862.00	19,350.00			
Assumption	413,289.00	407,500.00	5,789.00			
Avoyelles	1,044,539.00	1,005,923.00	38,616.00			
Beaureguard	364,599.00	350,951.00	13,648.00			
Bienville	324,658.00	307,069.00	17,589.00			
Bossier	658,235.00	644,820.00	13,205.00		210.00	
Caddo	4,689,353.00	4,532.645.00	151,586.00		5,122.00	
Calcasieu	2,407,575.00	2,356,828.00	49,451.00		1,296.00	
Caldwell	216,434.00	208,608.00	7,826.00			
Cameron	23,815.00	23,235.00	580.00			
Catahoula	294,079.00	285,798.00	8,281.00			
Claiborne	467,564.00	450,867.00	16,697.00			
Concordia	771,947.00	755,333.00	16,614.00			
De Soto	614,072.00	590,078.00	23,994.00			
East Baton Rouge	7,058,554.00	6,911,347.00	130,749.00	280.00	16,178.00	
East Carroll	928,219.00	919,881.00	8,338.00			
East Feliciana	634,819.00	622,096.00	12,723.00			
Evangeline	1,255,737.00	1,226,475.00	29,262.00			
Franklin	926,187.00	900,400.00	25,787.00			
Grant	252,393.00	242,132.00	10,261.00			
Iberia	1,130,112.00	1,104,464.00	25,648.00			
Iberville	1,112,411.00	1,087,782.00	24,629.00			
Jackson	464,276.00	450,882.00	13,394.00			
Jefferson	6,577,230.00	6,248,074.00	143,873.00	1,260.00	184,019.00	4.00
Jefferson Davis	439,432.00	424,379.00	14,983.00			
Lafayette	2,113,412.00	2,057,096.00	54,496.00		1,890.00	
Lafourche	740,348.00	722,003.00	17,535.00		810.00	
La Salle	191,326.00	184,153.00	7,173.00			
Lincoln	671,120.00	644,991.00	26,129.00			

TABLE III-17 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES	AID FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN	GENERAL ASSISTANCE	CUBAN REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	INDO-CHINESE ASSISTANCE	REPATRIATED AMERICAN ASSISTANCE
Livingston	476,781.00	460,410.00	16,371.00			
Madison	1,001,251.00	982,680.00	18,571.00			
Morehouse	1,426,604.00	1,402,281.00	24,323.00			
Natchitoches	806,616.00	784,440.00	22,176.00			
Orleans	29,176,127.00	28,492,486.00	466,035.00	13,593.00	204,013.00	
Ouachita	2,954,879.00	2,892,449.00	59,707.00		2,723.00	
Plaquemines	387,225.00	374,713.00	12,512.00			
Pointe Coupee	862,130.00	837,882.00	24,248.00			
Rapides	2,493,942.00	2,406,704.00	84,741.00		2,497.00	
Red River	298,221.00	286,950.00	11,271.00			
Richland	703,691.00	690,520.00	13,171.00			
Sabine	380,338.00	366,339.00	13,999.00			
St. Bernard	561,375.00	534,219.00	26,752.00	404.00		
St. Charles	795,299.00	773,239.00	22,060.00			
St. Helena	412,104.00	404,416.00	7,688.00			
St. James	NA	NA	NA			
St. John the Baptist	1,150,587.00	1,130,251.00	20,336.00			
St. Landry	2,887,252.00	2,824,504.00	60,031.00		2,717.00	
St. Martin	821,696.00	807,078.00	13,363.00		1,255.00	
St. Mary	1,326,686.00	1,278.461.00	24,855.00		23,370.00	
St. Tammany	1,074,867.00	1,047,997.00	26,870.00			
Tangipahoa	2,665,548.00	2,602,796.00	62,752.00			
Tensas	525,317.00	513,732.00	11,557.00			
Terrebonne	1,153,848.00	1,121,550.00	32,326.00			
Union	289,985.00	277,026.00	12,959.00			
Vermilion	545,053.00	535,035.00	6,683.00		3,335.00	
Vernon	485,796.00	460,660.00	23,444.00		1,692.00	
Washington	1,199,520.00	1,146,642.00	34,878.00			
Webster	754,182.00	713,843.00	40,339.00			
West Baton Rouge	513,372.00	499,319.00	14,053.00			
West Carroll	239,421.00	234,995.00	4,426.00			
West Feliciana	255,094.00	251,936.00	3,158.00			
Winn	450,340.00	431,755.00	18,585.00			

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, OFFICE OF FAMILY SECURITY, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE III-19
CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICE CASELOAD BY PARISH, REGION, AND AREA PROTECTION CENTER
DECEMBER, 1977-1979

	1977						1978						1979					
	CASES OPENED			CASES CLOSED			CASES OPENED			CASES CLOSED			CASES OPENED			CASES CLOSED		
PARISH	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT
TOTAL	5,574	12,854	2,818	389	599	151	4,988	11,542	2,296	331	601	162	5,051	11,734	2,370	495	655	165
Acadia	20	143	14	1	1		33	143	21				38	162	54		1	1
Allen	12	58	20		3	1	16	45	25		4		20	46	24		5	
Ascension	15	74	29	1		1	11	72	32	1	6	1	14	84	36	1	2	
Assumption	20	39	3		1		15	48	3				17	43	6			
Avoyelles	59	111	14		7	1	82	147	38	2	3		78	192	47	1	1	1
Beaureguard	31	68	8	1	5	2	21	57	13	1	11		5	58	8	2	10	
Bienville	2	78	42	1	4		4	67	17			1	4	69	14	1	1	
Bossier	31	134	197	7	5	18	12	147	182	2	5	33	12	133	166		8	11
Caddo	40	768	36	1	14	1	40	703	25	1	28	4	41	768	23		30	
Calcasieu	135	225	40	5	15		115	222	34	7	39	4	140	208	25	23	27	4
Caldwell	6	30	3				3	26	1	2			3	24	1			
Cameron		5					1	4			1		1	2		1	2	
Catahoula	2	8	1	2	5		7	24	2				2	15	5		4	
Claiborne		22	6					13	2					17	2		1	1
Concordia	12	68	6		14		10	78		3	8		7	71		6	12	
De Soto	7	106	14		3		3	67	5		4		4	61	3		2	
East Baton Rouge	77	419	6	1	28		45	382	5	2	17	1	45	375	5	2	33	
East Carroll		20	3	2			3	23	5		3		3	29	5	2		
East Feliciana	5	99	34			3	9	71	8		2		9	105	7		12	
Evangeline	19	94	4	1			19	69	2		2		19	61	2		5	
Franklin	14	76	14	3		1	20	104	11	1	9	4	17	128	6		4	
Grant	11	76	22	1	1		7	60	12		10	4	8	68	11	6	10	
Iberia	43	114	28		7		105	101	31	5	3		94	127	35		5	1
Iberville	26	113	23	1	2	3	17	62	13		3		17	45	12	1	2	
Jackson	7	36					13	42	4		1		14	41	2			
Jefferson	428	838	340	20	37	26	323	808	169	27	47	28	357	712	194	24	111	31
Jefferson Davis	53	128	13	2	11		22	81	7			5	19	58	8		6	
Lafayette	25	380	25	3	15	5	24	382	14		2		21	388	13		2	
Lafourche	49	410	116		5		51	305	88	6	7	1	56	289	75	1	16	9
La Salle	2	53	4				13	51	2		7	1	8	43	3	5	4	3
Lincoln	12	68		1			32	97	8		2		25	100	6	3	6	

TABLE III-19 (continued)

	1977						1978						1979					
	CASES OPENED			CASES CLOSED			CASES OPENED			CASES CLOSED			CASES OPENED			CASES CLOSED		
PARISH	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT	ABUSE	NEGLECT	ABUSE & NEGLECT
Livingston	60	159	31	2	13	3	83	169	45	6	5	1	101	167	49	4	4	1
Madison	5	45					3	14			1		1	26		1	2	
Morehouse	22	156	30	7	2	1	18	122	19	1	4	2	12	96	28	2	13	3
Natchitoches	13	175	15		16		18	122	10		6	3	12	134	9		8	
Orleans	163	2,270	149	11	77	6	192	1,794	95	4	61	5	241	1,838	178	28	68	1
Ouachita	260	750	102	20	70	8	311	802	129	15	60	4	297	935	135	8	40	14
Plaquemines	42	293	72	1	17	4	22	257	61	4	6	1	19	239	40	9	29	20
Pointe Coupee	67	177	53			1	48	142	48		8		52	129	52	4	11	8
Rapides	44	454	20	2	56	2	59	432	38	5	23	1	47	421	30	11	22	
Red River	7	56	3				4	36	8	1	4		3	32	8	2		
Richland	44	82	5	3	4	3	19	70		1	13		46	73	9	1	7	
Sabine	20	107	17	1	5		16	97	10	2	4	2	20	119	8	1	2	
St. Bernard	48	158	42	5	7	3	44	123	25	9	9		49	135	22	1	10	3
St. Charles	39	111	48				30	92	53		1		28	101	54			2
St. Helena	2	10		1			1				1			1				
St. James	50	125	4		12		36	86	4	1	9	7	20	96	5	6		
St. John the Baptist	53	657	19		24		34	497	12	7	27		33	493	7	1	19	
St. Landry	19	161	21		12		26	114	26	2	7		23	116	27		1	1
St. Martin	87	126	57	12	20	3	111	298	72	6	23	2	153	327	80	11	30	12
St. Mary	51	145	40	3		4	52	173	38	1	5		64	160	92		6	3
St. Tammany	45	228	52	2	16	1	50	207	37	6	19	1	37	178	26	6	9	
Tangipahoa	1	7			1			24			8		1	28				
Tensas	85	478	460	7	19	10	83	340	298	3	20	5	68	340	279	8	19	26
Terrebonne	43	66	19		6	6	36	58	17	1	3		34	34	16		1	
Union	154	167	66	4	4		127	139	46	2	16	5	106	103	53	13	10	
Vermilion	212	332	156	1	2	2	132	234	126	1	4	1	143	239	127		3	1
Vernon	24	127	55	3	10		35	108	52	1	9	3	42	134	51	4	2	
Washington	52	62	40	5		1	26	79	18	2	3		29	75	18	1	8	
Webster	1	22	5				5	36	4		4	5	5	32	1		2	
West Baton Rouge	9	47	2		1		12	45	1				11	59	1		1	
West Carroll	31	14					17	12					15	12				
West Feliciana	21	39	14		5		9	41	13	1	2		9	41	13			
Winn	46	116	20		10	1	63	217	24	1			61	219	26			

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES, OFFICE OF FAMILY SECURITY, PUBLIC WELFARE STATISTICS.

TABLE IV-1
EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATION, LOUISIANA, 1972-1973 THROUGH 1978-1979

	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY	92,246,232	106,269,487	121,765,402	132,627,431	149,491,617	193,757,184	216,454,062
OTHER COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	88,611,843	96,307,203	109,406,091	121,499,094	120,597,403	156,864,153	166,784,300
SPECIAL SCHOOLS	4,295,623	4,802,977	5,348,274	6,090,529	6,422,479	8,175,732	8,624,152
VOCATIONAL TRADE SCHOOLS	11,286,037	13,705,346	15,125,377	17,617,902	19,651,337	23,463,613	29,420,747
ISAAC DELGADO COLLEGE	4,005,570	4,835,287	6,220,659	7,453,411	9,652,151	10,207,937	11,593,147
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION[1]	524,476,127	583,406,914	657,409,114	749,268,662	760,977,259	868,242,218	910,281,981
HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE COMMISSION[2]	1,895,876	2,373,304	2,738,613	5,019,752	5,578,149	5,574,377	7,201,901
LOUISIANA COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR HIGHER EDUCATION[3]	135,933	275,734	863,445	2,848,447	1,099,427	3,632,271	3,985,233
LOUISIANA EDUCATION TELEVISION AUTHORITY	58,489	378,700	638,001	1,392,662	1,890,584	2,437,244	3,161,411
STATE BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	0	0	24,573	219,031	174,692	203,227	252,360
TOTAL EDUCATION	727,011,730	812,354,952	919,539,549	1,044,036,921	1,160,510,792	1,261,720,900	1,345,939,152
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	1,732,984,457	1,921,969,942	2,442,276,121	2,654,193,077	2,734,626,800	2,790,362,085[2]	3,108,227,523[4]

---

[1] THIS IS EXPENDITURES FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION.

[2] BUDGETED EXPENDITURES. IN 1978-1979 CHANGED TO GOVERNOR'S SPECIAL COMMISSION ON EDUCATION SERVICES.

[3] IN 1974-1975 CHANGED TO BOARD OF REGENTS.

[4] COMPUTED. DOES NOT INCLUDE OTHER REQUIREMENTS, SPECIAL ACTS, DEBT SERVICE, CAPITOL OUTLAYS, OR ENTERPRISE FUNDS.

SOURCE: STATE OF LOUISIANA, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION, FINANCIAL STATEMENT; BUDGET.

TABLE IV-2
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED PARISHES
1975-1976 THROUGH 1978-1979

PARISH	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC				TOTAL			
	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
Acadia	23	23	23	23	7	7	7	6	30	30	30	29
Allen	12	10	11	11	-	-	-	-	12	10	11	11
Ascension	13	13	13	14	4	4	4	4	17	17	17	18
Assumption	10	10	10	10	2	2	3	3	12	12	13	13
Avoyelles	18	21	21	21	6	6	6	6	24	27	27	27
Beaureguard	11	11	11	11	1	1	-	1	12	12	11	12
Bienville	12	12	11	12	1	1	1	1	13	13	12	13
Bossier	25	27	28	28	4	4	5	3	29	31	33	31
Caddo	72	72	74	75	33	31	32	31	105	103	106	106
Calcasieu	67	68	68	67	10	9	10	12	77	77	78	79
Caldwell	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	6	6
Cameron	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	7	7
Catahoula	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	11	11	11	11
Claiborne	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	11
Concordia	13	14	12	12	1	1	1	1	14	15	13	13
De Soto	11	11	12	12	2	2	2	2	13	13	14	14
East Baton Rouge	114	114	116	115	29	29	30	31	143	143	146	146
East Carroll	7	7	7	7	2	2	2	-	9	9	9	7
East Feliciana	11	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	12	12	12	12
Evangeline	14	14	15	15	4	3	3	3	18	17	18	18
Franklin	13	13	13	13	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	14
Grant	8	8	7	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	7	8
Iberia	27	28	28	30	4	4	5	5	31	32	33	35
Iberville	17	17	17	17	4	3	4	4	21	20	21	21
Jackson	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	10	10	10
Jefferson	82	82	82	83	63	64	65	64	145	146	147	147
Jefferson Davis	15	15	15	15	3	4	4	4	18	19	19	19
Lafayette	38	38	39	38	14	14	20	21	52	52	59	59
Lafourche	31	31	31	29	7	7	7	7	38	38	38	36
La Salle	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	11	11	11	11
Lincoln	14	14	14	14	3	3	3	2	17	17	17	16
Livingston	24	24	24	24	-	-	-	-	24	24	24	24
Madison	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	9	9	9	9
Morehouse	18	19	19	18	5	5	5	5	23	24	24	23

TABLE IV-2 (continued)

PARISH	PUBLIC				NONPUBLIC				TOTAL			
	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
Natchitoches	23	23	24	25	3	3	3	2	26	26	27	27
Orleans	141	141	145	144	113	114	118	116	254	255	263	260
Ouachita	35	35	41	38	11	11	11	10	46	46	52	48
Plaquemines	7	7	8	6	6	6	5	5	13	13	13	11
Pointe Coupee	9	9	9	9	4	4	4	3	13	13	13	12
Rapides	52	52	51	52	10	11	11	9	62	63	62	61
Red River	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	7
Richland	13	13	12	12	1	1	1	1	14	14	13	13
Sabine	11	12	12	11	1	1	1	1	12	13	13	12
St. Bernard	17	17	17	17	6	6	5	5	23	23	22	22
St. Charles	17	17	18	17	3	3	3	2	20	20	21	19
St. Helena	8	9	8	7	-	-	-	-	8	9	8	7
St. James	13	13	12	12	1	1	1	1	14	14	13	13
St. John the Baptist	14	14	14	15	4	4	4	5	18	18	18	20
St. Landry	42	42	45	46	15	15	15	12	57	57	60	58
St. Martin	16	17	18	17	4	4	4	4	20	21	22	21
St. Mary	30	32	32	32	9	9	9	9	39	41	41	41
St. Tammany	33	33	33	34	10	11	13	12	43	44	46	46
Tangipahoa	32	32	32	31	12	12	12	10	44	44	44	41
Tensas	6	6	7	6	1	1	1	1	7	7	8	7
Terrebonne	39	41	41	40	6	7	11	9	45	48	52	49
Union	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	11
Vermilion	20	21	21	21	6	6	4	4	26	27	25	25
Vernon	13	14	15	15	-	-	-	1	13	14	15	16
Washington	12	12	13	13	1	1	1	2	13	13	14	15
Webster	24	23	24	24	2	2	2	2	26	25	26	26
West Baton Rouge	9	9	10	10	2	2	2	2	11	11	12	12
West Carroll	9	8	7	7	1	1	1	1	10	9	8	8
West Feliciana	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	4
Winn	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	11
CITY OF MONROE	18	18	18	18	-	-	-	-	18	18	18	18
CITY OF BOGALUSA	10	10	10	10	2	2	2	1	12	12	12	11
TOTAL[1]	1,486	1,502	1,522	1,515	450	451	470	453	1,936	1,953	1,992	1,968

---

[1] JUNCTION CITY, LOCATED IN JUNCTION CITY, ARKANSAS, ENROLLS CLAIBORNE AND UNION PARISH STUDENTS; HOWEVER IT IS NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, LOUISIANA SCHOOL DIRECTORY.

TABLE IV-3
PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOL REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA, 1975-1976

	ELEMENTARY	HIGH SCHOOL	TOTAL ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN	SPECIAL		GRAND TOTAL
					ELEMENTARY	HIGH SCHOOL	
PUBLIC:							
WHITE (1) BOYS	164,867	78,565	243,432	17,026	6,766	1,150	268,375
(2) GIRLS	154,850	78,096	232,946	15,989	3,243	597	252,776
(3) TOTAL	319,717	156,662	476,379	33,015	10,009	1,748	521,152
BLACK (1) BOYS	108,867	45,779	154,646	10,777	8,916	3,248	177,625
(2) GIRLS	107,023	48,387	155,410	10,800	4,634	1,612	172,456
(3) TOTAL	215,890	94,167	310,057	21,577	13,550	4,896	350,081
TOTAL PUBLIC	535,607	250,829	786,436	54,593	23,560	6,644	871,233
NON PUBLIC:							
WHITE (1) BOYS	44,067	18,283	62,350	4,508	765	121	67,744
(2) GIRLS	44,401	17,588	61,989	4,479	514	82	67,064
(3) TOTAL	88,468	35,871	124,339	8,987	1,279	203	134,808
BLACK (1) BOYS	7,118	1,648	8,766	1,069	226	39	10,100
(2) GIRLS	7,993	2,161	10,154	1,092	178	39	11,463
(3) TOTAL	15,111	3,809	18,920	2,161	404	78	21,563
TOTAL NON PUBLIC	103,579	39,680	143,259	11,148	1,683	281	156,371
GRAND TOTAL	639,186	290,509	929,695	65,741	25,243	6,925	1,027,604

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-4
PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOL REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA, 1976-1977

	ELEMENTARY	HIGH SCHOOL	TOTAL ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN	SPECIAL		GRAND TOTAL
					ELEMENTARY	HIGH SCHOOL	
PUBLIC:							
WHITE (1) BOYS	162,925	78,828	241,753	17,318	7,347	1,494	267,912
(2) GIRLS	152,533	79,258	231,791	16,558	3,564	632	252,546
(3) TOTAL	315,458	158,086	473,544	33,877	10,911	2,126	520,459
BLACK (1) BOYS	105,957	46,461	152,418	11,181	9,433	3,698	176,731
(2) GIRLS	104,422	48,950	153,372	10,922	4,917	1,758	170,970
(3) TOTAL	210,379	95,411	305,791	22,103	14,350	5,456	347,701
TOTAL PUBLIC	525,837	253,498	779,335	55,980	25,261	7,583	868,160
NON PUBLIC:							
WHITE (1) BOYS	43,761	18,263	62,024	4,600	894	150	67,668
(2) GIRLS	44,199	17,644	61,843	4,604	504	87	67,038
(3) TOTAL	87,960	35,907	123,867	9,204	1,398	237	134,706
BLACK (1) BOYS	7,261	1,695	8,956	1,097	186	34	10,273
(2) GIRLS	8,085	2,276	10,361	1,173	127	34	11,695
1(3) TOTAL	15,346	3,971	19,317	2,270	313	68	21,968
TOTAL NON PUBLIC	103,306	39,878	143,184	11,474	1,711	305	156,674
GRAND TOTAL	629,143	293,376	922,519	67,454	26,972	7,888	1,024,834

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-5
REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS[1] IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1974-1975 TO 1976-1977

PARISH	PUPIL REGISTRATION									TOTAL TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS		
	K, 1-8[2]			9-12			TOTAL					
	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
Acadia	6,265	6,328	6,139	2,627	2,622	2,636	8,892	8,950	8,775	441	457	461
Allen	2,966	2,834	2,821	1,232	1,277	1,251	4,198	4,111	4,072	239	235	233
Ascension	5,361	5,202	5,211	1,939	2,086	2,262	7,300	7,288	7,473	334	348	369
Assumption	2,099	2,047	2,001	889	843	859	2,988	2,890	2,860	151	152	152
Avoyelles	4,086	4,095	4,080	1,921	1,908	1,874	6,007	6,003	5,954	365	366	388
Beauregard	4,207	4,348	4,565	1,617	1,632	1,654	5,824	5,980	6,219	286	288	303
Bienville	1,322	1,346	1,500	575	632	666	1,897	1,978	2,166	135	143	143
Bossier	10,514	10,134	10,073	4,736	4,735	4,601	15,250	14,869	14,674	766	773	846
Caddo	16,324	16,019	15,502	8,923	8,741	8,564	25,247	24,760	24,066	1,528	1,534	1,480
Calcasieu	18,943	18,495	18,358	8,797	8,988	9,066	27,740	27,483	27,424	1,491	1,530	1,544
Caldwell	1,268	1,230	1,282	507	495	488	1,775	1,725	1,770	91	95	100
Cameron	1,534	1,511	1,478	598	597	603	2,132	2,108	2,081	121	128	128
Catahoula	1,508	1,487	1,456	644	651	633	2,152	2,138	2,089	135	135	134
Claiborne	737	737	726	318	336	345	1,055	1,073	1,071	119	119	117
Concordia	2,111	2,032	1,939	726	674	641	2,837	2,706	2,580	150	166	161
De Soto	1,592	1,693	1,657	727	739	703	2,319	2,432	2,360	151	166	159
East Baton Rouge[3]	17,535	29,756	30,182	12,175	13,669	13,949	39,710	43,425	44,131	2,187	2,354	2,395
East Carroll	403	312	276	96	107	103	499	419	379	56	55	48
East Feliciana	813	900	881	296	288	292	1,109	1,188	1,173	90	95	92
Evangeline	3,186	3,266	3,364	1,024	1,151	1,241	4,210	4,417	4,605	296	291	295
Franklin	2,516	2,499	2,461	1,098	1,022	1,022	3,614	3,521	3,483	231	240	242

TABLE IV-5 (continued)

	PUPIL REGISTRATION									TOTAL TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS		
	K, 1-8[2]			9-12			TOTAL					
PARISH	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
Grant	1,967	1.992	2,050	771	782	857	2,738	2,774	2,907	156	161	163
Iberia	7,728	7,737	7,740	3,018	3,051	3,141	10,746	10,788	10,881	557	655	593
Iberville	1,737	1,754	1,643	854	884	913	2,591	2,638	2,556	204	217	223
Jackson	1,437	1,416	1,362	634	583	574	2,071	1,999	1,936	130	130	127
Jefferson	34,904	36,809	36,028	16,336	16,648	16,962	51,240	53,457	52,990	2,505	2,751	2,785
Jefferson Davis	3,958	3,910	3,885	1,770	1,842	1,851	5,728	5,752	5,736	299	308	307
Lafayette	14,417	13,616	14,300	6,786	7,075	7,213	21,203	21,742	21,513	1,105	1,131	1,087
Lafourche	11,859	11,567	11,208	4,521	4,526	4,714	16,380	16,093	15,922	859	879	892
La Salle	2,221	2,279	2,357	904	852	855	3,125	3,131	3,212	159	159	161
Lincoln	2,201	2,199	2,142	1,000	990	968	3,201	3,189	3,110	211	211	207
Livingston	7,552	7,792	8,206	2,750	2,932	3,159	10,302	10,724	11,365	480	481	527
Madison	608	658	674	199	194	221	807	852	895	60	65	64
Morehouse	2,170	2,138	2,158	1,046	1,039	1,009	3,216	3,177	3,167	200	196	198
Natchitoches	3,135	3,425	3,507	1,404	1,520	1,568	4,539	4,945	5,075	330	348	351
Orleans	13,619	13,130	12,373	7,069	6,630	6,284	20,688	19,760	18,657	1,803	1,632	1,578
Ouachita[4]	11,182	11,817	11,534	4,235	4,505	4,600	15,417	16,322	16,194	674	677	670
Plaquemines	2,797	2,727	2,825	930	945	983	3,727	3,672	3,808	218	232	238
Pointe Coupee	1,200	1,251	1,248	439	470	480	1,639	1,721	1,728	105	113	113
Rapides	12,907	12,748	12,337	5,639	5,777	5,741	18,546	18,525	18,078	936	980	971
Red River	635	589	583	272	273	256	907	862	839	72	76	74
Richland	1,978	1,858	1,786	790	773	761	2,768	2,631	2,547	205	194	193
Sabine	2,492	2,586	2,521	1,083	1,095	1,108	3,575	3,681	3,629	223	242	240
St. Bernard	8,036	7,748	7,370	4,165	4,093	4,014	12,201	11,841	11,384	601	621	621
St. Charles	4,083	4,171	4,088	1,922	1,831	1,872	6,005	6,002	5,960	302	317	345
St. Helena	384	1,053	466	196	243	199	580	666	665	42	43	46
St. James	1,261	3,013	1,171	724	825	779	1,985	2,056	1,950	130	129	129
St. John the Baptist	1,499	3,506	1,504	764	860	909	2,263	2,362	2,413	136	137	148
St. Landry	7,121	15,353	6,918	2,842	2,897	2,903	9,963	9,858	9,821	612	613	596
St. Martin	3,906	3,878	3,850	1,528	1,533	1,605	5,434	5,411	5,455	337	325	331
St. Mary	7,281	7,046	6,676	2,650	2,711	2,738	9,931	9,757	9,414	489	523	511
St. Tammany	10,387	10,666	11,208	4,363	4,765	5,074	14,750	15,431	16,282	737	786	823

TABLE IV-6
REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY WHITE NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA,[1] BY PARISH, 1975-1976 AND 1976-1977

PARISH	PUPIL REGISTRATION					
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		TOTAL[2]	
	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77
Acadia	1,543	1,584	447	457	1,990	2,041
Allen	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ascension	1,546	1,545	545	544	2,091	2,089
Assumption	551	567	-	-	551	567
Avoyelles	784	845	125	126	909	971
Beaureguard	49	20	-	-	49	20
Bienville	145	142	58	64	203	206
Bossier	781	782	220	269	1,001	1,051
Caddo	5,564	5,632	1,883	1,834	7,447	7,466
Calcasieu	1,681	1,619	518	535	2,199	2,154
Caldwell	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameron	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catahoula	-	-	-	-	-	-
Claiborne	331	290	156	154	487	444
Concordia	307	326	151	157	458	483
De Soto	165	173	100	94	265	267
East Baton Rouge	6,908	6,774	2,563	2,589	9,471	9,363
East Carroll	379	382	202	211	581	593
East Feliciana	323	321	176	200	499	521
Evangeline	1,196	997	644	509	1,840	1,506
Franklin	163	169	77	78	240	247
Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iberia	204	1,067	558	537	1,629	1,604
Iberville	842	741	262	245	1,104	986
Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	22,694	22,731	6,044	6,054	28,738	28,785
Jefferson Davis	574	523	118	108	692	631
Lafayette	2,663	2,860	973	993	3,636	3,853
Lafourche	1,923	1,951	468	480	2,391	2,431
La Salle	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	612	652	311	311	923	963
Livingston	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	264	270	149	141	413	411
Morehouse	563	588	160	149	723	737

TABLE IV-6 (continued)

PARISH	PUPIL REGISTRATION					
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		TOTAL[2]	
	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77
Natchitoches	541	483	344	338	885	821
Orleans	18,413	17,746	10,568	10,424	28,981	28,170
Ouachita	1,631	1,589	625	679	2,256	2,268
Plaquemines	1,392	1,341	611	639	2,003	1,980
Pointe Coupee	813	1,845	354	367	1,167	1,171
Rapides	2,103	2,304	683	736	2,786	3,040
Red River	201	173	124	115	325	310
Richland	316	334	161	171	477	505
Sabine	134	152	-	-	134	152
St. Bernard	2,063	2,146	11	10	2,074	2,156
St. Charles	605	609	322	330	927	939
St. Helena	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. James	478	477	-	-	478	477
St. John the Baptist	1,422	1,469	380	384	1,802	1,853
St. Landry	2,215	2,462	1,081	1,066	3,296	3,528
St. Martin	452	465	158	197	610	662
St. Mary	1,654	1,708	488	521	2,142	2,229
St. Tammany	2,173	2,229	836	929	3,009	3,158
Tangipahoa	2,536	2,520	732	681	3,268	3,201
Tensas	563	242	129	119	369	361
Terrebonne	1,757	1,894	578	658	2,335	2,552
Union	143	138	61	67	204	205
Vermilion	905	876	189	206	1,094	1,082
Vernon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington[3]	226	217	118	127	344	344
Webster	257	264	112	101	369	355
West Baton Rouge	617	523	70	56	687	579
West Carroll	154	135	81	94	235	229
West Feliciana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winn	55	65	39	53	94	118
CITY OF BOGALUSA	337	226	108	-	445	226
TOTALS	97,455	97,164	35,871	35,907	133,326	133,071

[1] DOES NOT INCLUDE REGISTRATION IN SPECIAL EDUCATION.

[2] COMPUTED.

[3] DOES NOT INCLUDE FIGURES FOR CITY OF BOGALUSA.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION; ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-8
REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY BLACK NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA[1], BY PARISH, 1975-1976 AND 1976-1977

	PUPIL REGISTRATION					
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		TOTAL[2]	
PARISH	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77
Acadia	279	239	7	6	291	245
Ascension	41	36	17	14	58	50
Assumption	34	38	-	-	34	38
Avoyelles	184	191	-	-	184	191
Beaureguard	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bossier	9	18	-	-	9	18
Caddo	711	706	166	148	877	854
Calcasieu	645	643	67	73	702	716
East Baton Rouge	1549	1598	440	398	1989	1996
East Carroll	3	4	-	-	3	4
Evangeline	2	1	-	-	2	1
Iberia	317	332	44	50	361	382
Iberville	10	11	4	4	14	15
Jefferson	431	446	50	55	481	501
Jefferson Davis	39	43	1	5	40	48
Lafayette	897	934	229	243	1126	1177
Lafourche	48	64	15	18	63	82
Morehouse	86	95	-	-	86	95
Natchitoches	18	16	12	8	30	24
Orleans	9553	9679	2391	2553	11944	12232
Ouachita	284	311	12	13	296	324
Plaquemines	287	269	-	-	287	269
Pointe Coupee	102	97	37	42	139	139
Rapides	184	228	11	14	195	242
St. Bernard	7	11	-	-	7	11
St. Charles	76	71	14	16	90	87
St. James	11	12	-	-	11	12
St. John the Baptist	198	207	-	-	198	207
St. Landry	553	544	225	229	778	773
St. Martin	259	261	24	35	283	296
St. Mary	176	218	14	18	190	236
St. Tammany	32	44	14	14	46	58
Tangipahoa	44	37	-	2	44	39
Terrebonne	70	75	13	8	83	83
Vermilion	106	100	2	5	108	105
West Baton Rouge	27	25	-	-	27	25
CITY OF BOGALUSA	10	11	-	-	10	11
TOTAL	17272	17616	3809	3971	21081	21587

[1] DOES NOT INCLUDE REGISTRATION IN SPECIAL EDUCATION.
[2] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-9
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NON PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES BY SEX, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1975-76

	PUBLIC[1]			NONPUBLIC[2]		
	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS
LOUISIANA	47,446	22,479	24,967	9,000	4,200	4,800
ALABAMA	46,695	22,417	24,278	4,000	1,900	2,100
ARKANSAS	27,029	13,746	13,283	900	400	500
FLORIDA	89,444[2]	44,276[2]	45,168[2]	7,000	3,700	3,300
GEORGIA	61,059	29,476	31,583	4,000	2,200	1,800
MISSISSIPPI	27,617	13,274	14,343	4,000	2,000	2,000
TEXAS	159,855	79,197	80,658	6,000	2,900	3,100
UNITED STATES	2,836,000	1,419,000	1,417,000	310,000	149,300	1,160,700

[1] EXCLUDES APPROXIMATELY 7,000 GRADUATES OF SUBCOLLEGIATE DEPARTMENTS OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING, FEDERAL SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS AND ON FEDERAL INSTALLATIONS, AND RESIDENTAL SCHOOLS FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN.

[2] ESTIMATED.

SOURCE: UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W., OFFICE OF EDUCATION, DIGEST OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

TABLE IV-10
NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, BY SEX, LOUISIANA, 1961-1962 THROUGH 1975-1976

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC[1]		
	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS
1961-62	28,492	13,442	15,050	NA	NA	NA
1962-63	28,823	13,569	15,254	NA	NA	NA
1963-64	35,122	16,665	18,457	5,888	2,745	3,143
1964-65	39,269	18,728	20,541	5,840	2,790	3,050
1965-66	39,729	19,308	20,421	5,800	2,710	3,090
1966-67	40,503	19,489	21,014	6,100	2,800	3,300
1967-68	41,797	20,095	21,702	6,100	2,800	3,300
1968-69	43,883	21,094	22,789	6,300	2,900	3,400
1969-70	43,641	21,097	22,544	6,300	2,900	3,400
1970-71	44,446	21,394	23,052	6,100	2,800	3,300
1971-72	45,563	21,756	23,807	6,100	2,800	3,300
1972-73	45,704	21,848	23,856	6,100	2,800	3,300
1973-74	46,808	22,345	24,463	6,100	2,800	3,300
1974-75	47,691	22,582	25,109	9,200	4,200	5,000
1975-76	47,446	22,479	24,967	9,000	4,200	4,800

NA - NOT AVAILABLE

[1] ESTIMATED.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, OFFICE OF EDUCATION, DIGEST OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

TABLE IV-11
SCHOOL DROPOUTS, BY AGE AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1977-1978

	WHITE			BLACK			TOTAL[1]		
AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
BELOW 6	10	14	24	9	10	19	19	24	43
6	11	6	17	15	13	28	26	19	45
7	2	3	5	16	6	22	18	9	27
8	4	1	5	14	6	20	18	7	25
9	5	2	7	7	4	11	12	6	18
10	10	3	13	12	5	17	22	8	30
11	12	1	13	15	8	23	27	9	36
12	32	16	48	29	22	51	61	38	99
13	67	48	115	72	70	142	139	118	257
14	171	212	383	165	135	300	336	347	683
15	639	639	1,278	459	398	857	1,098	1,037	2,135
16	2,235	1,665	3,900	1,275	912	2,187	3,510	2,577	6,087
17	1,976	1,314	3,290	1,372	898	2,270	3,348	2,212	5,560
18	936	471	1,407	931	345	1,276	1,867	816	2,683
OVER 18	241	131	372	521	550	1,071	762	681	1,443
N/A	12	15	27	26	15	41	38	30	68
TOTAL	6,363	4,541	10,904	4,938	3,397	8,335	11,301	7,938	19,239

N/A - NOT AVAILABLE
[1]COMPUTED.

SOURCES: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CHILD WELFARE AND ATTENDANCE DIVISION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-12
SCHOOL DROPOUTS, BY AGE AND RACE, LOUISIANA 1978-1979

	WHITE			BLACK			TOTAL[1]		
AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
BELOW 6	12	7	19	13	6	19	25	13	38
6	10	8	18	8	9	17	18	17	35
7	11	1	12	14	11	25	25	12	37
8	5	3	8	11	7	18	16	10	26
9	2	4	6	12	6	18	14	10	24
10	4	7	11	9	6	15	13	13	26
11	7	3	10	16	17	33	23	20	43
12	22	12	34	45	26	71	67	38	105
13	64	33	97	107	84	191	171	117	288
14	170	185	355	187	182	369	357	367	724
15	623	656	1,279	429	355	784	1,052	1,011	2,063
16	2,150	1,673	3,823	1,167	798	1,965	3,317	2,471	5,788
17	1,822	1,185	3,007	1,265	862	2,127	3,087	2,047	5,134
18	940	477	1,417	899	590	1,489	1,839	1,067	2,906
OVER 18	224	145	369	529	345	874	753	490	1,243
N/A	8	11	19	43	25	68	51	36	87
TOTAL	6,074	4,410	10,484	4,754	3,329	8,083	10,828	7,739	18,567

N/A - NOT AVAILABLE
[1]COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CHILD WELFARE AND ATTENDANCE DIVISION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-5 (continued)

PARISH	PUPIL REGISTRATION									TOTAL TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS		
	K, 1-8[2]			9-12			TOTAL					
	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
Tangipahoa	5,572	5,561	5,667	2,616	2,643	2,672	8,188	8,204	8,339	533	548	542
Tensas	352	319	304	141	147	135	493	466	459	72	69	64
Terrebonne	13,508	13,352	12,846	4,944	5,066	5,010	18,452	18,418	17,856	902	937	930
Union	1,755	1,705	1,716	730	796	803	2,485	2,501	2,519	160	163	164
Vermilion	5,777	5,597	5,609	2,643	2,633	2,574	8,420	8,230	8,183	469	490	490
Vernon	6,180	6,355	6,534	2,148	2,187	2,232	8,328	8,542	8,776	373	399	426
Washington[5]	1,978	2,030	2,036	716	775	788	2,694	2,805	2,824	197	198	199
Webster	3,825	3,719	3,719	1,838	1,705	1,751	5,663	5,424	5,470	339	350	345
West Baton Rouge	1,122	1,041	1,249	501	577	602	1,623	1,618	1,851	112	120	132
West Carroll	1,785	1,748	1,727	725	725	732	2,510	2,473	2,459	163	157	160
West Feliciana	417	463	453	191	173	195	608	636	648	40	41	46
Winn	1,750	1,680	1,596	636	636	662	2,386	2,316	2,258	191	203	197
CITY OF MONROE	2,116	2,081	2,078	1,203	1,075	981	3,319	3,156	3,059	268	275	283
CITY OF BOGALUSA	1,986	1,899	1,891	992	963	908	2,978	2,862	2,799	186	190	186
LSU LAB SCHOOL	256	236	239	230	223	216	486	459	455	29	29	29
SOUTHERN U. LAB	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	3
TOTAL	350,332	352,732	349,335	153,325	156,662	158,086	503,657	509,394	473,544	28,276	29,179	29,300

[1] DOES NOT INCLUDE REGISTRATION IN SPECIAL EDUCATION.
[2] COMPUTED.
[3] DOES NOT INCLUDE FIGURES FOR ENROLLMENT AT LSU OR SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY LAB SCHOOL.
[4] DOES NOT INCLUDE FIGURES FOR THE CITY OF MONROE.
[5] DOES NOT INCLUDE FIGURES FOR THE CITY OF BOGALUSA.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-7
REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY BLACK PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1975-1976 AND 1976-1977

	PUPIL REGISTRATION[1]						TOTAL TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS	
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		TOTAL[2]			
PARISH	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77
Acadia	2,049	2,065	741	734	2,790	2,799	156	161
Allen	973	979	376	393	1,349	1,372	56	56
Ascension	2,613	2,628	838	882	3,451	3,510	186	196
Assumption	1,896	1,878	561	607	2,457	2,485	115	113
Avoyelles	2,412	2,298	967	966	3,379	3,264	130	131
Beaureguard	972	938	355	369	1,327	1,307	63	60
Bienville	1,697	1,755	757	777	2,394	2,532	121	120
Bossier	2,781	2,777	1,192	1,156	2,973	3,933	138	143
Caddo	17,311	17,113	7,951	8,003	25,262	25,116	1,375	1,398
Calcasieu	6,625	6,605	3,221	3,176	9,846	9,781	437	439
Caldwell	386	343	207	186	593	529	31	31
Cameron	95	104	38	34	133	138	8	8
Catahoula	719	696	319	321	1,038	1,617	60	61
Claiborne	1,876	1,786	625	620	2,501	2,406	96	96
Concordia	1,921	1,901	730	673	4,651	2,574	144	137
De Soto	2,616	2,500	990	985	3,606	3,485	164	163
East Baton Rouge[3]	18,535	18,504	8,120	8,391	26,655	26,885	1,296	1,302
East Carroll	1,694	1,669	591	606	2,285	2,275	103	106
East Feliciana	1,875	1,788	732	735	2,607	2,523	121	125
Evangeline	2,590	2,490	555	550	3,145	3,040	131	138
Franklin	1,961	1,885	789	788	2,750	2,673	119	117
Grant	588	554	250	275	837	829	34	34
Iberia	4,008	3,961	1,326	1,371	5,334	5,332	267	244
Iberville	3,029	2,818	1,237	1,264	6,266	4,082	226	234
Jackson	1,041	1,031	429	418	1,470	1,419	78	75
Jefferson	11,143	11,377	3,962	4,124	15,105	15,501	685	709
Jefferson Davis	1,317	1,259	521	544	1,838	1,803	96	100
Lafayette	5,168	5,194	2,100	2,138	7,268	7,332	341	330

TABLE IV-7 (continued)

PARISH	PUPIL REGISTRATION[1]						TOTAL TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS	
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		TOTAL[2]			
	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77
Lafourche	2,183	2,158	548	622	2,721	2,780	86	101
La Salle	345	339	154	161	499	500	14	14
Lincoln	1,907	1,705	827	856	2,734	2,561	123	125
Livingston	898	897	376	371	1,274	1,268	88	81
Madison	2,179	2,119	814	833	2,993	2,952	125	126
Morehouse	3,233	3,102	1,273	1,308	4,506	4,410	194	190
Natchitoches	2,821	2,794	1,354	1,346	4,175	4,140	188	188
Orleans	52,333	50,838	20,720	21,137	72,053	71,975	3,140	3,205
Ouachita[4]	3,203	3,050	1,320	1,274	4,523	4,324	249	257
Plaquemines	1,297	1,223	508	527	1,805	1,750	60	62
Pointe Coupee	2,539	2,339	999	983	3,538	3,222	183	184
Rapides	6,912	6,619	2,789	2,764	9,701	9,483	385	380
Red River	729	685	339	282	1,068	967	45	45
Richland	1,893	1,766	812	770	2,705	2,546	105	105
Sabine	899	869	368	399	1,267	1,264	34	37
St. Bernard	550	526	225	241	775	767	37	35
St. Charles	2,081	1,989	845	872	2,926	2,861	147	148
St. Helena	1,303	1,251	562	605	1,865	1,856	90	90
St. James	2,256	2,184	835	861	3,091	3,045	176	175
St. John the Baptist	2,617	2,592	962	964	3,579	3,556	223	227
St. Landry	8,025	7,843	2,914	2,934	10,939	10,777	548	548
St. Martin	2,698	2,781	1,173	1,140	3,871	3,753	173	171
St. Mary	4,269	2,613	1,376	1,402	5,645	5,511	296	315
St. Tammany	2,827	4,109	997	1,039	3,824	3,820	183	188

TABLE IV-7 (continued)

PARISH	PUPIL REGISTRATION[1] K, 1-8[2] 1975-76		9-12 1975-76		TOTAL[2] 1975-76		TOTAL TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS 1975-76	
	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77	1975-76	1976-77
Tangipahoa	5,246	5,144	1,898	1,948	7,144	7,092	326	337
Tensas	1,047	109	557	581	1,604	1,600	77	75
Terrebonne	2,106	3,056	973	1,044	4,079	4,100	197	207
Union	1,294	1,240	621	603	1,915	1,843	81	77
Vermilion	1,317	1,299	507	496	1,824	1,795	79	76
Vernon	1,140	1,048	311	279	1,451	1,327	70	73
Washington[5]	1,620	1,593	811	793	2,431	2,386	90	99
Webster	2,652	2,606	1,065	1,046	3,717	3,652	189	186
West Baton Rouge	1,462	1,489	532	494	1,994	1,983	101	106
West Carroll	673	645	163	172	836	817	33	31
West Feliciana	851	773	389	353	1,240	1,106	66	67
Winn	997	940	294	301	1,291	1,241	55	54
CITY OF MONROE	4,712	4,849	1,685	1,732	6,397	6,579	229	239
CITY OF BOGALUSA	1,074	1,014	506	503	1,580	1,516	77	78
LSU LAB SCHOOL	58	62	28	33	86	95	4	4
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY LAB SCHOOL	340	326	257	256	597	582	29	30
TOTALS	237,467	232,482	94,167	95,411	331,634	327,894	15,373	15,564

[1] DOES NOT INCLUDE REGISTRATION IN SPECIAL EDUCATION.
[2] COMPUTED.
[3] DOES NOT INCLUDE FIGURES FOR ENROLLMENT AT LSU OR SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY LAB SCHOOL.
[4] DOES NOT INCLUDE FIGURES FOR THE CITY OF MONROE.
[5] DOES NOT INCLUDE FIGURES FOR THE CITY OF BOGALUSA.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-13
LEVELS OF ABILITY AND ACHIEVEMENT OF DROPOUTS BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1977-1978

	SCHOLASTIC RATINGS			ACHIEVEMENT		
	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL[1]	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL[1]
HIGH	364	147	511	215	123	338
AVERAGE	3,673	1,404	5,077	5,458	1,010	6,468
LOW	5,031	5,588	10,619	5,030	4,513	9,543
NOT AVAILABLE	1,836	1,196	3,032	201	2,689	2,890
TOTAL	10,904	8,335	19,239	10,904	8,335	19,239

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CHILD WELFARE AND ATTENDANCE DIVISION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-14
LEVELS OF ABILITY AND ACHIEVEMENT OF DROPOUTS BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1978-1979

	SCHOLASTIC RATINGS			ACHIEVEMENT		
	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL[1]	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL[1]
HIGH	340	71	411	190	68	258
AVERAGE	3,660	1,345	5,005	2,514	894	3,408
LOW	4,738	5,011	9,749	5,888	5,006	10,894
NOT AVAILABLE	1,746	1,656	3,402	1,892	2,115	4,007
TOTAL	10,484	8,083	18,567	10,484	8,083	18,567

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CHILD WELFARE AND ATTENDANCE DIVISION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-15
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PARENTS OF DROPOUTS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1977-1978

	WHITE			BLACK			TOTAL[1]		
SEE KEY BELOW	FATHER	MOTHER	TOTAL	FATHER	MOTHER	TOTAL	FATHER	MOTHER	TOTAL
−5	491	327	818	462	386	848	953	713	1,666
+5	1,180	858	2,038	735	744	1,479	1,915	1,602	3,517
+8	1,787	2,143	3,930	1,010	1,363	2,373	2,797	3,506	6,303
+12	2,575	2,560	5,136	753	1,029	1,782	3,328	3,589	6,917
C	371	219	590	104	124	228	475	343	818
NA	4,500	4,797	9,297	5,271	4,689	9,960	9,771	9,486	19,257
TOTAL	10,904	10,904	21,808	8,335	8,335	16,670	19,239	19,239	38,478

[1] COMPUTED.

KEY −5 = LESS THAN FIFTH GRADE.
+5 = MORE THAN FIFTH BUT LESS THAN EIGHT.
+8 = MORE THAN EIGTH BUT LESS THAN HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION.
+12 = MORE THAN HIGH SCHOOL BUT LESS THAN COLLEGE GRADUATION.
C = COLLEGE DEGREE.
NA = INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CHILD WELFARE AND ATTENDANCE DIVISION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-16
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PARENTS OF DROPOUTS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1978-1979

	WHITE			BLACK			TOTAL[1]		
SEE KEY BELOW	FATHER	MOTHER	TOTAL	FATHER	MOTHER	TOTAL	FATHER	MOTHER	TOTAL
−5	416	268	684	447	383	830	863	651	1,514
+5	902	791	1,693	704	674	1,378	1,606	1,465	3,071
+8	1,591	2,013	3,604	1,064	1,074	2,138	2,655	3,087	5,742
+12	2,239	2,395	4,634	676	902	1,578	2,915	3,297	6,212
C	403	276	679	45	44	89	448	320	768
NA	4,933	4,741	9,674	1,818	252	2,070	6,751	4,993	11,744
TOTAL	10,484	10,484	20,968	4,754	3,329	8,083	15,238	13,813	29,051

[1] COMPUTED.

KEY +5 = LESS THAN FIFTH GRADE.
+5 = MORE THAN FIFTH BUT LESS THAN EIGHTH.
+8 = MORE THAN EIGHTH BUT LESS THAN HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION.
+12 = MORE THAN HIGH SCHOOL BUT LESS THAN COLLEGE GRADUATION.
C = COLLEGE DEGREE.

TABLE IV-19
ENROLLMENT IN VOCATIONAL CLASSES IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF PROGRAM, FISCAL YEARS 1945-1980

FISCAL YEAR	ALL PROGRAMS	HOME ECONOMICS	TRADES AND INDUSTRIES	AGRICULTURE	DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS
1945-46	38,077	21,043	6,822	9,866	1,346
1946-47	48,477	20,343	9,309	15,609	3,216
1947-48	49,705	18,576	10,837	16,889	3,403
1948-49	59,430	17,581	20,081	20,386	1,382
1949-50	53,519	18,877	11,327	20,826	2,489
1950-51	63,229	20,660	13,070	25,333	4,236
1951-52	74,909	31,947	13,397	25,523	4,042
1952-53	66,795	27,183	12,121	24,422	3,069
1953-54	73,734	29,009	15,343	26,300	3,082
1954-55	81,205	34,741	18,262	26,195	2,007
1955-56	84,126	35,465	20,906	25,396	2,359
1956-57	82,598	34,209	18,771	26,489	3,129
1957-58	85,265	27,842	19,124	23,635	4,664
1958-59	89,183	39,257	20,923	24,903	4,100
1959-60	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1960-61	88,140	38,185	18,760	23,154	4,351
1961-62	89,936	41,731	16,283	24,827	2,891
1962-63	92,850	43,955	18,982	21,578	3,621
1963-64	92,379	46,645	18,673	20,084	2,920
1964-65	91,954	45,382	18,199	20,398	2,929
1965-66	103,778	46,990	17,957	21,398	3,391
1966-67	110,117	35,002	20,352	12,057	3,134
1967-68	121,915	34,493	24,160	12,904	5,870
1968-69	154,823	43,693	23,854	17,407	8,032
1969-70	167,626	45,145	21,803	18,423	9,204
1970-71	97,102	50,786	20,853	17,442	8,021
1971-72	78,098	52,731	3,379	18,169	3,819
1972-73	82,332	54,418	6,014	17,871	4,029
1973-74	85,694	55,386	6,922	18,527	4,859
1974-75	88,617	54,674	9,180	19,303	5,460
1975-76	96,065	58,739	10,239	20,779	6,308
1976-77	127,314	61,253	34,964	23,353	7,744
1977-78	130,581	62,009	36,598	23,937	8,037
1978-79	96,110	58,873	10,084	21,791	5,362
1979-80	91,325	59,226	9,684	17,082	5,333

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL DESCRIPTIVE REPORT OF PROGRAM ACTIVITIES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, UNPUBLISHED.

TABLE IV-20
EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION IN LOUISIANA, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, FISCAL YEARS 1945-1980 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE AND LOCAL
1945-46	$1,444	$413	$1,029
1946-47	1,483	417	1,066
1947-48	1,912	412	1,499
1948-49	2,276	526	1,750
1949-50	3,073	535	2,538
1950-51	3,450	536	2,914
1951-52	3,553	536	3,017
1952-53	3,665	522	3,143
1953-54	3,748	492	3,076
1954-55	3,863	492	3,370
1955-56	4,578	597	3,981
1956-57	4,737	653	4,085
1957-58	5,487	724	4,763
1958-59	5,975	738	5,237
1959-60	NA	NA	NA
1960-61	6,860	1,053	5,807
1961-62	7,630	1,200	6,421
1962-63	8,625	1,447	7,177
1963-64	7,876	1,152	6,724
1964-65	7,832	1,122	6,711
1965-66	10,415	2,301	8,115
1966-67	14,404	5,134	9,270
1967-68	15,672	5,647	10,025
1968-69	15,640	5,321	10,319
1969-70	16,138	5,503	10,635
1970-71	NA	NA	NA
1971-72	32,175	10,493	21,681
1972-73	38,347	11,195	27,152
1973-74	44,395	11,644	32,751
1974-75	51,114	12,571	38,542
1975-76	48,749	11,318	37,430
1976-77	60,543	12,299	48,243
1977-78	63,663	12,033	51,630
1978-79	66,363	10,374	55,989
1979-80	NA	NA	NA

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, BULLETIN 1472, UNPUBLISHED; 130TH ANNUAL REPORT, UNPUBLISHED.

TABLE IV-17
SCHOOL'S EVALUATION OF REASONS FOR DROPOUTS BY RACE AND SEX, 1977-78

	WHITE			BLACK			TOTAL[1]		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
COMMUNITY ENVIRONMENT	280	185	465	268	191	459	548	376	924
EDUCATIONAL PROBLEMS	2,638	1,578	4,216	2,258	1,252	3,510	4,896	2,830	7,726
FAMILY PROBLEMS	725	754	1,479	481	474	955	1,206	1,228	2,434
HEALTH PROBLEMS	248	348	596	174	412	586	422	760	1,182
PERSONALITY AND ADJUSTMENT PROBLEMS	1,870	985	2,855	1,567	759	2,326	3,437	1,744	5,181
ECONOMIC PROBLEMS	114	359	473	448	208	656	562	567	1,129
MARRIAGE	491	756	1,247	158	297	455	649	1,053	1,702

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CHILD WELFARE AND ATTENDANCE DIVISION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-18
SCHOOL'S EVALUATION OF REASONS FOR DROPOUTS BY RACE AND SEX, 1978-1979

	WHITE			BLACK			TOTAL[1]		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
COMMUNITY ENVIRONMENT	237	218	455	285	173	458	522	391	913
EDUCATIONAL PROBLEMS	2,454	1,470	3,924	1,849	1,104	2,953	4,303	2,574	6,877
FAMILY PROBLEMS	786	734	1,520	424	468	892	1,210	1,202	2,412
HEALTH PROBLEMS	240	339	579	153	390	543	393	729	1,122
PERSONALITY AND ADJUSTMENT PROBLEMS	1,676	1,012	2,688	1,481	770	2,251	3,157	1,782	4,939
ECONOMIC PROBLEMS	658	260	918	387	207	594	1,045	467	1,512
MARRIAGE	125	716	841	128	244	372	253	960	1,213

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, CHILD WELFARE AND ATTENDANCE DIVISION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-21
NUMBERS OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1975-76

	WHITE			BLACK			TOTAL		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
PRINCIPALS:									
KINDERGARTEN WITH ELEMENTARY (K, 1-8)	488	123	611	192	72	264	680	195	875
KINDERGARTEN WITH ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR (K, 1-9, 10)	23	--	23	4	--	4	27	--	27
JUNIOR HIGH (ONLY)	84	5	89	58	4	62	142	9	151
KINDERGARTEN WITH ELEMENTARY-HIGH SCHOOL (K, 1-12)	140	3	143	21	1	22	161	4	165
JUNIOR-SENIOR (7-12)	40	1	41	10	--	10	50	1	51
SENIOR HIGH (9-12)	150	6	156	36	2	38	186	8	194
TOTAL PRINCIPALS	925	138	1,063	321	79	400	1,246	217	1,463
CLASSROOM TEACHERS:									
KINDERGARTEN	5	1,107	1,112	1	643	644	6	1,750	1,750
ELEMENTARY:									
REGULAR	1,414	11,134	12,548	863	6,147	7,011	2,278	17,281	21,559
SPECIAL EDUCATION	142	1,493	1,635	75	935	1,010	217	2,428	2,645
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	1,556	12,627	14,183	938	7,082	8,021	2,495	19,709	22,204
HIGH SCHOOL:									
REGULAR	5,405	7,036	12,442	2,405	3,557	5,962	7,810	10,593	18,404
SPECIAL EDUCATION	102	276	378	72	274	346	174	550	724
TOTAL HIGH SCHOOL	5,507	7,312	12,820	2,477	3,831	6,308	7,984	11,143	19,128
TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHERS	7,068	21,047	28,116	3,417	11,556	14,973	10,485	32,603	43,089
TOTAL PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS	7,993	21,185	29,179	3,738	11,635	15,373	11,731	32,820	44,552
PREVIOUS YEAR	8,059	20,217	28,276	3,623	11,085	14,708	11,682	31,302	42,984

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-22
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1976-1977

	WHITE			BLACK			TOTAL		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
PRINCIPALS:									
KINDERGARTEN WITH ELEMENTARY (K-8)	478	129	607	193	77	270	671	206	877
KINDERGARTEN WITH ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR (K-10)	21	--	21	5	--	5	26	--	26
JUNIOR HIGH (ONLY)	84	5	89	63	4	67	147	9	156
KINDERGARTEN WITH ELEMENTARY-HIGH SCHOOL (K-12)	137	3	140	19	1	20	156	4	160
JUNIOR-SENIOR (7-12)	40	3	43	11	1	12	51	4	55
SENIOR HIGH (9-12)	151	8	159	37	3	40	188	11	199
TOTAL PRINCIPALS	911	148	1,059	328	86	414	1,239	234	1,473
CLASSROOM TEACHERS:									
KINDERGARTEN	4	1,185	1,189	3	681	684	7	1,866	1,873
ELEMENTARY:									
REGULAR	1,479	10,759	12,238	820	6,095	6,915	2,299	16,854	19,154
SPECIAL EDUCATION	141	1,729	1,870	84	1,057	1,141	225	1,786	3,011
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	1,620	12,488	14,108	904	7,152	8,056	2,524	19,640	22,165
HIGH SCHOOL:									
REGULAR	5,398	7,114	12,513	2,442	3,583	6,026	7,841	10,697	18,539
SPECIAL EDUCATION	121	309	430	94	290	384	215	599	814
TOTAL HIGH SCHOOL	5,519	7,423	12,943	2,536	3,873	6,410	8,056	11,296	19,353
TOTAL CLASSROOM TEACHERS	7,143	21,097	28,241	3,444	11,706	15,150	10,587	32,804	43,392
TOTAL PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS	8,054	21,245	29,300	3,772	11,792	15,564	11,826	33,038	44,865
PREVIOUS YEAR	7,993	21,185	29,179	3,738	11,635	15,373	11,731	32,820	44,552

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-23
AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1946-1977

	WHITE			BLACK			WHITE AND BLACK		
SESSION	PRINCIPALS	TEACHERS	BOTH	PRINCIPALS	TEACHERS	BOTH	PRINCIPALS	TEACHERS	BOTH
1945-46	$ --	$ --	$1,765	$ --	$ --	$ 937	$ --	$ --	$1,511
1946-47	--	--	2,205	--	--	1,273	--	--	1,916
1947-48	--	--	2,512	--	--	1,547	--	--	2,213
1948-49	--	--	3,026	--	--	2,406	--	--	2,833
1949-50	--	--	3,091	--	--	2,534	--	--	2,915
1950-51	--	--	3,160	--	--	2,726	--	--	3,022
1951-52	--	--	3,208	--	--	2,837	--	--	3,089
1952-53	--	--	3,509	--	--	3,182	--	--	3,403
1953-54	--	--	3,537	--	--	3,273	--	--	3,451
1954-55	--	--	3,836	--	--	3,624	--	--	3,800
1955-56	--	--	3,890	--	--	3,657	--	--	3,812
1956-57	--	--	4,462	--	--	4,231	--	--	4,384
1957-58	6,981	4,522	4,646	6,023	4,335	4,433	6,638	4,459	4,578
1958-59	7,099	4,529	4,655	6,642	4,362	4,464	6,954	4,472	4,590
1959-60	7,712	4,793	4,937	7,122	4,620	4,738	7,514	4,733	4,868

TABLE IV-25
TOTAL AND FIRST-TIME OPENING (FALL) ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN LOUISIANA HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BY SEX, 1950-1977

YEAR	ALL STUDENTS			FIRST-TIME STUDENTS		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1950	32,546	21,780	10,766	7,176	4,167	3,009
1955	43,401	27,069	16,332	11,209	6,703	4,506
1960	57,155	34,757	22,398	14,929	8,500	6,429
1961	62,312	36,980	25,332	14,722	7,998	6,724
1962	66,692	39,231	27,461	14,597	8,058	6,539
1963	70,702	41,809	28,893	16,353	9,122	7,231
1964	82,864	48,003	34,861	18,994	10,489	8,505
1965	80,050	52,281	36,769	22,063	12,228	9,835
1966	97,386	56,795	40,591	23,584	13,313	10,271
1967	104,171	60,749	43,422	22,228	12,721	9,567
1968[1]	115,332	66,176	49,156	25,302	14,158	11,144
1969	114,854	66,411	48,443	24,066	13,477	10,589
1970	120,720	69,551	51,169	28,035	16,095	11,940
1971	129,995	74,596	55,399	29,222	16,825	12,397
1972	134,389	75,382	59,007	28,437	16,047	12,390
1973	135,237	75,409	59,828	27,967	15,202	12,765
1974	140,565	76,888	63,677	31,085	16,550	14,535
1975	153,213	83,118	70,095	35,278	18,349	16,939
1976	154,386	80,232[2]	74,154[2]	34,149	17,142[2]	17,007[2]
1977	154,000	78,000	76,000	34,000	16,400	17,600

[1] FIGURES FOR 1968 INCLUDE OCCUPATIONAL STUDENTS.

[2] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, OFFICE OF EDUCATION, FALL ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION.

TABLE IV-23 (continued)

SESSION	WHITE			BLACK			WHITE AND BLACK		
	PRINCIPALS	TEACHERS	BOTH	PRINCIPALS	TEACHERS	BOTH	PRINCIPALS	TEACHERS	BOTH
1960-61	8,158	5,113	5,263	7,464	4,918	5,040	7,920	5,045	5,185
1961-62	8,247	5,133	5,283	7,615	4,948	5,072	8,036	5,067	5,208
1962-63	8,298	5,136	5,287	7,714	4,967	5,086	8,100	5,076	5,216
1963-64	8,359	5,124	5,306	7,859	5,006	5,127	8,204	5,122	5,239
1964-65	8,804	5,432	5,583	8,286	5,314	5,438	8,626	5,389	5,530
1965-66	9,245	5,839	5,993	8,872	5,698	5,827	9,230	5,788	5,933
1966-67	10,236	6,382	6,542	9,810	6,397	6,530	10,086	6,388	6,538
1967-68	10,884	6,744	6,909	10,466	6,781	6,920	10,739	6,757	6,912
1968-69	11,186	6,858	7,021	10,810	6,913	7,048	11,060	6,878	7,031
1969-70	11,398	6,972	7,143	11,227	7,133	7,255	11,348	7,028	7,182
1970-71	13,034	8,212	8,401	13,004	8,486	8,606	13,026	8,306	8,471
1971-72	13,725	8,663	8,856	13,679	8,975	9,100	13,713	8,767	8,936
1972-73	13,841	8,713	8,910	13,807	9,084	9,211	13,832	8,837	9,009
1973-74	14,457	9,034	9,242	14,468	9,421	9,551	14,460	9,166	9,346
1974-75	15,464	9,646	9,713	15,412	10,068	10,209	15,450	9,792	9,982
1975-76	16.662	10,470	10,698	16,658	10,895	11,045	16,661	10,618	10,818
1976-77	16,941	10,756	10,982	17,031	11,155	11,311	17,016	10,895	11,096

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-24
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PUBLIC SCHOOL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1972-1973 AND 1976-1977

	1972-1973						1976-1977					
	WHITE		BLACK		TOTAL[1]		WHITE		BLACK		TOTAL[1]	
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING	NUMBER	PERCENT[1]	NUMBER	PERCENT[1]	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT[1]	NUMBER	PERCENT[1]	NUMBER	PERCENT
LESS THAN ONE YEAR COLLEGE	45	.16	8	.06	53	.13	69	.23	13	.08	82	.18
ONE YEAR COLLEGE	55	.20	8	.06	63	.15	16	.05	7	.04	23	.05
TWO YEARS COLLEGE	197	.71	36	.26	233	.56	68	.23	6	.04	74	.16
THREE YEARS COLLEGE	402	1.45	95	.70	497	1.20	95	.32	42	.27	137	.31
BACHELOR'S DEGREE	18,374	66.14	9,392	68.76	27,767	67.00	17,891	61.06	9,354	60.10	27,245	60.73
MASTER'S DEGREE	5,892	21.21	3,148	23.04	9,040	22.06	7,105	24.25	4,064	26.11	11,169	24.89
MASTERS AND 30 HOURS GRADUATE STUDY	2,652	9.55	950	6.95	3,602	8.69	3,710	12.66	2,004	12.88	5,714	12.74
SPECIALIST IN EDUCATION	92	.33	20	.15	112	.27	231	.78	59	38	290	.65
PH.D. OR ED. D. DEGREE	70	.25	3	.02	73	.18	114	.39	14	.08	128	.29
TOTAL	27,780	100.00	13,660	100.00	41,440	100.24	29,300	99.97	15,565	99.98	44,865	100.00
TOTAL TEACHERS LESS[1] THAN FOUR YEARS EXPERIENCE	7,864	28.31	1,924	14.08	9,788	23.62	6,404	21.86	2,742	17.62	9,146	20.39
TOTAL TEACHERS FOUR[1] OR MORE YEARS EXPERIENCE	19,916	71.69	11,736	85.92	31,652	76.38	22,895	78.14	12,822	82.38	35,718	79.61
TOTAL	27,780	100.00	13,660	100.00	41,440	100.00	29,300	100.00	15,565	100.00	44,865	100.00

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE IV-26
TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY RACE AND ETHNIC BACKGROUND, FALL 1978

UNIVERSITY/COLLEGE	WHITE NON-HISPANIC		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		HISPANIC		OTHER[1]		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	
DELGADO COLLEGE	5,436	56.7	3,438	35.9	268	2.8	441	4.6	9,538
GRAMBLING STATE UNIV.	14	0.4	3,557	97.7	2	0.1	66	1.8	3,639
LOUISIANA TECH UNIV.	7,990	86.5	908	9.8	41	0.4	300	3.2	9,239
MCNEESE STATE UNIV.	4,494	84.8	710	13.4	27	0.5	69	1.3	5,300
NICHOLLS STATE UNIV.	5,333	84.4	855	13.5	34	0.5	95	1.5	6,317
NORTHEAST LA. UNIV.	7,056	79.5	1,695	19.1	13	0.1	108	1.2	8,872
NORTHWESTERN ST. UNIV.	4,656	79.0	997	16.9	164	2.8	77	1.3	5,894
SOUTHEASTERN LA. UNIV.	6,195	86.0	828	11.5	21	0.3	156	2.3	7200
UNIV. OF SOUTHWESTERN	9,984	76.9	1,774	13.7	30	0.2	1,200	9.2	12,988
TOTAL BD. OF TRUSTEES	51,158	74.1	14,762	21.4	600	0.9	2,512	3.6	69,032
LSU - ALEXANDRIA	1,354	88.1	159	10.3	10	0.7	14	0.9	1,537
LSU - BATON ROUGE	22,499	88.5	1,175	4.6	236	0.9	1,519	6.0	25,429
LSU - EUNICE	1,071	89.1	124	10.3	2	0.2	5	0.4	1,202
LSU - LAW CENTER	744	96.5	14	1.8	8	1.0	5	0.6	771
LSU - MEDICAL CENTER	2,266	94.8	78	3.3	15	0.6	13	0.5	2,391
LSU - SHREVEPORT	2,942	92.6	196	6.2	13	0.4	27	0.8	3,178
UNIV. OF NEW ORLEANS	10,726	77.1	2,308	16.6	385	2.8	490	0.4	13,909
TOTAL LSU SYSTEM	41,602	85.9	4,054	8.4	669	1.4	2,092	4.3	48,417
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY	192	2.4	7,653	94.8	1	0.0	225	2.8	8,071
SOUTHERN UNIV. IN N.O.	16	0.6	2,681	99.0	1	0.0	10	0.4	2,708
SOU. UNIV. - SHREVEPORT	4	0.6	688	99.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	692
TOTAL SOUTHERN UNIV. SYS	212	1.8	11,022	96.1	2	0.0	235	2.0	11,471
TOTAL PUBLIC	92,972	72.1	29,838	23.1	1,271	1.0	4,839	3.8	128,920

[1] COMPOSED OF NON-RESIDENT ALIENS, AMERICAN INDIANS, ALASKAN NATIVES, AND ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDERS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-27

FALL ENROLLMENT OF ALL FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN LOUISIANA, BY INSTITUTION, 1977

	ALL STUDENTS					UNDERGRADUATES				
		MEN		WOMEN			MEN		WOMEN	
NAME OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
BOSSIER PARISH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	912	400	91	348	73	796	394	38	341	23
CENTENARY COLLEGE	9,742	2,843	3,292	1,667	1,940	9,742	2,843	3,292	1,667	1,940
DELGADO VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COLLEGE	1,158	286	3	851	18	1,137	286	--	851	--
DILLARD UNIVERSITY	3,895	1,700	134	1,817	244	3,613	1,666	62	1,776	109
GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY	1,352	467	181	494	210	1,216	460	132	488	136
LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1,622	141	408	176	897	1,622	141	408	176	897
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE	47,752	19,820	5,171	15,496	7,265	37,843	16,094	3,222	13,984	4,543
LSU IN ALEXANDRIA	1,101	271	134	319	377	886	256	83	297	250
LSU IN BATON ROUGE	25,493	12,178	2,001	8,696	2,618	19,523	9,968	792	7,684	1,079
LSU IN EUNICE	1,647	436	163	577	471	1,534	435	148	572	379
LSU MEDICAL CENTER	2,239	1,341	17	833	48	637	87	--	550	--
LSU SHREVEPORT	3,111	885	631	853	742	2,760	861	507	838	554
UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS	14,161	4,709	2,225	4,218	3,009	12,503	4,487	1,692	4,043	2,281
LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY	8,971	4,563	574	3,299	535	8,040	4,304	363	3,080	293
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	4,332	1,665	805	1,318	544	2,804	1,031	481	1,016	276
MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY	5,490	2.045	517	2,098	830	4,651	1,988	259	2,044	360
NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	1,044	806	51	94	93	141	64	9	18	50
NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY	6,190	2,381	528	2,454	827	5,541	2,348	337	2,422	434
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY	9,099	3,219	871	3,605	1,404	8,086	3,080	609	3,491	906

TABLE IV-27 (continued)

	ALL STUDENTS					UNDERGRADUATES				
		MEN		WOMEN			MEN		WOMEN	
NAME OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA	6,216	1,646	1,086	2,504	980	5,203	1,547	822	2,398	436
NOTRE DAME SEMINARY	97	56	20	2	19	--	--	--	--	--
OUR LADY OF HOLY CROSS COLLEGE	919	71	203	165	480	736	66	161	154	355
ST. BERNARD PARISH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	482	36	131	38	277	286	35	101	31	119
ST. JOSEPH SEMINARY	103	102	1	--	--	99	99	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN COLLEGE	763	29	68	455	211	690	28	60	452	150
SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY	7,073	2,608	599	2,745	1,121	6,061	2,539	315	2,690	517
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE	12,177	4,188	737	5,957	1,295	11,105	4,003	537	5,794	771
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY IN BATON ROUGE	8,225	3,073	485	3,797	870	7,153	2,888	285	3,634	346
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY IN NEW ORLEANS	3,085	915	208	1,603	359	3,085	915	208	1,603	359
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY IN SHREVEPORT	867	200	44	557	66	867	200	44	557	66
TULANE UNIVERSITY	9,463	4,956	1,091	2,611	805	4,730	3,003	--	1,727	--
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	13,277	5,505	1,189	5,009	1,574	11,413	5,275	639	4,855	644
XAVIER UNIVERSITY	1,853	664	84	965	140	1,692	657	40	952	43
TOTAL	153,982	60,197	17,835	54,168	21,782	127,247	51,951	11,887	50,407	13,002

SOURCE: UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W., NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, OFFICE OF EDUCATION, FALL ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION.

TABLE IV-28
TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY RACE AND ETHNIC BACKGROUND, FALL 1976

UNIVERSITY/COLLEGE	BLACK NON-HISPANIC		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		OTHER[1]		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	
DELGADO COLLEGE	3,473	37.2	190	2.0	5,234	56.1	429	4.6	9,326
GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY	3,968	98.0	2	0.0	27	0.7	54	1.3	4,051
LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY	909	10.1	23	0.3	7,940	88.1	141	1.6	9,013
MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY	816	14.2	14	0.2	4,881	84.8	44	0.7	5,755
NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY	730	11.6	17	0.3	5,425	86.5	99	1.6	6,271
NORTHEAST LA. UNIVERSITY	1,654	18.1	19	0.2	7,392	80.8	78	0.8	9,143
NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY	874	13.6	416	6.5	5,072	78.8	77	1.2	6,439
SOUTHEASTERN LA. UNIVERSITY	792	11.4	15	0.2	6,033[2]	86.5	132	1.9	6,972
UNIVERSITY OF S.W. LOUISIANA	1,803	14.0	18	0.1	10,189	79.2	849	6.6	12,859
TOTAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES	15,019	21.5	714	1.0	52,193	74.7	1,903	2.7	69,829
LSU-ALEXANDRIA	118	7.8	9	0.6	1,378	91.5	1	0.1	1,506
LSU-BATON ROUGE	944	3.7	159	0.6	22,922	90.7	1,203	4.7	25,263
LSU-EUNICE	124	12.5	--	--	864	87.1	4	0.4	992
LSU-MEDICAL CENTER	59	2.8	11	0.5	1,994	95.9	15	0.7	2,079
LSU-SHREVEPORT	200	6.5	8	0.3	2,872	92.8	15	0.4	3,095
UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS	2,573	18.3	291	2.1	10,902	77.7	258	1.8	14,024
TOTAL LSU SYSTEM	4,018	8.6	478	1.0	40,932	87.2	1,531	3.3	46,959
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY	8,591	95.5	2	0.0	332	3.7	70	0.7	8,995
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY IN NEW ORLEANS	3,285	99.2	1	0.0	17	0.5	8	0.2	3,311
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY-SHREVEPORT	974	99.9	--	--	1	0.1	0	0.0	975
TOTAL SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY SYSTEM	12,850	96.8	3	0.0	350	2.6	78	0.6	13,281
TOTAL PUBLIC	31,887	24.5	1,195	0.9	93,475	71.9	3,510	2.7	130,069

[1] COMPOSED OF NON-RESIDENT ALIENS, AMERICAN INDIANS, ALASKAN NATIVES, AND ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDERS.

[2] INCLUDES 35 STUDENTS WHO FAILED TO INDICATE RACE OR ETHNIC BACKGROUND.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-29
TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY RACE, SEX AND STUDENT LEVEL, 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR

STUDENT LEVEL	WHITE		BLACK		OTHER		TOTAL	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
FRESHMAN	17,849	17,202	6,110	8,829	2,917	2,153	26,876	28,184
SOPHOMORE	8,606	8,542	2,440	3,728	1,351	797	12,397	13,067
JUNIOR	7,159	6,417	1,594	2,293	1,168	551	9,921	9,261
SENIOR	9,247	8,542	1,714	2,726	1,484	696	12,445	11,964
GRADUATE	5,569	6,967	712	2,061	1,276	856	7,557	9,884
PROFESSIONAL	1,657	612	141	69	145	65	1,943	746
OTHER	951	1,265	265	533	213	194	1,429	1,992
TOTALS	51,038	49,547	12,976	20,239	8,554	5,312	72,568	75,098

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-30
TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY PARISH OF RESIDENCE AND STUDENT LEVEL, 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR

PARISH	FRESHMAN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	FIRST PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	OTHER	TOTAL
Acadia	439	207	145	198	18	86	49	1,142
Allen	174	88	91	76	3	53	4	489
Ascension	387	174	143	152	8	114	5	983
Assumption	144	66	55	64	2	74	8	413
Avoyelles	318	153	108	162	30	215	12	998
Beaureguard	258	126	84	101	5	114	4	692
Bienville	132	65	45	60	3	49	7	361
Bossier	887	366	321	323	19	242	28	2,186
Caddo	2,946	1,116	857	1,204	103	742	166	7,134
Calcasieu	1,752	817	609	847	65	448	19	4,557
Caldwell	70	41	29	27	3	16	--	186
Cameron	54	22	31	31	5	12	3	158
Catahoula	93	42	39	46	5	14	3	242
Claiborne	166	75	52	77	5	38	6	419
Concordia	204	85	74	104	8	34	2	511
De Soto	200	109	57	78	5	46	6	501
East Baton Rouge	4,556	2,185	1,734	2,401	215	368	47	12,506
East Carroll	108	37	36	56	6	34	3	280
East Feliciana	138	59	45	72	9	35	3	361
Evangeline	306	147	85	145	6	78	35	802
Franklin	200	103	85	116	3	65	4	576
Grant	130	59	44	42	3	45	8	331
Iberia	515	264	214	282	23	126	41	1,465
Iberville	308	180	126	140	5	101	9	869
Jackson	152	72	51	69	5	45	12	406
Jefferson	5,746	2,152	1,402	1,587	195	671	288	12,041
Jefferson Davis	293	155	100	139	9	80	13	789

TABLE IV-30 (continued)

PARISH	FRESHMAN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	FIRST PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	OTHER	TOTAL
Lafayette	1,821	886	677	867	58	539	129	4,977
Lafourche	758	390	273	343	27	228	39	2,058
La Salle	80	51	26	37	5	66	2	267
Lincoln	506	249	214	260	17	226	91	1,563
Livingston	321	133	98	133	4	90	1	780
Madison	143	66	36	64	3	57	--	369
Morehouse	294	134	125	133	7	73	3	769
Natchitoches	395	186	179	219	24	223	12	1,238
Orleans	10,765	4,283	2,931	3,730	506	3,107	746	26,068
Ouachita	1,787	793	653	992	41	668	23	4,957
Plaquemines	313	125	80	89	7	27	15	656
Pointe Coupee	208	130	66	101	10	58	9	582
Rapides	1,525	860	543	653	49	554	99	4,283
Red River	66	29	26	34	4	44	3	206
Richland	208	92	93	133	7	101	--	634
Sabine	175	61	49	64	5	77	4	435
St. Bernard	528	211	139	150	12	59	4	1,103
St. Charles	373	167	107	138	8	40	10	843
St. Helena	83	53	23	45	2	26	4	236
St. James	207	121	70	72	3	72	11	556
St. John the Baptist	323	124	75	98	3	76	14	713
St. Landry	1,063	420	295	435	26	223	124	2,586
St. Martin	222	112	87	102	9	66	22	620
St. Mary	571	292	189	247	9	170	18	1,496
St. Tammany	1,250	596	417	457	43	234	24	3,021
Tangipahoa	701	362	298	455	25	301	6	2,148
Tensas	94	48	22	54	3	18	--	239
Terrebonne	836	394	259	337	21	207	51	2,105
Union	170	94	55	84	5	47	8	463
Vermilion	359	202	142	182	9	90	21	1,005
Vernon	569	182	144	131	5	136	3	1,170
Washington	328	151	164	223	17	109	8	1,000
Webster	348	167	138	183	10	96	17	959
West Baton Rouge	143	42	42	50	3	41	6	327
West Carroll	108	45	42	35	2	50	--	282
West Feliciana	82	43	20	35	1	24	6	211
Winn	103	64	39	66	7	54	6	339
UNKNOWN PARISH	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	2
LOUISIANA STUDENTS	48,502	21,323	15,498	20,030	1,763	13,224	2,324	22,664
OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS	5,244	3,287	2,890	3,252	885	3,232	963	19,753
FOREIGN STUDENTS	1,314	854	794	1,127	41	4,217	134	5,249
TOTAL STUDENTS	55,060	25,464	19,182	24,409	2,689	17,441	3,421	147,666

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-31
TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY STUDENT LEVEL AND FIELD OF STUDY, FALL 1979-1980

	STUDENT LEVEL							
MAJOR FIELD	FRESHMEN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	OTHER	UNDER-GRADUATE TOTAL	PROFES-SIONAL	GRADUATE
GENERAL USE	2,687	839	341	827	1,040	5,734	1,141	1,068
AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES	930	544	473	627	12	2,586		264
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	835	558	450	697	25	2,565		55
AREA STUDIES	3	6	18	20	2	49	4	30
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	1,377	962	752	812	82	3,985	56	595
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	9,680	5,494	4,270	4,637	295	24,376	11	2,024
COMMUNICATIONS	869	580	512	434	6	2,401		37
COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCE	1,136	605	430	541	34	2,746		129
EDUCATION	4,105	2,986	2,538	4,376	417	14,422	23	2,545
ENGINEERING	3,968	2,440	2,042	2,523	83	11,056	7	603
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	1,089	590	529	728	73	3,009	3	345
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	120	62	92	153	17	444	2	121
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	2,740	1,548	1,312	1,956	50	7,606	317	360
HOME ECONOMICS	535	417	318	423	10	1,703		125
LAW	184	36	15	7	1	243	1,061	751
LETTERS	319	293	329	411	56	1,408	9	485
LIBRARY SCIENCE	8	2	4	2	2	18		113
MATHEMATICS	128	104	121	143	13	509	3	134
MILITARY SCIENCE	60	17	14	7	5	103		
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	574	453	367	461	21	1,876	4	462
PSYCHOLOGY	665	425	437	475	27	2,029	4	344
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES	487	415	346	441	16	1,705		616
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2,688	1,296	1,159	1,409	133	6,685	43	746
THEOLOGY	79	71	59	80	2	291		
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	10,690	1,874	1,167	1,653	224	15,608	1	171
BUSINESS AND COMMERCE TECHNOLOGIES	3,012	802	301	71	9	4,195		
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGIES	591	161	46	18		816		
HEALTH SERVICES AND PARAMEDICAL TECH.	1,348	764	267	115	48	2,542		
MECHANICAL AND ENGINEERING TECH.	3,135	709	274	125	11	4,254		
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	274	120	52	19		465		
PUBLIC SERVICE RELATED TECHNOLOGIES	461	191	96	55	27	830		3
GENERAL ARTS AND SCIENCES STUDY	136	50	31	130		347		
UNCOMMITTED	147	50	20	33	680	930		314
TOTAL	55,060	25,464	19,182	24,409	3,421	127,536	2,689	17,441

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-32
TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY AGE AND STUDENT LEVEL, 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR

AGE	UNDERGRADUATE[1]	GRADUATE[1]	PROFESSIONAL[1]	OTHER[1]	TOTAL[1]
17	64				64
17-20	64,683	76	18	304	65,081
21-23	31,563	3,152	1,086	1,261	37,062
24-26	9,858	3,581	999	429	14,867
27-30	7,026	3,642	372	450	11,490
31-35	4,533	2,960	144	368	8,005
36-40	2,179	1,601	25	199	4,004
41-50	2,226	1,705	17	218	4,166
50	1,929	705	3	232	2,869
UNKNOWN	54	3	-	1	58
TOTAL	124,115	17,425	2,664	3,462	147,666

[1] INCLUDES BOTH FULL AND PART-TIME STUDENTS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-34
TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY STATE, SEX AND RACE, 1979-80 ACADEMIC YEAR

STATE	TOTAL STUDENTS	SEX		RACE		
		MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER
ALASKA	28	19	9	22	5	1
ALABAMA	723	343	380	359	330	34
ARKANSAS	1,109	628	481	918	146	45
ARIZONA	62	32	30	45	6	11
CALIFORNIA	541	312	229	272	206	63
COLORADO	115	72	43	79	18	18
CONNECTICUT	242	163	79	207	16	19
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	193	114	79	103	72	18
DELAWARE	57	35	22	35	20	2
FLORIDA	1,670	1,002	668	1,166	282	222
GEORGIA	463	250	213	268	173	22
HAWAII	30	22	8	14	3	13
IOWA	71	41	30	61	5	5
IDAHO	15	10	5	9	4	2
ILLINOIS	901	526	375	535	302	64
INDIANA	198	128	70	131	40	27
KANSAS	101	62	39	79	15	7
KENTUCKY	117	68	49	99	8	10
MASSACHUSETTS	258	164	94	224	22	12
MARYLAND	304	184	120	220	59	25
MAINE	23	14	9	19	1	3
MICHIGAN	273	175	98	123	129	21
MINNESOTA	95	57	38	64	24	7
MISSOURI	415	217	198	307	70	38
MISSISSIPPI	1,399	702	697	938	365	96
MONTANA	15	9	6	13	2	-
NORTH CAROLINA	171	102	69	125	31	15
NORTH DAKOTA	18	10	8	17	1	-
NEBRASKA	53	32	21	43	6	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	23	16	7	18	5	-

TABLE IV-34 (continued)

STATE	TOTAL STUDENTS	SEX		RACE		
		MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER
NEW JERSEY	652	444	208	536	75	41
NEW MEXICO	60	37	23	49	3	8
NEVADA	18	10	8	12	5	1
NEW YORK	1,003	694	309	769	145	89
OHIO	424	258	166	310	84	30
OKLAHOMA	172	88	84	145	17	10
OREGON	28	14	14	18	8	2
PENNSYLVANIA	437	292	145	354	58	25
RHODE ISLAND	42	26	16	31	3	8
SOUTH CAROLINA	149	87	62	101	43	5
SOUTH DAKOTA	23	17	6	18	3	2
TENNESSEE	428	226	202	300	97	31
TEXAS	1,783	1,002	781	1,400	235	148
UTAH	14	11	3	9	2	3
VIRGINIA	344	220	124	273	44	27
VERMONT	11	7	4	11	-	-
WASHINGTON	55	33	22	34	16	5
WISCONSIN	131	81	50	104	16	11
WEST VIRGINIA	90	58	32	79	9	2
WYOMING	20	9	11	18	2	-
UNKNOWN LOCATION	777	417	360	281	66	430
OUT-OF-STATE TOTAL	19,753	11,245	8,508	14,034	3,802	1,917
LOUISIANA TOTALS	122,664	57,310	65,354	86,169	29,355	7,140
FOREIGN TOTALS	5,249	4,002	1,247	382	58	4,809
GRAND TOTALS	147,666	72,557	75,109	100,585	33,215	13,866

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-35
FOREIGN STUDENT ENROLLMENT IN ALL LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF ORIGIN AND SEX, 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
AFRICA			
ALGERIA	39	38	1
ETHIOPIA	5	4	1
GHANA	14	10	4
NIGERIA	390	343	47
SOUTH AFRICA	8	8	0
ZIMBABWE	4	2	2
OTHER	86	68	18
TOTAL AFRICA	546	473	73
ASIA			
CHINA (MAINLAND)	44	25	19
HONG KONG	102	86	16
JAPAN	49	37	12
LAOS	100	43	57
MALAYSIA	171	124	47
REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM (SOUTH)	139	103	36
TAIWAN	133	80	53
THAILAND	65	36	29
VIETNAM (NORTH)	7	3	4
OTHER	60	43	17
TOTAL ASIA	870	580	290
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA			
COLOMBIA	132	104	28
CUBA	87	65	22
ECUADOR	32	21	11
EL SALVADOR	94	71	23
HONDURAS	154	93	61
MEXICO	71	55	16
NICARAGUA	105	72	33
PANAMA	72	42	30
PUERTO RICO	149	103	46
VENEZUELA	464	346	118
OTHER	300	207	93
TOTAL CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	1,660	1,179	481

TABLE IV-33
TOTAL FALL ENROLLMENT IN LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY SEX, STUDENT LEVEL AND RESIDENCY, 1979

INSTITUTION/SYSTEM	TOTAL STUDENTS	SEX		STUDENT LEVEL			RESIDENCY		
		MALE	FEMALE	UNDER-GRADUATES	GRADUATES	OTHER	LOUISIANA	OUT-OF STATE	FOREIGN
DELGADO JUNIOR COLLEGE	8,153	5,006	3,147	8,153	-	-	7,929	60	164
GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY	3,285	1,572	1,713	3,020	192	73	2,502	731	52
LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY	9,280	5,360	3,920	8,220	843	217	7,895	1,115	270
MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY	5,158	2,267	2,891	4,419	720	19	4,796	313	49
NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY	6,481	2,888	3,593	5,652	695	134	6,297	101	83
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY	9,175	4,013	5,162	8,108	1,067	-	8,495	576	104
NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY	5,930	2,477	3,453	4,525	1,388	17	5,641	194	95
SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY	7,367	3,101	4,266	6,465	902	-	6,989	208	170
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	13,339	6,701	6,638	12,025	1,067	247	11,518	432	1,389
BOARD OF TRUSTEES - TOTAL	68,168	33,385	34,783	60,587	6,874	707	62,062	3,730	2,376
L.S.U. - ALEXANDRIA	1,305	462	843	1,253	21	31	1,283	18	4
L.S.U. - BATON ROUGE	26,577	14,360	12,217	21,497	5,080	-	22,492	2,604	1,481
L.S.U. - EUNICE	1,342	470	872	1,134	-	208	1,333	8	1
L.S.U - SHREVEPORT	3,516	1,625	1,891	3,221	295	-	2,781	713	22
L.S.U. MEDICAL CENTER - NEW ORLEANS[1]									
UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS	14,722	7,046	7,676	12,696	2,026	-	13,931	518	273
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM	47,462	23,963	23,499	39,801	7,422	239	41,820	3,861	1,781

TABLE IV-33 (continued)

INSTITUTION/SYSTEM	TOTAL STUDENTS	SEX		STUDENT LEVEL			RESIDENCY		
		MALE	FEMALE	UNDER-GRADUATES	GRADUATES	OTHER	LOUISIANA	OUT-OF STATE	FOREIGN
SOUTHERN - BATON ROUGE	8,101	3,711	4,390	6,892	1,059	150	6,574	1,238	289
SOUTHERN - NEW ORLEANS	2,595	873	1,722	2,524	-	71	2,569	26	-
SOUTHERN - SHREVEPORT	673	229	444	601	-	72	644	29	-
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY SYSTEM	11,369	4,813	6,556	10,017	1,059	293	9,787	1,293	289
CENTENARY COLLEGE	914	459	455	746	101	67	651	227	36
DILLARD UNIVERSITY	1,244	318	926	1,237	4	3	748	470	26
LOUISIANA COLLEGE	1,232	528	704	1,134	20	78	1,156	54	22
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	4,439	2,211	2,228	2,819	1,041	579	5	4,399	35
OUR LADY OF HOLY CROSS	694	197	497	603	-	91	484	209	1
ST. MARYS DOMINICAN COLLEGE	529	70	459	495	-	34	529	-	-
TULANE UNIVERSITY	9,622	5,849	3,773	4,977	3,484	1,161	3,970	4,995	657
XAVIER UNIVERSITY	1,993	764	1,229	1,699	125	169	1,452	515	26
PRIVATE/INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS	20,667	10,396	10,271	13,710	4,775	2,182	8,995	10,869	803
STATE TOTALS	147,666	72,557	75,109	124,115	20,130	3,421	122,664	19,753	5,249

[1] INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE AT TIME OF PUBLICATION.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-35 (continued)

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
EUROPE			
BELGIUM	13	2	11
EAST GERMANY	1	0	1
FRANCE	39	17	22
GREECE	13	10	3
ITALY	6	2	4
UNITED KINGDOM	49	32	17
SOVIET UNION	3	2	1
OTHER	79	46	33
TOTAL EUROPE	203	111	92
MIDDLE EAST			
INDIA	83	66	17
ISRAEL	10	6	4
IRAN	1,015	855	160
JORDAN	91	84	7
LEBANON	269	261	8
LIBYA	39	37	2
PAKISTAN	30	26	4
SAUDI ARABIA	85	80	5
OTHER	129	117	12
TOTAL MIDDLE EAST	1,751	1,532	219
OTHER REGIONS[1]	219	127	92
TOTAL FOR ALL REGIONS	5,249	4,002	1,247

---

[1] INCLUDES CANADA, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, ISLANDS OF THE SOUTH PACIFIC AND UNKNOWN REGIONS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-36
EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN LOUISIANA, BY SEX AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1949-1978

YEAR	BACHELOR'S AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL		MASTER'S AND SECOND PROFESSIONAL		DOCTOR'S	
	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
1948-49	4,302	1,783	329	167	26	4
1949-50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1950-51	4,215	1,827	434	220	37	4
1951-52	3,174	1,848	375	167	43	3
1952-53	2,713	1,428	436	205	71	6
1953-54	2,733	2,241	403	137	78	7
1954-55	3,055	2,307	398	187	76	6
1955-56	3,308	2,559	422	220	86	10
1956-57	3,654	2,485	522	259	61	7
1957-58	3,843	2,418	529	293	76	11
1958-59	4,203	2,464	494	272	92	8
1959-60	4,083	2,679	570	280	92	9
1960-61	4,291	2,706	675	311	105	9
1961-62	4,352	2,889	698	306	113	17
1962-63	7,649[1]		1,099[1]		168[1]	
1963-64	8,412[1]		1,286[1]		176[1]	
1964-65	8,860[1]		1,496[1]		191[1]	
1965-66	5,298	4,355	1,222	840	195	26
1966-67	4,253	3,564	1,008	730	136	12
1967-68	6,148	4,763	1,399	1,002	274	26
1968-69	7,108	5,738	1,616	1,234	262	48
1969-70	8,281	6,120	1,702	1,384	302	46
1970-71	8,461	6,410	1,768	1,575	335	56
1971-72	8,465	6,638	1,973	1,726	378	71
1972-73	8,958	7,222	2,169	2,035	302	63
1973-74	9,552	7,479	2,163	2,072	336	70
1974-75	17,195[1]		4,326[1]		386[1]	
1975-76	17,182[1]		4,339[1]		332[1]	
1976-77						
1977-78	8,795	7,820	1,941	2,517	240	79

[1] BREAKDOWN BY SEX NOT AVAILABLE.

NA - NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, OFFICE OF EDUCATION, EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED, SUMMARY DATA; DIGEST OF EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS; SUMMARY REPORT ON BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED.

TABLE IV-37
EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY INSTITUTION AND RACE, 1978-1979
(BACHELOR'S)

INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		OTHER		TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	
DELGADO	NA						
GRAMBLING	0	0.0	526	98.3	9	1.7	535
LA.TECH	1,161	93.3	69	5.5	15	1.2	1,245
MCNEESE	529	88.9	54	9.1	12	2.0	595
NICHOLLS	496	89.9	44	8.0	12	2.1	552
NORTHEAST	931	87.6	124	11.7	8	0.4	1,063
NORTHWESTERN	302	83.4	20	5.5	40	11.1	362
SOUTHEASTERN	709	91.0	54	6.9	16	2.1	779
SOUTHWESTERN	1,076	80.6	144	10.8	115	8.6	1,335
TOTAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES SYSTEM	5,204	80.5	1,035	16.0	227	3.5	6,466
LSU-ALEXANDRIA	N/A						
LSU-BATON ROUGE	2,600	92.2	62	2.2	158	5.6	2,820
LSU-EUNICE	N/A						
LSU LAW CENTER	N/A						
LSU-MEDICAL CENTER	201	96.2	6	2.9	2	.9	209
LSU-SHREVEPORT	256	91.1	17	6.0	8	2.9	281
UNIV. OF NEW ORLEANS	986	89.1	88	7.9	33	3.0	1,107
TOTAL LSU SYSTEM	4,043	91.5	173	3.9	201	4.6	4,417
SOUTHERN-BATON ROUGE	13	1.3	904	92.4	61	6.3	978
SOUTHERN-NEW ORLEANS	0	0.0	295	99.0	3	1.0	298
SOUTHERN-SHREVEPORT	N/A						
TOTAL SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY SYSTEM	13	1.0	1,199	94.0	64	5.0	1,276
TOTAL	9,260	76.2	2,407	19.8	492	4.0	12,159

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-38
EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY INSTITUTION AND RACE, 1978-1979
(MASTER'S)

INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		OTHER		TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	
DELGADO	N/A						
GRAMBLING	0	0.0	62	95.4	3	4.6	65
LA. TECH	257	86.5	35	11.8	5	1.7	297
MCNEESE	150	82.9	27	14.9	4	2.2	181
NICHOLLS	100	88.5	13	11.5	0	0.0	113
NORTHEAST	202	78.3	50	19.4	6	2.3	258
NORTHWESTERN	190	77.2	32	13.0	24	9.8	246
SOUTHEASTERN	159	80.3	25	12.6	14	7.1	198
SOUTHWESTERN	177	81.6	22	10.1	18	8.3	217
TOTAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES SYSTEM	1,235	78.4	266	16.9	74	4.7	1,575
LSU-ALEXANDRIA	N/A						
LSU-BATON ROUGE	786	83.1	34	3.6	126	13.3	946
LSU-EUNICE	N/A						
LSU LAW CENTER	N/A						
LSU-MEDICAL CENTER	42	91.4	2	4.3	2	4.3	46
LSU-SHREVEPORT	8	88.9	1	11.1	0	0.0	9
UNIV. OF NEW ORLEANS	281	80.3	45	12.9	24	6.8	350
TOTAL LSU SYSTEM	1,117	82.7	82	6.1	152	11.2	1,351
SOUTHERN-BATON ROUGE	6	2.0	289	97.6	1	0.4	296
SOUTHERN-NEW ORLEANS	N/A						
SOUTHERN-SHREVEPORT	N/A						
TOTAL SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY SYSTEM	6	2.0	289	97.6	1	0.4	296
TOTAL	2,358	73.2	637	19.8	227	7.0	30,222

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE IV-39
EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY INSTITUTION AND RACE, 1978-1979
(PROFFESIONAL AND DOCTORAL)

INSTITUTION	WHITE		BLACK		OTHER		TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	
DELGADO	N/A						
GRAMBLING	N/A						
LA. TECH	5	83.3	1	16.7	-	-	6
MCNEESE	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2
NICHOLLS	N/A						
NORTHEAST	6	85.7	1	14.3	0	0.0	7
NORTHWESTERN	4	80.0	0	0.0	1	20.0	5
SOUTHEASTERN	N/A						
SOUTHWESTERN	9	75.0	0	0.0	3	25.0	12
TOTAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES SYSTEM	26	81.3	2	6.4	4	12.3	32
LSU-ALEXANDRIA	N/A						
LSU-BATON ROUGE	160	83.3	5	2.6	27	14.1	192
LSU-EUNICE	N/A						
LSU LAW CENTER	275	95.5	3	1.0	10	3.5	288
LSU-MEDICAL CENTER	279	97.6	4	1.4	3	1.0	286
LSU-SHREVEPORT	N/A						
UNIV. OF NEW ORLEANS	9	75.0	3	25.0	0	0.0	12
TOTAL LSU SYSTEM	723	92.8	15	1.9	40	5.1	778
SOUTHERN-BATON ROUGE	16	28.1	39	68.4	2	3.5	57
SOUTHERN-NEW ORLEANS	N/A						
SOUTHERN-SHREVEPORT	N/A						
TOTAL SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY SYSTEM	16	28.1	39	68.4	2	3.5	57
TOTAL	765	88.2	56	6.5	46	5.3	867

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGENTS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE V-1
EXPENDITURES FOR JUDICIAL SYSTEM, LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEARS 1973-1974 THROUGH 1978-1979

	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	ESTIMATED BUDGET 1978-1979[1]
JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT	9,640,549	10,505,684	14,920,15			
SUPREME COURT	2,634,662	2,319,981	2,787,773	3,294,816	4,110,256	4,549,043
COURT OF APPEALS	4,356,167	2,039,130	2,568,036	2,764,671	2,885,187	3,410,221
DISTRICT COURTS, CRIMINAL COURTS, AND CITY COURTS[2]	480,679	3,279,299	5,699,261	6,725,766	7,160,014	8,237,246
JUVENILE, FAMILY, MUNICIPAL, AND TRAFFIC COURTS[2]	341,156	416,379	819,924	869,850	910,000	1,051,470
DISTRICT ATTORNEYS AND ASSISTANTS	1,827,884	2,450,895	3,045,021	3,192,600	3,620,100	4,009,100
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	21,493,021	25,652,848	33,241,527			
ADMINISTRATIVE	3,436,744	4,478,895	8,779,615	11,991,697	10,364,052[4]	11,131,895
JUVENILE RECEPTION[3] AND DIAGNOSTIC CENTER	592,059	710,078	768,094			
CORRECTIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE	1,395,702	1,551,187	1,735,405	2,605,688	3,420,503	4,034,856
STATE PENITENTIARY	9,508,407	11,343,399	13,501,332	18,953,314	24,722,711	28,659,290

TABLE V-1 (continued)

	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	ESTIMATED BUDGET 1978-1979[1]
LOUISIANA TRAINING INSTITUTE — BATON ROUGE[3]	2,725,646	3,154,568	3,285,115			
LOUISIANA TRAINING[3] INSTITUTE — MONROE	1,527,674	1,924,557	2,046,286			
LOUISIANA TRAINING[3] INSITUTE — BRIDGE CITY	802,806	993,085	1,154,128			
LOUISIANA TRAINING[3] INSTITUTE — BALL	851,158	971,730	1,140,399			
LOUISIANA CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTE FOR WOMEN	652,825	780,229	831,153	824,463	1,084,865	1,305,827
DIXON CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	3,990,307	4,792,580	5,275,090
CORRECTIONAL SPECIAL TREATMENT UNIT	0	0	0	1,782,164	1,720,300	1,962,900
OFFICE OF JUVENILE CORRECTIONS				8,107,565	9,626,576	10,277,852

[1] BUDGETED EXPENDITURES.
[2] COMPUTED.
[3] COMBINED IN 1976
[4] ESTIMATED

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION, GOVERNOR'S OFFICE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT, EXECUTIVE BUDGET.

TABLE V-2
CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES IN SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, OCTOBER, 1976

	BATON ROUGE	LAFAYETTE	LAKE CHARLES	MONROE	NEW ORLEANS	SHREVEPORT
TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES	3,058	905	765	876	9,362	2,394
TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM						
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES						
TOTAL	1,424	157	160	162	3,295	534
FULL-TIME ONLY	1,352	141	34	148	3,214	140
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT	1,389	149	158	162	3,228	534
PERCENT OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES	45.4	16.5	20.7	18.5	34.5	22.3
POLICE PROTECTION						
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES						
TOTAL	894	136	141	129	1,930	469
FULL-TIME ONLY	860	130	28	129	1,906	87
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT	868	131	141	129	1,908	469
PERCENT OF TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EMPLOYEES	62.5	87.9	89.2	79.6	59.1	87.8
JUDICIAL						
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES						
TOTAL	332	19	15	12	742	33
FULL-TIME ONLY	303	11	5	8	725	24
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT	329	16	13	12	731	33
PERCENT OF TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EMPLOYEES	23.7	10.7	8.2	7.4	22.6	6.2

TABLE V-4
SOURCE OF NEW FILINGS BY STATES: FISCAL YEARS[1] 1977-1980 (INCLUDES ALL APPEALS FILED)[2]

STATE	1977	1978	1979	1980
ALABAMA	302	355	363	348
FLORIDA	634	788	881	906
GEORGIA	488	471	559	665
LOUISIANA	449	527	595	728
MISSISSIPPI	161	184	233	247
TEXAS	1,081	1,132	1,160	1,326
CANAL ZONE	22	34	37	16
TOTAL	3,137[2]	3,491	3,828	4,236

---

[1] FISCAL YEARS ARE FROM JULY 1 THROUGH JUNE 30.

[2] THE TABLE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1977 EXCLUDES CROSS AND MULTI-PARTY APPEALS.

SOURCE: JUDICIAL BUSINESS OF THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FIFTH CIRCUIT: CLERK'S ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE V-7
ACTIVITIES OF LOUISIANA COURTS OF APPEAL, 1977-1979

	1977	1978	1979
FIRST CIRCUIT:			
APPEAL FILED	550	596	603
WRITS FILED	76	85	105
WRITS REFUSED	53	56	88
WRITS GRANTED	19	17	22
CASES DISMISSED	36	32	40
JUDGMENTS RENDERED	502	512	436
REHEARINGS ACTED UPON	241	177	120
CASES PENDING			
ARGUED BUT NOT DECIDED	75	31	76
TO BE ARGUED	105	152	246
SECOND CIRCUIT:			
APPEALS FILED	324	302	303
WRITS FILED	33	27	38
WRITS REFUSED	28	22	35
WRITS GRANTED	5	5	3
CASES DIMISSED	12	8	19
JUDGMENTS RENDERED	323	289	268
REHEARINGS ACTED UPON	156	95	76
CASES PENDING			
ARGUED BUT NOT DECIDED	30	58	26
TO BE ARGUED	60	106	103
THIRD CIRCUIT:			
APPEALS FILED	549	445	618
WRITS FILED	41	47	31
WRITS REFUSED	34	42	24
WRITS GRANTED	5	5	6
CASES DISMISSED	41	31	109
JUDGEMENTS RENDERED	431	448	442
REHEARINGS ACTED UPON	245	128	149
CASES PENDING			
ARGUED BUT NOT DECIDED	9	24	1
TO BE ARGUED	155	330	241

TABLE V-7 (continued)

	1977	1978	1979
FOURTH CIRCUIT:			
APPEALS FILED	669	669	745
WRITS FILED	165	185	221
WRITS REFUSEED	94	119	153
WRITS GRANTED	60	44	53
CASES DISMISSED	94	67	76
JUDGMENTS RENDERED	615	681	656
REHEARINGS ACTED UPON	289	312	244
CASES PENDING			
ARGUED BUT NOT DECIDED	102	148	112
TO BE ARGUED	373	546	342
TOTAL FOR ALL CIRCUITS:			
APPEALS FILED	2,092	2,042	2,269
WRITS FILED	315	344	395
WRITS REFUSED	209	239	300
WRITS GRANTED	89	71	84
CASES DISMISSED	183	138	244
JUDGMENTS RENDERED	1,871	1,930	1,802
REHEARINGS ACTED UPON	931	712	589
CASES PENDING			
ARGUED BUT NOT DECIDED	216	261	215
TO BE ARGUED	693	1,134	932

SOURCE: THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF THE SUPREME COURT OF LOUISIANA, ANNUAL REPORT, 1979.

TABLE V-8
CASES FILED IN LOUISIANA FAMILY AND JUVENILE COURTS, 1977-1979

	CASES FILED		
	1977	1978	1979
CADDO JUVENILE	5,153	6,868	4,523
EAST BATON ROUGE FAMILY	8,219	8,008	11,295
JEFFERSON JUVENILE	4,300	5,197	5,827
ORLEANS JUVENILE	8,545	8,167	14,235
STATE TOTALS	26,217	28,240	35,880

SOURCE: THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF THE SUPREME COURT OF LOUISIANA, ANNUAL REPORT, 1979.

TABLE V-9
ACTIVITIES OF THE SUPREME COURT OF LOUISIANA, 1977-1979

	1977	1978	1979
APPEALS:			
FILED	608	563	493
DISMISSED	15	15	10
OPINIONS RENDERED			
— WITH WRITTEN OPINIONS	275	274	217
— PER CURIAM AFFIRMANCES	200	285	217
WRITS:			
APPLICATIONS FILED	1,622	1,813	2,271
GRANTED	317	472	529
— TO BE ARGUED	149	212	243
— WITH ORDERS	168	260	286
DISMISSED	15	22	11
NOT CONSIDERED	52	41	50
DENIED	1,155	1,299	1,462
OPINIONS RENDERED	123	148	178
REHEARINGS:			
APPLIED FOR	169	249	209
GRANTED	11	19	19
DENIED	170	227	182
OPINIONS RENDERED	12	8	18
ORIGINAL JURISDICTION:			
PETITIONS FILED	31	18	8
OPINIONS RENDERED	5	7	11
OTHER MATTERS:			
FILED	5	11	70
OPINIONS RENDERED	5	3	1
OTHER PER CURIAM OPINIONS RENDERED		46	44
TOTAL FILINGS	2,435	2,654	3,051
— PER JUSTICE	348	379	436
TOTAL OPINIONS RENDERED	620	771	686

SOURCE: THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL OF THE SUPREME COURT OF LOUISIANA, ANNUAL REPORT, 1979.

TABLE V-2 (continued)

	BATON ROUGE	LAFAYETTE	LAKE CHARLES	MONROE	NEW ORLEANS	SHREVEPORT
LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION						
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES						
TOTAL	94	1	4	13	169	10
FULL-TIME ONLY	89	-	1	9	131	8
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT	91	1	4	13	136	10
PERCENT OF TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EMPLOYEES	6.6	.7	2.5	8.0	4.2	1.9
CORRECTIONS						
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES						
TOTAL	88	-	-	8	403	22
FULL-TIME ONLY	88	-	-	2	403	21
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT	88	-	-	8	403	22
PERCENT OF TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EMPLOYEES	6.3	-	-	4.9	12.5	4.1

SOURCES: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, AND THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, NATIONAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE INFORMATION AND STATISTICS SERVICE, EXPENDITURE AND EMPLOYMENT DATA FOR THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM, 1976.

TABLE V-3
NEW APPEALS DOCKETED IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FIFTH CIRCUIT BY CASE TYPE, FISCAL YEARS[1] 1977-1980

CASE TYPE	APPEALS 1976-1977	PERCENT OF TOTAL	APPEALS 1977-1978	PERCENT OF TOTAL	APPEALS 1978-1979	PERCENT OF TOTAL	APPEALS 1979-1980	PERCENT OF TOTAL
DIRECT CRIMINAL	755	24.0	737	24.4	712	21.6	755	21.0
PRISONER CASES:								
WITH COUNSEL	151	4.8	109	3.6	144	4.4	136	3.8
WITHOUT COUNSEL	225	7.2	200	6.6	186	5.6	188	5.2
OTHER:								
WITH COUNSEL	21	0.7	21	0.7	23	0.7	28	0.8
WITHOUT COUNSEL	61	1.9	52	1.7	63	1.9	46	1.3
TOTAL CRIMINAL APPEALS	1,213	38.6	1,119	37.0	1,128	34.2	1,151	32.1
CIVIL:								
PRIVATE CIVIL	725	23.1	724	24.0	869	26.3	1,080	30.2
DIVERSITY	(382)	(12.1)	(391)	(13.0)	(383)	(11.6)	(518)	(14.5)
FED. QUEST.	(343)	(11.0)	(333)	(11.0)	(486)	(14.7)	(562)	(15.7)
U.S. CIVIL	274	8.7	304	10.1	332	10.1	420	11.7
TAX	93	3.0	83	2.8	94	2.8	57	1.6
BANKRUPTCY	53	1.7	50	1.7	104	3.2	68	1.9
N.L.R.B.	64	2.1	96	3.2	79	2.4	73	2.1
OTHER AGENCY	246	7.8	193	6.3	205	6.2	222	6.2
CIVIL RIGHTS	367	11.7	367	12.2	377	11.4	426	11.9
SCHOOL	28	0.9	17	0.5	16	0.5	5	0.1
SOCIAL SECURITY	74	2.4	67	2.2	95	2.9	80	2.2
TOTAL CIVIL APPEALS	1,924	61.4	1,901	63.0	2,171	65.8	2,431	67.9
TOTAL APPEALS EXCLUDING CROSS APPEALS	3,137	100.0	3,020	100.0	3,299	100.0	3,582	100.0
TOTAL CROSS APPEALS	447	---	471	---	529	---	654	---
TOTAL APPEALS	3,584	---	3,491	---	3,828	---	4,236	---

[1] JULY 1 THROUGH JUNE 30.

SOURCE: JUDICIAL BUSINESS OF THE U.S. COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FIFTH CIRCUIT: CLERK'S ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE V-5
JUDICIAL WORKLOAD PROFILE FOR U.S. DISTRICT COURTS IN EASTERN, CENTRAL, AND WESTERN LOUISIANA, AS OF JUNE 30, 1975-1979

	NUMBER OF CASES FILED						ACTIONS PER JUDGESHIP				
	TOTAL	CIVIL	CRIMINAL	NUMBER OF CASES TERMINATED	NUMBER OF CASES PENDING	NUMBER OF[1] JUDGESHIPS	PENDING CASES	TERMINATIONS	TRIALS COMPLETED	CIVIL CASES FILED	CRIMINAL CASES FILED
EASTERN LOUISIANA:											
1975	4,551	3,807	747	4,076	4,254	9	473	453	55	423	83
1976	4,489	4,068	421	3,721	5,022	9	588	413	49	452	47
1977	4,963	4,266	697	4,470	5,515	9	613	497	58	474	77
1978	4,451	4,086	365	3,926	6,040	9	617	436	45	454	41
1979	4,953	4,680	273	4,368	6,625	13[2]	510	336	33	360	21
CENTRAL LOUISIANA:											
1975	485	399	86	485	414	1	414	485	30	399	86
1976	557	480	77	530	441	1	441	530	43	480	77
1977	539	435	104	484	496	1	496	484	29	435	104
1978	657	572	85	571	582	1	582	571	29	572	85
1979	631	598	33	482	731	2[2]	366	241	11	299	17
WESTERN LOUISIANA:											
1975	1,658	1,240	416	1,616	1,428	4	357	404	50	310	104
1976	1,928	1,436	492	1,727	1,629	4	407	432	37	359	123
1977	1,620	1,408	212	1,621	1,628	4	407	405	47	352	53
1978	1,734	1,552	184	1,682	1,680	4	420	421	50	388	46
1979	1,945	1,810	135	1,655	1,971	5[2]	394	331	43	362	27

[1] AUTHORIZED JUDGESHIPS; DOES NOT INCLUDE SENIOR JUDGES.

[2] NUMBER OF AUTHORIZED JUDGESHIPS INCREASED IN 1979 DUE TO THE OMNIBUS JUDGESHIP ACT OF 1978.

SOURCE: THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF UNITED STATES COURTS, MANAGEMENT STATISTICS FOR UNITED STATES COURTS, 1979.

TABLE V-6

NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS OF CIVIL AND CRIMINAL CASES FILED IN U.S. DISTRICT COURTS IN EASTERN, CENTRAL AND WESTERN LOUISIANA, 1975-1979

	CIVIL CASES					CRIMINAL CASES			
				MEDIAN TIME IN MONTHS					MEDIAN TIME IN MONTHS
	NUMBER OF FILINGS	NUMBER PENDING OVER 3YRS. OLD	% PENDING OVER 3YRS. OLD	FROM FILING TO DISPOSITION	FROM ISSUE TO TRIAL	NUMBER OF FILINGS	TRIABLE DEFENDANTS IN PENDING CASES	% TRIABLE DEFENDANTS IN PENDING CASES	FROM FILING TO DISPOSITION
EASTERN LOUISIANA									
1975	3,807	115	2.9	10	13	747	15	13	2.4
1976	4,068	186	3.8	10	11	421	63	29.3	3.7
1977	4,266	256	4.8	12	16	697	97	53.3	2.2
1978	4,086	403	6.8	13	19	365	61	37.0	3.0
1979	4,680	528	8.1	14	19	273	57	31.3	3.4
CENTRAL LOUISIANA									
1975	399	25	6.7	12	-	86	-	-	4.0
1976	480	30	7.4	9	-	77	17	37.8	3.7
1977	435	38	8.0	11	-	104	11	40.7	3.0
1978	572	50	9.2	9	-	85	10	31.3	3.0
1979	598	63	9.1	10	-	33	10	27.0	4.9
WESTERN LOUISIANA									
1975	1,240	45	3.4	11	14	416	-	-	1.9
1976	1,436	34	2.2	9	14	492	11	8.3	1.2
1977	1,408	60	3.8	11	12	212	20	45.5	2.8
1978	1,552	74	4.6	12	10	184	30	57.7	2.1
1979	1,810	52	2.8	10	10	135	38	51.4	3.1

SOURCE: THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE UNITED STATES COURTS, MANAGEMENT STATISTICS FOR UNITED STATES COURTS, 1979.

TABLE V-10
NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1962

	MURDER, NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY—BREAKING OR ENTERING	LARCENY-THEFT[1]		AUTO THEFT
					$50 AND OVER	UNDER $50	
ALEXANDRIA							
1962	2	16	5	309	43	396	80
1963	6	21	5	322	87	440	99
1964	10	39	-	392	92	504	86
1965	3	31	2	472	88	580	101
1966	5	50	10	552	105	638	174
1967	3	70	25	634	128	667	262
1968	8	133	52	812	236	786	213
1969	5	78	126	753	342	782	239
1970	7	71	102	598	533	1,006	183
1971	11	58	138	589	703	1,081	196
1972	9	60	156	534	750	1,039	167
1973	10	65	138	992	2,251		271
1974	17	122	272	1,044	2,586		229
1975	12	101	226	1,000	2,837		242
1976	10	73	171	744	2,706		164
1977	14	87	258	722	2,617		167
BATON ROUGE							
1962	5	81	183	1,492	887	2,518	296
1963	7	95	207	1,172	939	2,957	333
1964	9	65	147	1,700	1,230	3,372	417
1965	10	98	144	1,824	1,597	3,649	383
1966	21	112	159	2,399	1,958	4,732	689
1967	16	160	209	2,984	2,216	4,640	809
1968	16	210	390	3,253	1,656	3,065	826
1969	23	241	516	3,880	2,034	4,011	1,206
1970	15	316	664	3,783	2,324	4,173	1,217
1971	22	301	767	3,769	2,692	4,312	1,457
1972	21	411	948	4,535	3,190	4,872	1,307
1973	30	463	934	5,149	8,124		1,351
1974	31	230	1,302	4,841	9,541		1,417
1975	16	362	1,510	5,756	10,866		2,024
1976	19	332	1,248	6,172	12,015		1,154
1977	28	386	1,332	5,557	12,718		1,260
LAFAYETTE							
1962	1	12	16	168	127	224	23
1963	-	1	9	200	182	214	14
1964	2	12	109	371	232	513	35
1965	3	12	106	460	258	543	77
1966	5	25	84	521	437	591	81
1967	5	30	104	499	416	650	52
1968	2	36	284	588	589	942	140
1969	5	63	205	797	629	807	203
1970	5	93	233	1,214	646	1,400	290
1971	6	92	172	1,120	545	1,227	204
1972	4	101	280	1,148	528	936	156
1973	14	107	545	1,349	2,030		166
1974	5	85	551	1,313	2,341		231
1975	6	101	762	1,159	2,748		272
1976	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA
1977	6	59	795	1,794	2,201		333

TABLE V-10 (continued)

	MURDER, NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY— BREAKING OR ENTERING	LARCENY-THEFT[1] $50 AND OVER	LARCENY-THEFT[1] UNDER $50	AUTO THEFT
LAKE CHARLES							
1962	2	15	34	289	124	467	49
1963	3	14	31	303	123	319	46
1964	2	16	45	342	133	378	36
1965	2	10	26	279	114	388	53
1966	5	5	36	473	216	658	64
1967	2	10	39	387	259	575	135
1968	4	22	46	472	319	675	98
1969	5	62	90	574	425	847	148
1970	10	54	61	726	498	889	147
1971	9	45	57	758	527	781	135
1972	5	70	148	1,111	772	874	204
1973	10	58	160	1,001	1,670		197
1974	8	75	153	1,118	2,000		153
1975	11	92	365	1,625	2,298		200
1976	5	64	390	1,756	2,365		189
1977	8	85	122	1,048	1,910		180
MONROE							
1962	8	4	162	158	70	930	50
1963	11	5	173	152	57	1,160	95
1964	7	8	219	180	58	1,119	91
1965	5	9	179	186	80	1,228	83
1966	4	9	156	222	79	1,586	68
1967	7	2	113	235	89	1,475	67
1968	7	10	174	271	151	1,650	145
1969	6	23	179	294	226	2,007	147
1970	8	15	215	372	228	1,727	148
1971	9	13	220	450	281	2,383	146
1972	9	32	200	356	316	3,042	125
1973	7	39	159	441	3,259	--	162
1974	4	35	216	415	2,703	--	185
1975	3	61	444	382	1,826	--	134
1976	5	38	350	452	1,638	--	108
1977	6	33	382	742	2,744	--	209
NEW ORLEANS							
1962	79	880	644	4,145	2,394	5,335	4,090
1963	61	948	778	5,535	2,967	5,821	4,650
1964	82	1,289	1,074	6,970	4,455	6,210	5,604
1965	87	1,065	979	5,798	3,953	5,331	4,620
1966	113	1,545	1,365	7,445	5,254	5,765	5,477
1967	117	2,018	1,646	8,232	7,104	6,348	5,895
1968	95	2,194	1,819	8,244	8,138	6,926	5,844
1969	76	2,539	2,283	8,459	8,181	7,426	6,522
1970	100	3,632	2,270	11,086	9,829	8,592	8,130
1971	116	3,391	2,109	10,705	10,381	8,603	8,348
1972	163	3,001	2,040	8,428	8,984	7,003	7,123
1973	208	3,033	2,058	9,224	14,081	--	6,352
1974	199	3,829	2,282	9,905	16,019	--	6,383
1975	158	3,596	2,002	9,689	17,989	--	6,131
1976	170	2,600	1,776	8,400	19,440	--	5,031
1977	173	3,279	2,135	8,692	19,754	--	5,504

TABLE V-10 (continued)

	MURDER, NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY— BREAKING OR ENTERING	LARCENY-THEFT[1]		AUTO THEFT
					$50 AND OVER	UNDER $50	
SHREVEPORT							
1962	20	46	63	749	433	1,868	586
1963[2]	12	78	455	1,022	671	2,396	541
1964	17	112	548	1,547	639	3,216	629
1965	17	127	543	1,121	529	3,085	433
1966	20	87	482	1,062	445	3,374	564
1967	17	87	528	1,452	576	3,347	639
1968	28	128	668	1,660	704	3,862	645
1969	43	161	654	1,709	894	4,018	653
1970	34	142	659	2,007	1,110	4,375	702
1971	40	186	585	2,595	1,272	4,100	769
1972	31	188	495	2,288	1,429	3,759	560
1973	37	169	420	1,922	5,084	--	566
1974	31	234	491	2,502	5,642	--	498
1975	34	241	484	2,733	6,634	--	467
1976	25	229	448	2,487	7,796	--	469
1977	35	208	535	3,232	7,895	--	592

[1] THESE TWO CATEGORIES ARE REPORTED AS ONE BEGINNING IN 1973.

[2] FIGURES NOT COMPARABLE WITH PRIOR YEAR.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS.

TABLE V-14
FEDERAL AND STATE PRISONS, PRISONERS PRESENT AT END OF YEAR, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
LOUISIANA	4,196	4,159	3,421	4,033	4,779	4,758	4,696	5,951
ALABAMA[1]	3,790	3,823	3,632	3,693	3,936	4,420	3,032	3,470
ARKANSAS	NA	1,658	1,619	1,679	2,074	2,162	2,431	2,386
FLORIDA	9,187	9,653	10,382	10,376	11,219	15,315	17,793	18,713
GEORGIA[2]	5,113	6,777	8,225	8,310	9,289	10,421	11,025	11,243
MISSISSIPPI	1,730	1,841	1,879	1,738	2,127	2,422	1,936	1,585
TEXAS	14,331	15,989	15,709	17,238	16,833	18,937	20,717	22,517
UNITED STATES	196,429	198,061	196,092	204,211	218,466	240,593	262,833	278,141

[1] EXCLUDES MISDEMEANANT PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM COURT.
[2] INCLUDES ALL FELONY PRISONERS REGARDLESS OF AGE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V-15
PRISONERS EXECUTED UNDER CIVIL AUTHORITY IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1930-1978

	ALL YEARS TOTAL	1930-1939	1940-1949	1950-1959	1960-1967	1968-1976	1977-1978[1]
UNITED STATES[2]	3,860	1,667	1,284	717	191	0	1
LOUISIANA	133	58	47	27	1	0	0
ALABAMA	133	60	50	20	5	0	0
ARKANSAS	117	53	38	18	9	0	0
FLORIDA	168	44	65	49	12	0	0
GEORGIA	364	137	130	85	14	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	153	48	60	36	10	0	0
TEXAS	296	120	74	74	29	0	0
LOUISIANA AS A PERCENT OF THE UNITED STATES[3]	3.45	3.48	3.66	3.76	0.52	0	0

[1] NO EXECUTIONS IN 1978, LAST EXECUTION WAS IN UTAH ON JANUARY 17, 1977.
[2] INCLUDES FEDERAL EXECUTIONS NOT SHOWN BY STATE.
[3] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, NATIONAL PRISONER STATISTICS, EXECUTIONS; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE V-11

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN SELECTED LOUISIANA SUBURBAN AND RURAL PARISHES, 1976 AND 1977

	CRIMINAL HOMICIDE							
PARISH	MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY BREAKING OR ENTERING	LARCENY THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
1976:								
SUBURBAN								
Ascension	3	1	3	5	56	166	223	22
Bossier	5	-	6	5	73	203	260	37
Caddo	7	1	33	38	123	528	699	45
Calcasieu	8	--	16	23	180	498	855	39
East Baton Rouge	14	--	59	126	603	2,023	3,650	359
Grant	1	--	2	--	15	51	65	2
Jefferson	29	7	85	445	767	4,997	10,701	1,525
Lafayette	3	2	10	7	74	284	363	52
Livingston	4	--	4	1	59	120	211	2
Ouachita	2	1	7	18	69	214	645	43
Rapides	2	--	11	20	69	305	751	51
St. Bernard	2	1	3	19	164	379	718	159
St. Tammany	5	1	13	26	159	653	896	80
Webster	4	--	3	3	20	102	95	10
West Baton Rouge	2	2	8	22	57	96	260	42
RURAL								
Avoyelles	3	--	2	1	27	58	119	6
Lafourche	8	--	3	9	67	202	410	34
Plaquemines	3	2	4	2	39	161	435	52
St. Charles	5	5	15	25	191	193	589	60
Tangipahoa	15	--	12	5	161	467	483	30
Terrebonne	1	1	5	16	75	424	330	12
Vermilion	2	--	--	4	3	74	108	8

TABLE V-11 (continued)

PARISH	CRIMINAL HOMICIDE: MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	CRIMINAL HOMICIDE: MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY BREAKING OR ENTERING	LARCENY THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
1977:								
SUBURBAN								
Ascension	2	5	4	72	252	209	46	
Bossier	2	14	5	77	277	329	26	
Caddo	14	24	29	196	498	732	80	
Calcasieu	9	24	53	397	849	1,368	135	
East Baton Rouge	15	74	110	590	1,921	3,397	367	
Grant	3	--	1	31	71	141	2	
Jefferson	27	107	471	1,007	5,206	9,619	1,764	
Lafayette	4	7	4	121	398	474	100	
Livingston	3	--	1	70	145	261	8	
Ouachita	1	19	17	75	290	816	61	
Rapides	1	8	13	92	319	679	62	
St. Bernard	4	2	32	110	382	763	138	
St. Tammany	5	17	22	128	541	832	77	
Webster	7	8	5	30	110	151	11	
West Baton Rouge	6	4	15	53	87	179	23	
RURAL								
Avoyelles	3	5	--	48	40	34	2	
Lafourche	14	2	4	58	215	472	46	
Plaquemines	1	--	11	50	158	477	53	
St. Charles	5	8	17	166	232	486	69	
St. John the Baptist	2	2	9	61	93	178	30	
St. Landry	1	9	6	74	91	64	2	
Tangipahoa	22	17	22	138	251	363	24	
Vermilion	2	3	4	9	110	169	16	
Vernon	3	10	18	120	189	392	3	

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNIFORM CRIME REPORT.

TABLE V-12
URBAN CRIME RATE BY TYPE OF CRIME, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1964-1977
(OFFENSES KNOWN PER 100,000 INHABITANTS)

TYPE OF CRIME AND AREA	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER														
LOUISIANA	8.3	8.1	9.9	9.3	9.5	9.5	11.7	11.1	13.2	15.4	16.0	12.6	13.2	15.5
UNITED STATES	4.8	5.1	5.6	6.1	6.8	7.2	7.8	8.5	8.9	9.3	9.7	9.6	8.8	8.8
FORCIBLE RAPE														
LOUISIANA	11.1	11.1	16.6	16.5	16.4	22.1	23.1	23.7	23.0	22.2	25.2	23.7	26.8	30.9
UNITED STATES	10.7	11.9	12.9	13.7	15.5	18.1	18.5	20.3	22.3	24.3	26.1	26.3	26.4	29.1
ROBBERY														
LOUISIANA	53.3	51.3	66.8	82.1	90.3	102.6	140.8	135.1	133.4	138.6	156.3	153.1	124.3	142.9
UNITED STATES	58.4	69.5	78.3	102.1	131.0	147.4	171.4	187.1	179.9	182.4	208.8	218.2	195.8	187.1
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT														
LOUISIANA	133.2[1]	132.6	147.9	167.2	198.4	226.0	237.8	243.2	252.8	249.3	275.1	289.0	308.5	335.5
UNITED STATES	101.8[1]	109.5	118.4	128.0	141.3	151.8	160.0	176.8	186.6	198.4	214.2	227.4	228.7	241.5
BURGLARY, BREAKING OR ENTERING														
LOUISIANA	482.4	452.3	578.6	656.2	678.0	694.6	890.0	911.9	903.1	962.1	1,045.7	1,114.6	1,140.6	1,165.5
UNITED STATES	580.4	643.1	699.6	811.5	915.1	965.6	1,071.2	148.3	126.1	1,210.8	1,429.0	1,525.9	1,439.4	1,410.9
LARCENY-THEFT[2]														
LOUISIANA	303.9	326.0	400.6	471.8	510.5	584.8	716.4	788.9	788.5	1,690.4	1,956.2	2,191.8	2,447.0	2,469.9
UNITED STATES	368.2	408.8	456.8	529.2	636.0	749.3	861.2	909.2	882.6	2,051.2	2,473.0	2,804.8	2,921.3	2,729.9
AUTO THEFT														
LOUISIANA	230.9	202.6	264.8	281.3	282.6	324.2	384.7	401.7	356.4	324.9	341.7	338.5	300.6	337.7
UNITED STATES	242.0	254.4	284.4	331.0	389.1	431.8	453.7	456.5	423.1	440.1	460.6	469.4	446.1	447.6

---

[1] AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATE DOES NOT AGREE WITH NUMBER PUBLISHED IN THE 1964 UNIFORM CRIME REPORT DUE TO STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENTS RESULTING FROM NEW REPORTING PROCEDURES INITIATED IN 1964.

[2] FIGURES PRIOR TO 1973 REPRESENT LARCENY-THEFT OF OVER $50 ONLY. BEGINNING IN 1973 THE TWO CATEGORIES, OVER $50 AND UNDER $50, ARE COMBINED INTO ONE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS.

TABLE V-13
INDEX OF CRIME,[1] LOUISIANA, BY SMSA, 1975 AND 1976

	BATON ROUGE		LAFAYETTE		LAKE CHARLES		MONROE		NEW ORLEANS		SHREVEPORT	
	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
TOTAL OFFENSES	7,329.9	6,787.0	4,864.8	NA[2]	4,393.0	4,819.8	3,711.7	3,529.4	5,453.4	6.190.5	4,485.8	4,854.4
MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER	13.2	10.0	9.0	NA[2]	8.6	8.6	7.3	6.4	18.2	19.7	13.9	13.1
FORCIBLE RAPE	42.7	38.5	38.3	NA[2]	20.5	29.9	17.1	16.1	31.9	36.3	18.8	26.5
ROBBERY	125.5	111.8	95.3	NA[2]	77.9	62.5	59.3	50.7	371.6	297.1	87.3	89.8
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	607.4	483.1	683.2	NA[2]	377.8	414.9	445.2	389.4	280.7	306.3	220.5	231.2
BURGLARY	2,081.2	1,951.2	1,140.9	NA[2]	1,511.2	1,646.9	568.7	608.2	1,440.9	1,529.7	1,177.0	1,139.0
LARCENY-THEFT	3,860.8	3,837.6	2,646.6	NA[2]	2,206.1	2,482.7	2,472.8	2,322.6	2,607.1	3,335.5	2,772.3	3,159.5
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	598.9	354.9	251.6	NA[2]	190.9	174.2	141.4	136.0	703.1	665.9	196.0	195.3

[1] RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS.

[2] NA - NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCES: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS.

TABLE VI-4
LAND AREA OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1977
(SQUARE MILES)

PARISH	LAND AREA
Acadia	663
Allen	774
Ascension	301
Assumption	356
Avoyelles	832
Beaureguard	1,181
Bienville	832
Bossier	849
Caddo	899
Calcasieu	1,105
Caldwell	551
Cameron	1,441
Catahoula	742
Claiborne	763
Concordia	718
De Soto	894
East Baton Rouge	459
East Carroll	436
East Feliciana	454
Evangeline	669
Franklin	648
Grant	670
Iberia	589
Iberville	627
Jackson	582
Jefferson	369
Jefferson Davis	658
Lafayette	283
Lafourche	1,141
La Salle	643
Lincoln	469
Livingston	654
Madison	661
Morehouse	804
Natchitoches	1,292
Orleans	197
Ouachita	638
Plaquemines	1,030
Pointe Coupee	563
Rapides	1,318
Red River	406
Richland	576
Sabine	873
St. Bernard	514
St. Charles	294
St. Helena	420
St. James	253
St. John the Baptist	227
St. Landry	932
St. Martin	736
St. Mary	624
St. Tammany	887
Tangipahoa	808
Tensas	626
Terrebonne	1,368
Union	885
Vermilion	1,205
Vernon	1,351
Washington	665
Webster	615
West Baton Rouge	203
West Carroll	356
West Feliciana	405
Winn	950

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, COUNTY AND CITY DATA BOOK.

TABLE VI-5
AREA OF LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970

	AREA (SQUARE MILES)			RANK IN UNITED STATES
	TOTAL	LAND[1]	WATER[2]	
LOUISIANA	48,523	44,930	3,593	31
ALABAMA	51,609	50,708	901	29
ARKANSAS	53,104	51,945	1,159	27
FLORIDA	58,560	54,090	4,470	22
GEORGIA	58,876	58,073	803	21
MISSISSIPPI	47,716	47,296	420	32
TEXAS	267,338	262,134	5,204	2
UNITED STATES	3,615,122	3,536,855	78,267	

[1] DRY LAND AND LAND TEMPORARILY OR PARTIALLY COVERED BY WATER, AS MARSHLAND, SWAMPS ETC.; STREAMS AND CANALS UNDER ONE-EIGHTH STATUTE MILE WIDE; AND PONDS, LAKES, AND RESERVOIRS UNDER 40 ACRES OF AREA.

[2] PERMANENT INLAND WATER SURFACE, SUCH AS LAKES, RESERVOIRS, AND PONDS HAVING 40 ACRES OR MORE OF AREA; STREAMS, SLOUGH, ESTUARIES, AND CANALS ONE-EIGHTH OF A STATUTE MILE OR MORE IN WIDTH; DEEPLY INDENTED EMBAYMENTS AND SOUNDS, AND OTHER COASTAL WATERS BEHIND OR SHELTERED BY HEADLANDS OR ISLANDS SEPARATED BY LESS THAN ONE NAUTICAL MILE OF WATER; AND ISLANDS HAVING U. S. JURISDICTION BUT NOT DEFINED AS INLAND WATER.

SOURCE: U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI-6
EXTREME AND MEAN ELEVATIONS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (IN FEET)

	HIGHEST POINT		LOWEST POINT		APPROXIMATE MEAN ELEVATION
	NAME	ELEVATION	NAME	ELEVATION	
LOUISIANA	DRISKILL MT.	535	NEW ORLEANS	−5	100
ALABAMA	CHEAHA MT.	2,407	GULF OF MEXICO	(1)	500
ARKANSAS	MAGAZINE MT.	2,753	OUACHITA RIVER	55	650
FLORIDA	WALTON COUNTY[2]	345	ATLANTIC OCEAN	(1)	100
GEORGIA	BRASSTOWN BALD	4,784	ATLANTIC OCEAN	(1)	600
MISSISSIPPI	WOODALL MT.	806	GULF OF MEXICO	(1)	300
TEXAS	GUADALUPE PEAK	8,751	GULF OF MEXICO	(1)	1,700
UNITED STATES	MT. MCKINLEY	20,320	DEATH VALLEY	−282	2,500

[1] SEA LEVEL.

[2] SPECIFICALLY SECTION 30, T6N, R20W.

SOURCE: U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VI-1
AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL TEMPERATURES FOR SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1977
(DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

CITIES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	ANNUAL AVERAGE
ALEXANDRIA	39.0	51.1	60.6	67.3	76.1	82.2	84.1	82.2	79.8	66.9	58.8	49.3	66.5
WSO AP[3,5]	38.8	52.0	61.3	67.8	76.6	82.6	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—
BATON ROUGE WSO AP[3,5]	41.8	53.1	62.7	67.9	75.6	82.5	83.3	81.3	79.7	66.8	61.4	52.7	67.4
BOGALUSA	40.4	50.0	60.7	67.0	75.0	82.9	83.0M[2]	80.9	78.7M[2]	64.8	60.6	50.8M[2]	66.2M[2]
DONALDSONVILLE	41.5	52.0	62.4	68.6	75.7	82.5	83.2	81.0	80.2	67.9	62.6	53.6	67.6
HOUMA	44.4	54.0	64.0	69.9	76.1	81.5	82.3	81.0	80.2	67.9	64.6	54.9	68.4
LAFAYETTE FAA AP[3,4]	43.9	54.4	64.4	69.7	77.8	82.9	84.1	82.3	81.3	69.1	63.4	55.2	69.0
LAKE CHARLES WSO AP[3,5]	43.1	54.2	62.1	68.3	76.0	81.3	82.1	81.3	80.0	69.0	61.8	53.3	67.7
LEESVILLE	39.2	50.7	60.1	66.2	74.2	81.0	83.2	82.0	79.1	66.2	59.2	49.3	65.9
MONROE CITY	37.5	51.3	61.5M[2]	66.8	76.1	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]
FAA AP[3,4]	35.8	52.5	60.1	67.0	75.0	82.3	82.3	80.3	78.1	63.9	55.4	47.2	65.1
MORGAN CITY	43.5	53.1	62.7	68.6	75.4	81.3	82.8	80.9	80.7	68.3	63.6	53.7M[2]	67.9M[2]
NATCHITOCHES	38.8	51.4M[2]	60.7	67.3	76.2	82.6	84.9	82.2	80.1	66.8	58.8	48.9	66.6M[2]
NEW ORLEANS WSMO AP[3,3]	43.4	53.8	65.0	69.0	75.9	82.4	83.9	81.9	80.2	68.2	62.9	54.3	68.4
RUSTON LA. TECH.	34.6M[2]	49.9M[2]	58.5	65.6	74.0	81.7	83.7	81.6	79.1	65.3	55.6	47.6M[2]	64.8M[2]
SHREVEPORT WSO AP[3,5]	37.3	50.8	59.6	65.5	74.1	79.5	83.5	80.3	78.7	66.3	56.5	47.3	65.0
WINNFIELD	38.0	50.5	59.8	65.4	73.5	79.5	82.0	80.1	78.0	64.1	55.7	48.5	64.6

[1] NO RECORD

[2] M ONE OR MORE DAYS MISSING.

[3] AP AIRPORT.

[4] FAA FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION.

[5] WSO WEATHER SERVICE OFFICE.

[6] WSMO WEATHER SERVICE OFFICE (MOISSANT).

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA, LOUISIANA, ANNUAL SUMMARY.

TABLE VI-2
MEAN DAILY MAXIMUM, MINIMUM, AND AVERAGE TEMPERATURES BY MONTH AND YEAR FOR SELECTED CITIES IN LOUISIANA 1977
(DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	ANNUAL[1]
ALEXANDRIA													
MAXIMUM	49.2	64.8	72.0	77.8	87.0	93.6	94.6	91.5	89.0	79.3	68.7	60.5	77.33
MINIMUM	28.8	37.3	49.1	56.7	65.1	70.7	73.6	72.9	70.5	54.4	48.9	38.1	55.51
AVERAGE	39.0	51.1	60.6	67.3	76.1	82.2	84.1	82.2	79.8	66.9	58.8	49.3	66.50
PRECIPITATION	5.48	2.10	8.34	5.66	3.35	1.69	1.09	7.58	3.14	3.68	9.65	3.84	55.60
BATON ROUGE													
MAXIMUM	51.5	65.0	73.0	79.4	86.7	93.2	92.8	88.5	87.3	77.1	70.6	62.3	77.28
MINIMUM	32.1	41.1	52.4	56.4	64.5	71.8	73.7	74.0	72.0	56.5	52.2	43.0	57.48
AVERAGE	41.8	53.1	62.7	67.9	75.6	82.5	83.3	81.3	79.7	66.8	61.4	52.7	67.40
PRECIPITATION	6.50	3.89	4.85	7.10	3.97	1.46	6.35	13.31	13.95	3.05	10.35	2.92	77.70
HOUMA													
MAXIMUM	55.0	65.1	73.3	79.8	85.6	91.1	91.5	88.1	88.4	78.8	73.8	65.1	77.97
MINIMUM	33.8	42.9	54.6	60.0	66.5	71.8	73.0	73.9	71.9	56.9	55.3	44.6	58.77
AVERAGE	44.4	54.0	64.0	69.9	76.1	81.5	82.3	81.0	80.2	67.9	64.6	54.9	68.40
PRECIPITATION	5.07	1.73	3.24	3.17	2.95	2.21	6.70	12.89	9.24	4.09	7.14	5.43	63.86
LAFAYETTE FAA AP[2,3]													
MAXIMUM	52.9	65.3	73.7	80.0	87.5	92.3	92.6	88.8	88.7	79.5	72.8	65.3	78.28
MINIMUM	34.9	43.5	55.1	59.4	68.0	73.4	75.6	75.8	73.8	58.6	54.0	45.1	59.77
AVERAGE	43.9	54.4	64.4	69.7	77.8	82.9	84.1	82.3	81.3	69.1	63.4	55.2	69.00
PRECIPITATION	6.07	1.99	3.52	11.51	1.18	2.97	7.84	8.21	7.54	5.07	6.39	3.50	65.79
LAKE CHARLES WSO AP[3,4]													
MAXIMUM	51.8	64.9	71.2	78.5	84.9	89.9	90.5	88.9	88.4	79.9	71.2	63.5	76.97
MINIMUM	34.3	43.4	52.9	58.0	67.0	72.7	73.6	73.7	71.5	58.1	52.4	43.1	58.39
AVERAGE	43.1	54.2	62.1	68.3	76.0	81.3	82.1	81.3	80.0	69.0	61.8	53.3	67.70
PRECIPITATION	4.88	1.52	2.67	6.17	1.51	6.16	3.20	11.52	3.95	5.62	6.98	3.19	57.37

TABLE VI-2 (continued)

STATION	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	ANNUAL[1]
MONROE FAA AP[2,3]													
MAXIMUM	44.5	64.7	70.5	77.7	87.4	93.8	91.5	89.6	88.5	77.5	65.3	56.5	75.63
MINIMUM	27.0	40.3	49.7	56.2	64.4	70.7	73.0	70.9	67.6	50.3	45.4	37.9	54.45
AVERAGE	35.8	52.5	60.1	67.0	75.9	82.3	82.3	80.3	78.1	63.9	55.4	47.2	65.10
PRECIPITATION	4.33	2.12	8.94	4.61	2.79	1.67	4.74	1.46	.95	2.93	6.03	3.05	43.62
MORGAN CITY													
MAXIMUM	54.0	64.0	72.2	78.8	84.7	90.2	91.9	88.7	88.5	78.8	73.1	64.1	77.42
MINIMUM	33.0	42.1	53.2	58.3	66.1	72.3	73.7	73.0	72.8	57.8	54.1	43.3	58.30
AVERAGE	43.5	53.1	62.7	68.6	75.4	81.3	82.8	80.9	80.7	68.3	63.6	53.7	67.90
PRECIPITATION	6.36	3.10	1.88	2.42	3.23	2.73	5.56	10.44	11.89	4.30	11.59	5.27	68.77
NATCHITOCHES													
MAXIMUM	49.3	65.4	73.4	79.5	87.9	94.7	96.3	91.8	90.4	80.1	69.5	60.7	78.25
MINIMUM	28.3	37.3	47.9	55.0	64.4	70.4	73.5	72.5	69.8	53.0	48.0	37.1	54.77
AVERAGE	38.8	51.4	60.7	67.3	76.2	82.6	84.9	82.2	80.1	66.7	58.8	48.9	66.60
PRECIPITATION	3.81	2.53	5.95	3.21	3.51	2.73	3.16	6.31	1.58	2.73	4.04	5.03	44.59
NEW ORLEANS													
MAXIMUM	52.5	64.5	74.1	80.4	86.3	92.4	93.3	88.8	87.7	77.7	71.5	64.5	77.80
MINIMUM	34.2	43.1	55.9	57.5	65.4	72.4	74.4	74.9	72.7	58.7	54.2	44.0	58.95
AVERAGE	43.4	53.8	65.0	69.0	75.9	82.4	83.9	81.9	80.2	68.2	62.9	54.3	68.40
PRECIPITATION	5.62	2.75	3.96	6.38	2.59	1.74	2.91	16.12	13.48	4.33	8.77	4.15	72.80
SHREVEPORT WSO AP[3,4]													
MAXIMUM	48.0	65.0	72.3	78.2	85.9	91.2	95.6	90.1	89.7	80.2	67.7	59.2	76.90
MINIMUM	26.5	36.6	46.8	52.8	62.3	67.7	71.4	70.4	67.7	52.4	45.2	35.4	52.90
AVERAGE	37.3	50.8	59.6	65.5	74.1	79.5	83.5	80.3	78.7	66.3	56.5	47.3	65.00
PRECIPITATION	3.00	3.68	4.94	2.05	2.40	2.41	3.89	4.28	.53	.31	2.11	2.58	32.18

[1] COMPUTED FOR MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM.

[2] FAA FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION.

[3] AP AIRPORT.

[4] WSO WEATHER SERVICE OFFICE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL OCEANIC & ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA, LOUISIANA, ANNUAL SUMMARY 1977.

TABLE VI-3
AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL PRECIPITATION FOR SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1977

CITIES	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	ANNUAL
ALEXANDRIA	5.48	2.10	8.34	5.66	3.35	1.69	1.09	7.58	3.14	3.68	9.65	3.84	55.60
WSO AP[1,3]	5.28	2.01	10.18	4.66	1.99	1.51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BATON ROUGE WSO AP[1,3]	6.50	3.89	4.85	7.10	3.97	1.46	6.35	13.31	13.95	3.05	10.35	2.92	77.70
BOGALUSA	6.39	2.61	7.45	8.20	2.24	2.14	7.43	5.26	8.63	5.29	8.29	4.24	68.17
DONALDSONVILLE	4.90	2.06	2.52	10.53	.89	3.26	5.22	15.65	9.45	5.71	9.75	3.83	73.77
HOUMA	5.07	1.73	3.24	3.17	2.95	2.21	6.70	12.89	9.24	4.09	7.14	5.43	63.86
LAFAYETTE FAA AP[1,2]	6.07	1.99	3.52	11.51	1.18	2.97	7.84	8.21	7.54	5.07	6.39	3.50	65.79
LAKE CHARLES	5.76	1.02	2.96	5.87	2.03	5.46	2.13	13.03	3.30	2.63	8.44	4.32	56.95
WSO AP[1,3]	4.88	1.52	2.67	6.17	1.51	6.16	3.20	11.52	3.95	5.62	6.98	3.19	57.37
LEESVILLE	5.33	1.82	7.29	3.79	2.17	3.20	5.83	3.28	2.68	2.33	8.08	3.86	49.66
MONROE	5.15	2.25	8.29	4.62	2.57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAA AP[1,2]	4.33	2.12	8.94	4.61	2.79	1.67	4.74	1.46	.95	2.93	6.03	3.05	43.62
MORGAN CITY	6.36	3.10	1.88	2.42	3.23	2.73	5.56	10.44	11.89	4.30	11.59	5.27	68.77
NATCHITOCHES	3.81	2.53	5.95	3.21	3.51	2.73	3.16	6.31	1.58	2.73	4.04	5.03	44.59
NEW ORLEANS WSO[3]	5.79	2.81	7.46	3.37	2.16	.87	5.78	18.35	8.12	5.46	8.60	4.23	73.00
WSMO AP[1]	5.62	2.75	3.96	6.38	2.59	1.74	2.91	16.12	13.48	4.33	8.77	4.15	72.80
RUSTON LA. TECH.	4.01	3.33	5.69	3.76	3.52	2.56	3.56	3.89	2.42	2.21	4.33	2.76	44.04
SHREVEPORT WSO AP[1,3]	3.00	3.68	4.94	2.05	2.40	2.41	3.89	4.28	.53	.31	2.11	2.58	32.18
WINNFIELD	4.84	2.60	8.37	3.43	2.61	3.54	4.37	7.52	1.04	2.87	5.64	3.98	50.81

[1] AP AIRPORT.
[2] FAA FEDERAL AVIATION OFFICE.
[3] WSO WEATHER SERVICE OFFICE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA, LOUISIANA, ANNUAL SUMMARY.

TABLE VI-7
LAND USES IN LOUISIANA (ACRES), BY STATE AND STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS, 1972[1]

LAND USE CATEGORY	STATE	STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
URBAN AND BUILT-UP LAND									
RESIDENTIAL	345,059	80,522	53,352	13,585	32,357	34,086	18,031	74,100	39,026
COMMERCIAL AND SERVICES	46,189	7,657	8,398	2,223	7,163	3,211	4,199	8,151	5,187
INDUSTRIAL	63,726	14,573	11,115	8,151	5,928	7,410	3,705	9,139	3,705
EXTRACTIVE	618,735	100,529	21,242	226,993	123,006	26,182	57,798	37,297	25,688
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND UTILITIES	53,105	6,669	4,693	988	17,043	5,928	6,175	7,163	4,446
INSTITUTIONAL	37,050	3,211	5,928	1,729	1,976	1,482	9,633	10,868	2,223
STRIP & CLUSTERED SETTLEMENT	127,452	17,537	14,326	27,664	19,760	5,187	18,772	15,314	8,892
MIXED	4,199	—	—	—	1,729	247	1,482	—	741
OPEN & OTHER	38,532	14,079	6,916	1,482	2,717	1,729	2,470	5,928	3,211
AGRICULTURAL LAND									
CROPLANDS & PASTURE	8,725,275	118,807	1,148,303	357,409	1,826,812	1,116,193	1,144,598	1,072,968	1,940,185
ORCHARDS, GROVES, BUSH FRUITS, VINEYARDS, AND HORTICULTURAL AREAS	21,242	5,434	741	—	494	494	494	9,386	4,199
FEEDING OPERATIONS	1,976	—	1,235	—	—	—	—	741	—
OTHER	6,175	247	247	—	741	247	988	741	2,964
FOREST LAND									
DECIDUOUS	1,708,252	32,851	99,294	33,098	230,451	148,200	250,952	507,832	405,574
EVERGREEN (CONIFEROUS & OTHER)	5,909,475	76,076	394,011	988	76,817	391,248	2,240,537	2,070,601	704,197
MIXED	3,527,901	167,219	1,173,250	4,940	114,855	470,535	156,351	1,007,266	433,485

TABLE VI-7 (continued)

LAND USE CATEGORY	STATE	STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
WATER									
STREAMS AND WATERWAYS	304,304	76,817	50,635	25,688	36,309	27,911	31,369	11,609	43,966
LAKES	1,411,852	569,335	70,642	324,558	213,161	187,720	25,688	8,892	11,856
RESERVOIRS	170,430	4,446	988	6,669	1,976	2,717	16,549	121,277	15,808
BAYS AND ESTUARIES	1,208,324	617,994	—	344,812	245,518	—	—	—	—
OTHER	5,169,463	2,802,462	247	793,858	1,385,670	187,226	—	—	—
WETLAND									
FORESTED	3,323,632	172,406	540,436	545,376	578,968	167,219	649,610	110,656	558,961
NON-FORESTED	3,457,012	895,869	49,647	1,007,019	548,587	905,255	20,995	16,796	12,844
BARREN LAND									
BEACHES	22,724	3,952	—	741	—	—	2,717	11,362	3,952
SAND OTHER THAN BEACHES	247	—	—	247	—	—	—	—	—
OTHER	136,838	56,563	3,458	29,393	23,712	8,645	2,717	3,458	8,892
TOTAL ACREAGE	36,439,169	5,845,255	3,614,104	3,757,611	5,495,750	3,699,072	4,665,830	5,121,545	4,240,002

[1] THIS MATERIAL IS BEING UPDATED, IT WILL BE AVAILABLE FROM THE STATE PLANNING OFFICE BY JANUARY 1982.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE PLANNING OFFICE, LAND USE AND DATA ANALYSIS PROGRAM, U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, 1972. RELEASED NOVEMBER, 1975 (SUBJECT TO REVISION).

TABLE VI-10
LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972: AGRICULTURAL AND FOREST LAND (ACRES)[1]

	AGRICULTURAL LAND				FOREST LAND		
PARISH	CROPLAND AND PASTURE	ORCHARDS[2]	FEEDING OPERATIONS	OTHER	DECIDUOUS	EVERGREEN[3]	MIXED
Acadia	334,932	-	-	-	18,525	6,916	11,362
Allen	134,862	-	-	247	21,242	100,282	188,955
Ascension	91,390	-	-	-	22,724	1,976	10,374
Assumption	76,076	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avoyelles	277,628	-	-	-	65,208	15,808	9,386
Beaureguard	178,334	-	-	-	61,997	260,832	185,991
Bienville	49,400	-	-	-	69,160	289,731	97,565
Bossier	133,380	1,729	-	-	84,474	98,800	156,104
Caddo	176,852	2,470	-	-	60,268	42,484	180,804
Calcasieu	356,174	247	-	-	57,304	28,652	72,865
Caldwell	62,244	247	-	-	35,074	179,569	21,489
Cameron	106,704	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catahoula	249,717	-	-	494	3,458	83,486	15,067
Claiborne	65,455	-	-	-	47,671	221,806	145,977
Concordia	202,293	-	-	247	-	8,645	247
De Soto	149,682	-	-	-	54,834	209,950	135,356
East Baton Rouge	131,404	247	-	247	2,964	7,410	82,498
East Carroll	208,715	247	-	-	31,369	-	-
East Feliciana	126,711	-	-	-	1,235	4,940	147,459
Evangeline	229,957	-	-	-	17,537	68,913	86,450
Franklin	314,678	-	-	1,235	1,482	-	247
Grant	55,081	247	-	-	27,170	297,141	1,235
Iberia	121,771	247	-	494	494	247	1,235
Iberville	104,481	-	-	-	4,446	4,199	4,446
Jackson	18,031	-	-	-	49,400	230,698	63,726
Jefferson	3,705	-	-	-	3,705	-	-
Jefferson Davis	340,119	247	-	-	7,657	1,482	22,724
Lafayette	136,591	247	-	-	988	-	2,964
Lafourche	120,783	-	-	-	3,458	-	-
La Salle	15,314	-	-	-	17,290	258,115	-
Lincoln	33,345	494	494	-	31,369	118,807	111,150
Livingston	49,894	-	494	-	12,597	31,863	235,638

TABLE VI-10 (continued)

PARISH	AGRICULTURAL LAND				FOREST LAND		
	CROPLAND AND PASTURE	ORCHARDS[2]	FEEDING OPERATIONS	OTHER	DECIDUOUS	EVERGREEN[3]	MIXED
Madison	222,300	247	-	494	988	-	-
Morehouse	281,827	-	-	-	127,452	36,309	22,477
Natchitoches	217,113	4,199	-	-	61,503	439,907	51,623
Orleans	247	-	-	-	5,681	-	-
Ouachita	89,167	2,717	-	247	83,486	81,263	87,685
Plaquemines	21,736	2,223	-	-	6,669	-	-
Pointe Coupee	182,039	-	-	-	40,755	494	95,589
Rapides	205,504	247	-	-	77,805	473,005	22,724
Red River	111,644	-	-	494	28,405	72,865	21,983
Richland	266,266	494	-	988	23,218	-	-
Sabine	72,865	-	247	-	18,031	440,648	10,868
St. Bernard	2,223	247	-	-	10,374	-	-
St. Charles	21,736	-	-	-	494	247	1,235
St. Helena	54,340	-	-	-	988	38,779	166,725
St. James	55,575	-	-	-	7,410	-	494
St. John the Baptist	27,911	-	-	-	494	741	3,211
St. Landry	353,704	-	-	247	177,099	247	7,904
St. Martin	135,109	-	-	-	7,904	494	4,693
St. Mary	85,709	-	-	-	741	-	-
St. Tammany	90,896	2,964	-	247	6,422	76,076	167,219
Tangipahoa	166,231	-	741	-	1,482	77,064	176,111
Tensas	205,010	-	-	-	2,717	1,729	2,223
Terrebonne	55,328	-	-	-	21,242	-	-
Union	51,129	247	-	-	47,671	174,629	235,638
Vermilion	429,039	-	-	-	7,163	-	247
Vernon	114,114	-	-	247	11,609	639,977	67,678
Washington	120,783	494	-	-	11,856	182,286	79,040
Webster	63,232	494	-	247	52,117	135,603	95,836
West Baton Rouge	51,376	-	-	-	247	-	35,815
West Carroll	220,818	-	-	-	2,717	-	-
West Feliciana	69,654	-	-	-	-	-	139,555
Winn	24,947	-	-	-	48,412	464,360	40,014

---

[1] REVISED DATA WILL BE AVAILABLE FROM THE STATE PLANNING OFFICE BY JANUARY, 1982.
[2] INCLUDES ORCHARDS, GROVES, BUSH FRUITS, VINEYARDS AND HORTICULTURAL AREAS.
[3] INCLUDES CONIFEROUS AND OTHER.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE PLANNING OFFICE, LAND USE AND DATA ANALYSIS PROGRAM, U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, 1972, RELEASED NOVEMBER, 1975 (SUBJECT TO REVISION).

TABLE VII-1
PERSONAL INCOME, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1934-1977 (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)[1]

YEAR	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
1934	573	550	333	339	1,720	53,482
1935	638	584	380	361	1,950	60,104
1936	731	679	452	461	2,247	68,363
1937	786	723	470	459	2,548	73,803
1938	790	677	436	426	2,498	68,433
1939	834	704	471	444	2,600	72,753
1940	861	801	501	474	2,776	78,522
1941	1,123	1,089	664	684	3,459	95,953
1942	1,508	1,520	934	970	4,822	122,417
1943	2,008	1,880	995	1,191	6,464	148,409
1944	2,179	2,058	1,190	1,329	7,123	160,118
1945	2,153	2,161	1,270	1,304	7,169	164,549
1946	2,106	2,162	1,316	1,254	7,400	175,701
1947	2,272	2,337	1,320	1,395	8,332	189,077
1948	2,601	2,542	1,544	1,564	9,054	207,414
1949	2,789	2,429	1,438	1,391	9,778	205,452
1950	2,937	2,659	1,539	1,590	10,375	225,473
1951	3,248	3,030	1,735	1,740	11,826	252,960
1952	3,540	3,223	1,797	1,862	12,712	269,050
1953	3,721	3,344	1,809	1,889	13,013	283,140
1954	3,742	3,239	1,781	1,811	13,300	284,747
1955	3,910	3,674	1,913	2,018	14,116	303,391
1956	4,547	4,005	2,035	2,141	15,472	330,479
1957	5,028	4,261	2,091	2,172	16,538	348,460
1958	5,105	4,488	2,229	2,377	17,175	359,958
1959	5,361	4,763	2,448	2,612	18,047	383,765
1960	5,417	4,974	2,486	2,667	18,588	399,947
1961	5,589	5,127	2,695	2,862	19,615	415,984
1962	5,908	5,388	2,884	3,010	20,576	442,078
1963	6,298	5,769	3,090	3,327	21,646	465,234
1964	6,799	6,232	3,375	3,460	23,116	497,268
1965	7,412	6,835	3,571	3,779	24,956	538,690
1966	8,247	7,373	3,993	4,158	27,676	586,736
1967	9,052	7,817	4,227	4,480	30,019	629,204
1968	9,887	8,541	4,603	4,907	33,309	688,978
1969	10,364	9,363	5,021	5,331	36,678	751,425
1970	11,180	10,175	5,560	5,830	40,240	808,223
1971	12,181	11,076	5,973	6,378	42,780	864,989
1972	13,040	12,081	6,611	7,057	47,094	935,463
1973	14,605	13,639	7,785	8,015	53,995	1,045,098
1974	16,453	15,131	8,832	8,824	60,661	1,147,257
1975	18,280	16,756	9,515	9,472	68,331	1,248,446
1976	20,680	18,771	10,422	10,746	77,682	1,374,387
1977	23,187	20,745	11,878	12,019	87,280	1,518,390

[1] ESTIMATES HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO REFLECT MORE CURRENT STATE DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST; OFFICE OF BUSINESS ECONOMICS, PERSONAL INCOME BY STATES SINCE 1929, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF THE U.S., COLONIAL TIMES - 1970, SERIES F 297-348.

TABLE VII-2
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1934-1977 (IN DOLLARS)[1]

YEAR	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
1934	260	205	177	165	284	423
1935	286	215	201	175	318	472
1936	325	248	239	222	363	534
1937	348	262	247	220	408	573
1938	346	243	226	200	396	527
1939	357	250	242	205	409	556
1940	363	282	256	218	432	595
1941	449	375	338	313	524	719
1942	593	515	471	440	712	909
1943	784	651	541	528	931	1,102
1944	879	735	672	627	1,038	1,194
1945	892	780	722	627	1,051	1,234
1946	829	744	729	605	1,028	1,249
1947	881	794	719	662	1,128	1,316
1948	1,002	856	846	753	1,187	1,420
1949	1,059	810	780	667	1,283	1,382
1950	1,089	867	805	729	1,340	1,491
1951	1,176	989	908	792	1,447	1,649
1952	1,250	1,045	967	851	1,519	1,727
1953	1,296	1,081	988	874	1,550	1,788
1954	1,296	1,054	986	850	1,572	1,767
1955	1,333	1,181	1,062	946	1,614	1,847
1956	1,500	1,304	1,194	1,026	1,752	1,975
1957	1,614	1,371	1,207	1,040	1,823	2,045
1958	1,618	1,419	1,292	1,126	1,856	2,067
1959	1,671	1,487	1,394	1,202	1,919	2,167
1960	1,662	1,519	1,390	1,205	1,931	2,222
1961	1,700	1,546	1,492	1,278	1,997	2,274
1962	1,766	1,622	1,556	1,327	2,047	2,381
1963	1,865	1,718	1,648	1,466	2,131	2,469
1964	1,973	1,836	1,779	1,526	2,251	2,603
1965	2,120	1,985	1,886	1,667	2,405	2,785
1966	2,323	2,128	2,103	1,836	2,638	3,001
1967	2,528	2,261	2,224	1,986	2,832	3,188
1968	2,744	2,479	2,420	2,185	3,079	3,457
1969	2,864	2,722	2,625	2,370	3,321	3,733
1970	3,068	2,948	2,878	2,596	3,576	3,966
1971	3,296	3,181	3,040	2,626	3,606	4,195
1972	3,493	3,439	3,302	3,094	4,053	4,493
1973	3,899	3,852	3,829	3,460	4,504	4,980
1974	4,373	4,233	4,271	3,781	5,048	5,428
1975	4,803	4,635	4,510	4,047	5,584	5,861
1976	5,337	5,138	4,923	4,543	6,166	6,403
1977	5,913	5,622	5,540	5,030	6,803	7,019

[1] ESTIMATES HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO REFLECT MORE RECENT DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST; OFFICE OF BUSINESS ECONOMICS, PERSONAL INCOME BY STATE SINCE 1929; BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF THE U.S., COLONIAL TIMES - 1970, SERIES F 297-348.

TABLE VII-3

PERSONAL INCOME PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCES FOR LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	WAGES AND SALARIES		OTHER LABOR INCOME		INCOME OF PROPRIETORS		PROPERTY INCOME	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1929	$ 480	$ 50,319	$ 6	$ 561	$ 220	$ 14,759	$ 147	$ 18,666
1939	498	45,806	7	627	183	11,610	122	12,339
1945	1,445	110,567	32	1,799	436	30,835	184	17,193
1950	1,775	145,092	50	3,823	526	36,140	316	28,308
1955	2,595	207,693	106	6,996	576	39,019	396	37,355
1960	3,441	269,118	159	10,891	668	48,163	622	52,015
1961	3,517	276,417	164	11,587	674	48,220	636	54,925
1962	3,739	294,695	172	12,299	690	49,822	680	58,772
1963	3,995	308,638	191	14,856	784	51,013	904	65,020
1964	4,355	331,108	219	16,618	797	52,315	1,000	70,647
1965	4,783	355,915	243	18,734	801	57,253	1,126	77,495
1966	5,358	391,083	269	20,702	900	61,299	1,258	84,387
1967	5,881	419,309	301	22,178	989	62,147	1,360	90,485
1968	6,446	460,680	332	25,357	1,037	64,214	1,469	97,660
1969	6,872	505,204	384	28,415	956	67,191	1,521	106,147
1970	7,266	537,178	443	32,149	1,001	66,919	1,642	116,102
1971	7,852	573,927	494	36,361	1,091	69,179	1,747	122,912
1972	8,574	626,435	567	41,721	1,277	75,861	1,855	131,777
1973	9,432	694,518	617	45,974	1,489	95,111	2,065	148,223
1974	10,608	758,060	718	52,307	1,626	89,533	2,380	168,022
1975	11,908	799,439	819	58,813	1,470	92,585	2,610	182,653
1976	13,528	884,082	1,271	77,376	1,509	87,928	2,558	186,606
1977	15,154	976,917	1,494	91,713	1,626	99,345	3,009	208,577
1978	17,502	1,096,462	1,773	106,408	1,673	114,810	3,373	236,340

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST; OFFICE OF BUSINESS ECONOMICS, PERSONAL INCOME BY STATES SINCE 1929.

TABLE VI-8
LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972: URBAN AND BUILT-UP LAND (ACRES)[1]

PARISH	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL AND SERVICES	INDUSTRIAL	EXTRACTIVE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & UTILITIES	INSTITUTIONAL	STRIP AND CLUSTER SETTLEMENT	MIXED	OPEN AND OTHER
Acadia	3,705	494	988	5,681	1,482	494	2,470	494	494
Allen	2,470	247	494	988	-	-	741	-	-
Ascension	1,976	494	1,976	2,223	-	-	1,235	-	494
Assumption	247	-	494	16,302	-	-	4,940	-	-
Avoyelles	1,729	-	247	494	247	494	2,717	247	-
Beaureguard	3,705	741	741	4,446	494	247	-	-	247
Bienville	3,458	-	247	1,482	494	-	988	-	-
Bossier	9,139	1,976	1,235	5,681	741	4,693	1,729	-	741
Caddo	35,321	1,976	2,223	12,103	3,211	3,211	3,211		2,717
Calcasieu	25,688	2,223	5,681	8,398	4,199	988	3,458	-	1,482
Caldwell	-	-	-	247	-	-	741	-	-
Cameron	494	-	247	9,139	247	247	741	-	-
Catahoula	741	-	247	2,964	494	-	1,235	-	-
Claiborne	2,223	247	494	1,729	741	-	1,482	-	247
Concordia	1,976	988	494	1,976	-	247	1,482	247	-
De Soto	3,705	494	247	5,681	247	247	1,482	-	247
East Baton Rouge	34,333	5,681	4,693	1,729	988	2,717	988	-	5,434
East Carroll	1,729	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Feliciana	247	-	247	1,235	247	247	1,235	-	-
Evangeline	1,235	741	741	1,729	247	-	494	-	-
Franklin	1,729	247	-	-	-	494	988	-	-
Grant	988	-	247	3,952	247	247	988	-	-
Iberia	2,223	741	741	19,266	1,482	247	3,705	-	494
Iberville	1,482	247	1,976	5,187	-	1,235	2,223	-	247
Jackson	1,976	494	741	7,657	-	-	741	-	247
Jefferson	27,911	2,717	5,434	44,707	1,729	741	2,223	-	5,928
Jefferson Davis	1,729	-	247	3,211	988	-	247	247	-
Lafayette	10,868	1,482	741	494	1,235	741	1,976	494	494
Lafourche	2,964	494	988	92,131	247	494	9,139	-	494
La Salle	494	-	-	30,381	1,235	-	2,470	741	-
Lincoln	5,681	741	494	988	741	494	494	-	247
Livingston	3,211	247	247	1,482	741	-	2,964	-	-

TABLE VI-8 (continued)

PARISH	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL AND SERVICES	INDUSTRIAL	EXTRACTIVE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION & UTILITIES	INSTITUTIONAL	STRIP AND CLUSTER SETTLEMENT	MIXED	OPEN AND OTHER
Madison	1,482	-	247	247	-	-	-	-	247
Morehouse	7,657	741	494	988	494	247	1,235	-	494
Natchitoches	2,223	247	247	494	247	494	2,223	-	247
Orleans	26,429	3,211	4,940	988	2,717	1,235	1,235	-	4,940
Ouachita	20,254	2,223	988	4,693	2,964	1,482	1,729	741	1,976
Plaquemines	1,482	247	2,964	52,611	1,482	741	6,175	-	494
Pointe Coupee	741	247	247	-	-	-	2,964	-	-
Rapides	8,892	2,964	1,482	9,880	3,705	3,705	6,916	-	1,976
Red River	741	494	-	247	-	-	741	-	247
Richland	1,235	494	741	-	494	-	1,235	-	-
Sabine	3,211	741	988	2,223	494	-	1,729	-	494
St. Bernard	4,446	247	741	-	-	-	1,976	-	741
St. Charles	2,223	247	3,458	21,736	-	247	1,729	-	494
St. Helena	247	247	-	1,482	-	-	-	-	-
St. James	1,235	-	1,482	741	-	247	2,717	-	-
St. John the Baptist	1,482	-	-	494	-	741	1,235	-	247
St. Landry	5,681	741	741	4,446	494	494	3,458	494	-
St. Martin	988	247	247	31,863	6,175	-	1,235	-	-
St. Mary	4,199	2,470	1,235	54,340	5,434	-	4,446	-	1,235
St. Tammany	20,254	1,235	494	2,223	741	494	5,928	-	1,976
Tangipahoa	4,940	988	-	2,717	1,976	494	741	-	247
Tensas	247	247	247	494	247	-	247	-	-
Terrebonne	5,434	1,482	1,729	95,589	741	-	7,904	-	247
Union	2,223	247	247	11,362	247	-	1,482	-	247
Vermilion	3,458	247	494	5,187	494	-	1,976	247	-
Vernon	1,976	247	247	247	247	4,940	1,729	-	247
Washington	5,434	247	247	4,446	741	741	247	-	247
Webster	8,398	1,235	2,964	6,669	247	1,729	1,235	-	741
West Baton Rouge	741	-	741	247	-	-	1,235	-	247
West Carroll	494	247	-	-	-	-	494	-	-
West Feliciana	-	-	741	494	-	494	494	-	-
Winn	1,235	-	741	7,904	-	-	1,235	247	247

---

[1] THIS MATERIAL IS BEING UPDATED, IT WLL BE AVAILABLE FROM THE STATE PLANNING OFFICE BY JANUARY 1982.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE PLANNING OFFICE, LAND USE AND DATA ANALYSIS PROGRAM, U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, 1972, RELEASED NOVEMBER, 1975 (SUBJECT TO REVISION).

TABLE VI-9
LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972: WATER, WETLAND, AND BARREN LAND (ACRES)[1]

	WATER					WETLAND		BARREN LAND		
PARISH	STREAMS AND WATERWAYS	LAKES	RESERVOIRS	BAYS AND ESTUARIES	OTHER	FORESTED	NON-FORESTED	BEACHES	SAND OTHER THAN BEACHES	OTHER
Acadia	-	-	-	-	-	27,417	494	-	-	494
Allen	-	-	-	-	-	36,309	-	-	-	247
Ascension	4,940	247	247	-	-	50,388	1,729	-	-	-
Assumption	-	13,832	-	-	-	117,078	-	-	-	-
Avoyelles	7,410	3,211	1,729	-	-	144,742	6,669	494	-	247
Beaureguard	-	-	1,482	-	-	41,743	494	-	-	1,729
Bienville	-	-	6,422	-	-	10,127	247	-	-	-
Bossier	4,446	1,482	2,470	-	-	24,947	1,976	2,717	-	247
Caddo	1,482	988	16,055	-	-	13,091	1,235	-	-	-
Calcasieu	9,880	4,446	1,235	-	-	56,069	61,256	-	-	1,482
Caldwell	988	247	247	-	-	41,249	-	-	-	-
Cameron	17,043	180,557	-	-	187,226	1,729	841,282	-	-	4,446
Catahoula	4,199	5,187	988	-	-	102,258	2,470	-	-	-
Claiborne	-	-	6,175	-	-	6,175	741	-	-	-
Concordia	15,561	6,175	494	-	-	232,427	1,482	-	-	-
De Soto	-	247	988	-	-	8,151	2,717	-	-	-
East Baton Rouge	5,928	741	-	-	-	5,681	1,729	-	-	494
East Carroll	11,609	2,470	-	-	-	19,760	-	2,717	-	-
East Feliciana	-	494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494
Evangeline	-	-	1,729	-	-	20,501	2,717	-	-	-
Franklin	988	247	-	-	-	60,268	2,717	-	-	-
Grant	-	-	2,964	-	-	27,417	988	741	-	247
Iberia	3,705	22,477	-	96,577	519,935	80,275	122,759	-	-	10,621
Iberville	11,115	988	-	-	-	271,700	4,940	-	-	-
Jackson	-	-	1,482	-	-	494	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	4,199	95,342	-	46,930	216,866	26,429	81,263	-	-	14,573
Jefferson Davis	988	2,717	-	-	-	31,369	2,223	-	-	741
Lafayette	-	247	-	-	-	3,211	247	-	-	-
Lafourche	1,729	58,045	5,681	104,975	493,506	122,512	356,915	-	-	13,832
La Salle	247	10,374	1,482	-	-	73,606	6,175	-	-	-
Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	988	-	-	-	-
Livingston	-	31,616	741	-	247	66,196	-			

TABLE VI-9 (continued)

	WATER					WETLAND		BARREN LAND		
PARISH	STREAMS AND WATERWAYS	LAKES	RESERVOIRS	BAYS AND ESTUARIES	OTHER	FORESTED	NON-FORESTED	BEACHES	SAND OTHER THAN BEACHES	OTHER
Madison	11,609	3,211	-	-	-	160,797	-	247	-	-
Morehouse	6,422	-	2,223	-	-	23,218	2,964	-	-	-
Natchitoches	3,458	5,928	3,211	-	-	22,724	3,705	4,693	-	741
Orleans	8,151	88,673	-	988	-	6,669	58,292	-	-	741
Ouachita	494	1,729	1,235	-	-	18,031	3,458	-	-	-
Plaquemines	53,846	123,500	1,729	227,487	1,841,138	12,844	437,931	1,482	-	15,808
Pointe Coupee	13,832	7,657	-	-	-	26,429	741	-	-	-
Rapides	3,705	494	3,211	-	-	41,496	1,976	1,482	-	1,482
Red River	2,223	247	-	-	-	6,669	247	3,952	-	-
Richland	-	494	247	-	-	36,803	494	-	-	1,235
Sabine	-	-	80,275	-	-	1,729	5,928	-	-	2,223
St. Bernard	5,928	117,572	2,223	342,589	744,458	4,199	261,326	2,470	-	25,441
St. Charles	6,175	86,697	247	-	-	54,340	73,112	-	247	-
St. Helena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	247
St. James	6,669	-	247	-	-	79,781	-	-	-	-
St. John the Baptist	3,705	98,553	247	-	-	81,510	17,537	-	-	-
St. Landry	4,693	247	247	-	-	30,875	-	-	-	-
St. Martin	8,892	12,844	-	-	-	285,038	21,983	-	-	-
St. Mary	13,585	20,748	-	70,148	473,746	103,246	132,145	-	-	12,350
St. Tammany	4,693	144,248	494	-	-	122,265	57,057	-	-	-
Tangipahoa	494	25,194	-	-	-	28,405	39,520	-	-	1,729
Tensas	11,856	3,458	-	-	-	164,749	-	988	-	5,434
Terrebonne	7,410	67,431	247	239,837	300,352	90,155	559,455	741	-	15,561
Union	-	-	10,374	-	-	27,170	3,211	-	-	2,223
Vermilion	5,434	156,598	-	78,793	391,989	28,405	268,242	-	-	247
Vernon	247	-	4,693	-	-	15,314	494	-	-	494
Washington	988	247	-	-	-	18,772	988	-	-	247
Webster	-	-	5,681	-	-	16,055	-	-	-	247
West Baton Rouge	7,410	741	-	-	-	28,899	-	-	-	-
West Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	6,442	-	-	-	-
West Feliciana	5,928	2,717	-	-	-	43,966	-	-	-	247
Winn	-	247	988	-	-	12,350	741	-	-	247

[1] THIS MATERIAL IS BEING UPDATED, IT WILL BE AVAILABLE FROM THE STATE PLANNING OFFICE BY JANUARY 1982.

TABLE VII-5
PERSONAL INCOME AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	ALEXANDRIA	BATON ROUGE	LAFAYETTE	LAKE CHARLES	MONROE	NEW ORLEANS	SHREVEPORT
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE ($MILLION)							
1959	166.7	598.7	143.1	271.5	163.2	1,884.8	585.7
1962	185.4	649.7	162.7	274.8	181.7	2,097.5	628.6
1965	234.0	829.1	204.4	311.1	224.4	2,666.0	767.4
1966	257.7	933.7	226.1	343.2	254.0	2,957.9	832.7
1967	287.1	1,025.7	252.3	377.7	277.3	3,186.6	887.1
1968	316.7	1,159.1	277.2	415.2	306.0	3,432.6	982.1
1969	338.4	1,215.5	299.9	436.2	317.2	3,633.6	1,032.4
1970	362.0	1,295.0	329.3	469.3	330.8	3,908.2	1,105.0
1971	404.5	1,407.9	359.4	504.8	372.5	4,180.5	1,182.1
1972	441.8	1,544.4	408.3	432.2	410.0	4,545.9	1,298.5
1973	482.0	1,706.1	464.7	600.8	454.3	4,994.3	1,421.6
1974	525.2	1,977.4	538.7	678.2	508.3	5,567.0	1,611.1
1975	572.6	2,246.0	625.7	758.0	559.2	6,241.2	1,790.0
1976	661.7	2,611.6	787.0	863.3	649.8	6,998.0	2,017.2
1977	734.4	2,954.2	932.3	978.5	717.3	7,794.6	2,235.5
1978	813.0	3,346.5	1,139.3	1,146.8	825.1	8,728.1	2,500.6
PER CAPITA INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE (DOLLARS)							
1959	1,358	2,028	1,716	1,895	1,630	2,110	1,851
1962	1,474	2,117	1,860	1,833	1,745	2,274	1,915
1965	1,862	2,477	2,061	2,263	2,007	2,649	2,349
1966	2,027	2,674	2,149	2,475	2,277	2,903	2,555
1967	2,220	2,857	2,354	2,657	2,454	3,088	2,690
1968	2,412	3,157	2,553	2,884	2,696	3,333	2,929
1969	2,576	3,276	2,726	3,018	2,775	3,504	3,089
1970	2,741	3,439	2,940	3,220	2,860	3,726	3,302
1971	2,990	3,703	3,158	3,465	3,190	3,932	3,504
1972	3,258	3,938	3,487	3,589	3,399	4,201	3,797
1973	3,520	4,275	3,889	4,011	3,738	4,596	4,154
1974	3,857	4,866	4,393	4,521	4,136	5,114	4,689
1975	4,216	5,460	4,996	5,036	4,453	5,703	5,178
1976	4,787	6,142	6,101	5,617	5,021	6,251	5,699
1977	5,248	6,758	7,041	6,252	5,497	6,890	6,287
1978	5,804	7,526	8,492	7,271	6,313	7,649	7,020

SOURCE: U.S.DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME, 1971-1976, VOL.6: SOUTHEAST REGION.

TABLE VII-8
LOUISIANA LABOR FORCE, 1959-1978 (IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT AS A PERCENT OF LABOR FORCE
1959	1,148.2	1,079.8	68.4	6.0
1960	1,176.0	1,099.8	76.2	6.5
1961	1,183.5	1,094.7	88.8	7.5
1962	1,174.9	1,099.8	75.1	6.4
1963	1,185.5	1,120.8	64.7	5.4
1964	1,216.2	1,160.7	55.5	4.6
1965	1,261.6	1,199.4	62.2	4.9
1966	1,304.1	1,248.1	56.0	4.3
1967	1,348.8	1,286.1	62.7	4.6
1968	1,365.6	1,300.1	65.5	4.8
1969	1,370.0	1,300.5	69.5	5.1
1970	1,290.0	1,203.0	87.0	6.7
1971	1,328.0	1,230.0	98.0	7.4
1972	1,344.0	1,241.0	103.0	7.7
1973	1,381.0	1,287.0	94.0	6.8
1974	1,377.0	1,280.0	97.0	7.1
1975	1,442.0	1,336.0	106.0	7.4
1976[1]	1,477.4	1,385.5	91.9	6.2
1977[2]	1,540.6	1,444.6	96.0	6.2
1978[3]	1,599.5	1,509.1	90.4	5.7

[1] REVISED FIGURES AS OF DECEMBER 1976.

[2] FIGURES FOR DECEMBER.

[3] THESE WERE THE PRELIMINARY FIGURES AS OF DECEMBER, 1978.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, LOUISIANA LABOR MARKET; LOUISIANA LABOR FORCE SUMMARY.

TABLE VII-4
INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE AND INDUSTRIAL SOURCE, SELECTED YEARS (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1945	1955	1960	1965	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	1,445	2,595	3,441	4,783	6,872	7,266	7,852	8,574	9,432	10,608	11,908	13,528	15,154	17,502
FARM	40	41	43	43	42	42	387	517	685	755	526	356	380	288
MINING	49	201	255	351	474	481	495	588	614	801	950	1,216	1,357	1,628
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	40	174	243	412	606	604	774	853	928	1,112	1,244	1,633	1,764	2,126
MANUFACTURING	320	564	659	947	1,337	1,372	1,656	1,807	1,985	2,202	2,420	2,815	3,199	3,630
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	179	476	654	830	1,195	1,263	1,672	1,807	2,016	2,227	2,483	2,853	3,208	3,707
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	29	98	149	200	293	316	436	487	523	565	652	744	865	1,005
TRANSPORTATION[2]	127	208	251	341	462	511	594	629	702	819	874	989	1,126	1,355
COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES[2]	33	92	131	163	219	234	300	335	379	423	471	573	639	745
SERVICES	126	273	383	530	801	874	1,390	1,501	1,669	1,838	2,094	2,452	2,789	3,236
GOVERNMENT	497	459	661	952	1,424	1,550	1,694	1,850	1,982	2,150	2,419	2,608	2,866	3,128
OTHERS	5	10	12	15	17	19	41	45	56	59	64	—	—	—
OTHER LABOR INCOME	32	106	159	243	384	443	494	567	617	718	819	1,271	1,494	1,773
PROPRIETORS INCOME	436	576	668	801	956	1,001	1,091	1,277	1,489	1,626	1,470	1,509	1,626	1,673
PROPERTY INCOME	184	396	622	1,126	1,521	1,642	1,747	1,855	2,065	2,380	2,610	2,558	3,009	3,373
TRANSFER PAYMENTS	82	301	465	626	977	1,201	1,393	1,527	1,766	2,050	2,450	2,854	3,149	3,369

[1] 1965 FIGURES ARE BASED ON REVISED INCOME ESTIMATES.
[2] CALCULATED.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST; OFFICE OF BUSINESS ECONOMICS, PERSONAL INCOME BY STATES SINCE 1929.

TABLE VII-6
PERSONAL INCOME PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCES AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, 1978 ($MILLIONS)

TYPE OF PAYMENT	ALEXANDRIA	BATON ROUGE	LAFAYETTE	LAKE CHARLES	MONROE	NEW ORLEANS	SHREVEPORT
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME[1]	813.0	3,346.5	1,139.3	1,146.8	825.1	8,728.1	2,500.6
WAGES AND SALARIES	488.8	2,242.3	868.4	779.6	568.6	5,980.1	1,646.8
OTHER LABOR INCOME	42.0	220.1	92.0	94.9	58.7	589.4	174.2
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	52.4	168.4	76.1	61.5	52.0	498.4	169.8
PROPERTY INCOME[2]	132.6	512.6	65.5	129.9	66.8	996.8	265.5
TRANSFER PAYMENTS	138.5	334.8	88.3	127.0	113.5	1,021.3	—
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	31.3	131.8	50.9	46.0	34.5	357.9	102.0
TOTAL PER CAPITA INCOME (DOLLARS)	5,804	7,526	8,492	7,271	6,313	7,649	7,020

[1] SOURCES MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING OFF.

[2] COMPUTED. INCLUDES RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT, DIVIDENDS, INTEREST AND RENT.

SOURCE: U.S.DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE VII-7
PERSONAL INCOME AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1973-1978

PARISH	PERSONAL INCOME ($1,000,000)						PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)					
	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Acadia	171.2	198.8	209.7	234.3	263.0	297.9	3,246	3,771	3,953	4,343	4,862	5,483
Allen	64.4	68.0	68.6	71.9	82.1	93.4	3,122	3,340	3,366	3,503	3,975	4,508
Ascension	125.8	155.0	177.3	208.8	237.5	276.6	3,202	3,893	4,383	4,984	5,477	6,235
Assumption	62.4	80.1	84.6	95.1	104.7	121.0	3,095	3,960	4,169	4,637	5,068	5,819
Avoyelles	95.9	113.9	114.3	130.0	142.7	160.1	2,531	3,002	3,000	3,374	3,676	4,082
Beaureguard	80.4	88.3	98.1	115.2	130.5	150.0	3,328	3,564	3,808	4,312	4,788	5,430
Bienville	45.9	49.9	54.5	61.9	69.0	78.8	2,905	3,080	3,293	3,710	4,087	4,573
Bossier	237.0	273.1	315.3	365.6	403.9	458.3	3,580	4,089	4,546	5,160	5,647	6,390
Caddo	1,037.7	1,177.5	1,294.8	1,456.6	1,610.9	1,788.7	4,395	4,973	5,424	6,018	6,642	7,379
Calcasieu	586.3	671.2	740.9	863.3	978.5	1,146.8	3,911	4,475	4,915	5,617	6,252	7,271
Caldwell	24.7	26.4	29.1	36.1	39.3	42.7	2,541	2,620	2,908	3,563	3,816	4,163
Cameron	29.8	37.1	39.7	45.1	50.5	60.8	3,328	4,091	4,403	4,942	5,407	6,384
Catahoula	30.6	41.6	33.2	45.3	46.3	49.3	2,624	3,726	2,950	3,955	3,961	4,202
Claiborne	52.5	57.2	64.0	72.1	78.8	89.3	3,234	3,565	3,923	4,384	4,806	5,353
Concordia	69.0	89.4	89.8	109.8	117.5	128.4	3,215	4,158	4,197	5,031	5,307	5,772
De Soto	70.3	77.6	85.1	96.1	107.4	121.7	3,132	3,458	3,691	4,084	4,519	5,133
East Baton Rouge	1,349.5	1,567.6	1,770.6	2,105.6	2,369.1	2,664.7	4,468	5,092	5,698	6,581	7,230	8,020
East Carroll	31.4	34.6	34.4	37.5	42.2	48.2	2,554	2,870	2,849	3,127	3,577	4,136
East Feliciana	50.2	52.7	57.3	64.6	73.2	83.1	2,905	3,088	3,451	3,890	4,398	5,033
Evangeline	83.4	103.6	103.1	113.6	126.7	143.4	2,569	3,205	3,177	3,443	3,818	4,304
Franklin	68.4	69.3	68.2	71.8	85.7	91.8	2,904	2,980	2,908	3,011	3,565	3,830
Grant	36.7	40.0	44.5	52.6	59.4	65.0	2,637	2,859	3,105	3,537	3,954	4,290
Iberia	203.4	248.8	283.6	328.2	372.3	445.3	3,426	4,179	4,651	5,230	5,827	6,889
Iberville	99.8	115.6	130.5	146.0	164.7	188.1	3,278	3,841	4,294	4,735	5,384	6,108
Jackson	52.6	57.1	63.0	71.7	80.8	92.2	3,276	3,520	3,895	4,404	4,863	5,457
Jefferson	1,725.2	1,981.4	2,286.5	2,643.7	2,976.4	3,352.1	4,526	5,098	5,734	6,396	7,039	7,850
Jefferson Davis	100.7	122.7	122.4	128.8	142.6	164.6	3,367	4,076	4,042	4,169	4,577	5,219
Lafayette	480.2	559.4	662.8	787.0	932.3	1,139.3	3,999	4,562	5,324	6,101	7,041	8,492
Lafourche	250.0	298.2	340.9	390.2	441.2	513.7	3,488	4,148	4,670	5,217	5,789	6,680
La Salle	44.7	49.6	50.7	61.0	68.2	75.9	3,084	3,444	3,488	4,094	4,558	4,979
Lincoln	115.2	132.2	147.9	164.5	188.4	217.1	3,205	3,646	4,172	4,504	5,090	5,836
Livingston	128.1	150.4	181.1	214.4	254.8	297.3	3,219	3,668	4,226	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,954

TABLE VII-7 (continued)

PARISH	PERSONAL INCOME ($1,000,000) 1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS) 1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Madison	43.1	51.4	41.0	50.1	54.4	56.7	2,962	3,591	2,804	3,398	3,718	3,870
Morehouse	108.7	121.2	125.2	139.7	156.2	177.3	3,390	3,767	3,878	4,246	4,708	5,261
Natchitoches	99.8	102.9	113.2	136.6	150.6	170.5	2,773	2,857	3,164	3,732	4,144	4,714
Orleans	2,761.2	2,976.8	3,239.0	3,570.3	3,912.7	4,330.3	4,773	5,231	5,759	6,329	6,987	7,744
Ouachita	450.9	501.3	552.0	649.8	717.3	825.1	3,711	4,079	4,394	5,021	5,497	6,313
Plaquemines	96.8	112.6	128.3	146.6	159.5	181.2	3,770	4,341	4,920	5,579	6,004	6,788
Pointe Coupee	61.2	71.3	75.3	89.8	101.2	117.5	2,800	3,290	3,451	4,063	4,509	5,189
Rapides	450.6	489.0	539.1	609.1	675.0	748.0	3,684	4,002	4,435	4,938	5,404	5,988
Red River	30.0	29.7	31.7	37.8	43.8	49.3	3,327	3,185	3,357	4,039	4,679	5,325
Richland	73.2	76.9	79.0	88.0	104.1	114.7	3,351	3,577	3,648	4,007	4,751	5,329
Sabine	48.5	54.4	62.6	70.6	82.0	93.5	2,553	2,798	3,182	3,527	4,042	4,656
St. Bernard	244.4	277.3	313.9	359.3	404.7	449.3	4,302	4,818	5,391	5,976	6,596	7,217
St. Charles	111.7	129.6	151.6	180.5	212.0	248.8	3,549	4,077	4,714	5,419	6,199	7,167
St. Helena	22.8	24.2	27.5	31.6	34.4	40.6	2,388	2,568	2,888	3,221	3,457	4,104
St. James	71.4	86.8	94.6	109.0	122.0	138.7	3,688	4,452	4,828	5,526	6,185	6,955
St. John the Baptist	80.0	95.3	108.0	130.6	149.6	175.2	3,213	3,870	4,355	5,048	5,547	6,126
St. Landry	210.8	244.4	262.8	307.4	339.0	391.1	2,659	3,095	3,272	3,750	4,080	4,702
St. Martin	87.8	104.9	115.3	132.6	153.2	117.6	2,608	3,081	3,364	3,822	4,323	4,936
St. Mary	223.7	260.7	306.3	343.9	388.2	460.7	3,664	4,335	5,027	5,557	6,271	7,466
St. Tammany	253.8	296.9	353.9	424.6	500.8	596.3	3,601	4,043	4,587	5,185	5,756	6,440
Tangipahoa	204.3	227.8	266.1	301.5	343.5	387.7	2,984	3,299	3,764	4,132	4,585	5,079
Tensas	25.7	29.1	26.1	36.1	38.5	40.7	2,889	3,356	3,007	4,223	4,553	4,856
Terrebonne	308.0	355.6	412.3	489.6	562.3	671.1	3,847	4,382	4,943	5,707	6,412	7,504
Union	56.6	60.4	70.0	82.2	91.6	106.2	3,005	3,156	3,613	4,175	4,578	5,286
Vermilion	149.9	182.0	188.9	212.3	240.5	287.4	3,390	4,118	4,278	4,682	5,203	6,118
Vernon	186.2	203.1	232.3	196.4	226.2	267.6	4,231	4,543	4,551	5,029	5,362	5,831
Washington	145.0	158.5	172.3	190.7	209.7	237.6	3,391	3,745	4,064	4,447	4,907	5,508
Webster	140.6	156.0	172.0	194.9	220.7	253.6	3,505	3,902	4,260	4,744	5,312	6,028
West Baton Rouge	52.8	64.3	69.6	82.8	92.8	107.9	3,012	3,642	3,969	4,618	5,186	5,965
West Carroll	42.3	40.5	40.4	41.8	48.7	52.6	3,272	3,174	3,144	3,189	3,679	4,096
West Feliciana	24.6	27.3	29.0	31.3	37.3	41.0	2,768	2,935	2,930	3,526	3,731	4,153
Winn	45.5	51.0	51.3	66.4	73.6	81.5	2,743	3,158	3,148	4,019	4,380	4,728

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE VII-9
LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, 1979

SMSA	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	MANUFACTURING	MINING & OTHER SERVICES	CONSTRUCTION	TRANS., UTILITIES & COMMUNICATION	TRADE (WHOLESALE & RETAIL)	FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	SERVICES & MISCELL.	GOVERNMENT
ALEXANDRIA	66,925	5,600	8.4	6,050	5,825	2,975	2,550	11,175	2,775	10,125	14,900
BATON ROUGE	204,675	13,725	6.7	25,975	850	22,475	10,000	42,750	10,975	30,075	46,475
LAFAYETTE	72,825	3,400	4.7	3,525	12,800	6,000	4,950	19,275	2,300	14,100	9,525
LAKE CHARLES	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MONROE	53,300	4,025	7.6	8,475	525	3,975	2,525	13,325	3,525	7,675	9,875
NEW ORLEANS	471,800	28,000	5.9	54,100	16,000	30,200	49,400	123,600	29,800	105,000	81,300
SHREVEPORT	152,125	9,200	6.0	28,175	4,750	10,850	10,175	34,925	7,050	25,350	24,250

N/A - NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE VII-11
AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY PARISH, 1976-1979

PARISH	AVERAGE COVERED EMPLOYMENT				AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES				WEEKLY WAGE RANK IN 1979
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1976	1977	1978	1979	
STATEWIDE[1]	1,133,153	1,177,990	1,438,053	1,484,985	196.88	213.06	224.25	246.93	
ALLOCATED TO PARISHES	1,105,346	1,150,413	1,390,107	1,445,008	195.50	211.36	222.88	245.43	
Acadia	9,132	9,708	11,715	12,344	150.00	157.63	166.26	182.80	52
Allen	2,916	2,880	3,870	3,829	166.16	193.64	204.06	213.83	31
Ascension	13,860	12,812	15,985	16,543	253.08	260.27	263.64	291.28	6
Assumption	4,072	4,113	5,579	4,425	237.06	256.12	258.84	253.73	16
Avoyelles	4,612	4,799	6,825	7,219	128.38	138.72	149.02	160.98	63
Beaureguard	4,028	4,283	5,668	3,829	186.67	197.08	209.48	213.83	25
Bienville	1,899	2,096	3,351	3,491	143.94	150.56	161.39	186.81	48
Bossier	12,335	13,726	17,875	18,197	166.48	177.02	185.86	204.83	36
Caddo	88,129	91,603	103,122	106,313	183.33	198.52	215.45	239.14	22
Calcasieu	43,617	45,827	58,162	6,051	213.50	229.42	240.99	232.98	13
Caldwell	1,334	1,478	1,985	1,928	125.78	130.88	133.60	154.58	64
Cameron	2,499	2,854	3,818	4,095	212.43	234.04	253.25	272.18	10
Catahoula	1,328	1,370	2,100	2,175	135.64	151.21	167.20	181.61	54
Claiborne	2,513	2,648	3,588	3,843	157.71	171.86	182.35	208.29	33
Concordia	3,759	3,695	5,040	4,759	164.20	168.96	172.33	186.65	49
De Soto	2,952	3,129	4,377	4,462	151.53	169.56	175.82	191.82	43
East Baton Rouge	129,487	130,740	155,225	157,581	204.05	226.93	234.69	255.50	14
East Carroll	1,558	1,711	2,481	2,483	150.34	165.87	171.89	180.23	55
East Feliciana	3,199	3,539	4,090	3,879	149.19	155.29	177.39	187.88	46
Evangeline	3,502	3,796	5,680	5,809	137.99	143.47	145.61	163.50	62
Franklin	2,899	3,104	4,321	4,315	132.19	140.42	159.77	177.83	56
Grant	1,484	1,583	2,170	2,318	167.83	168.75	156.51	167.64	60
Iberia	15,610	16,813	22,961	24,265	184.10	203.63	218.65	242.23	21
Iberville	11,304	11,748	14,040	14,504	259.24	295.59	293.98	331.89	2
Jackson	2,932	2,983	3,916	3,962	208.19	224.90	226.07	244.32	18
Jefferson	98,029	107,139	133,062	144,951	201.41	213.23	219.34	243.94	19
Jefferson Davis	4,988	5,440	7,384	7,955	164.28	173.92	185.52	204.27	37
Lafayette	47,625	53,288	64,582	69,047	197.47	215.22	237.92	266.28	12
Lafourche	15,969	16,998	22,244	23,214	195.14	204.60	212.30	234.07	24
La Salle	3,538	3,636	4,602	4,629	163.83	184.19	188.96	204.06	38
Lincoln	9,086	9,719	12,656	12,953	164.57	176.84	184.70	200.46	39
Livingston	3,418	3,618	5,775	6,133	150.20	168.19	172.12	190.76	44

TABLE VII-11 (continued)

PARISH	AVERAGE COVERED EMPLOYMENT 1976	1977	1978	1979	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1976	1977	1978	1979	WEEKLY WAGE RANK IN 1979
Madison	1,880	1,915	2,775	2,776	130.17	138.58	156.36	174.82	58
Morehouse	5,312	5,528	7,402	7,692	194.43	207.87	213.16	234.77	23
Natchitoches	5,670	5,775	8,563	9,532	153.88	168.13	172.38	187.32	47
Orleans	273,859	275,687	300,439	303,973	201.63	217.38	234.33	254.34	15
Ouachita	37,056	38,922	47,147	48,020	190.18	201.30	216.34	231.99	26
Plaquemines	13,462	13,444	15,054	17,089	256.34	274.37	287.52	316.97	4
Pointe Coupee	2,298	2,709	4,431	4,854	153.13	186.07	203.89	243.53	20
Rapides	32,634	33,625	40,400	39,199	160.06	171.68	184.83	205.29	35
Red River	1,559	1,770	2,173	2,267	131.36	140.04	149.21	164.70	61
Richland	3,343	3,333	4,690	4,916	130.78	142.18	158.78	177.72	57
Sabine	3,123	3,469	4,477	4,368	151.56	163.27	173.23	192.92	41
St. Bernard	10,425	11,579	13,428	13,948	224.99	238.62	247.59	270.84	11
St. Charles	12,187	12,993	15,561	17,407	267.64	299.36	320.39	349.95	1
St. Helena	750	683	1,328	1,491	150.64	164.19	174.29	220.93	28
St. James	4,401	4,474	6,411	7,449	279.82	301.31	298.18	328.47	3
St. John the Baptist	4,727	5,560	6,181	7,237	227.82	252.81	242.59	294.17	5
St. Landry	11,297	12,268	17,976	18,730	155.68	167.38	177.84	195.24	40
St. Martin	5,093	5,685	7,403	7,490	148.40	147.11	168.55	185.67	50
St. Mary	23,371	24,328	31,171	34,536	223.64	246.66	255.57	282.75	9
St. Tammany	11,991	12,395	17,812	20,111	153.01	162.01	180.10	192.30	42
Tangipahoa	14,105	14,203	18,916	18,435	131.31	147.59	157.50	182.74	53
Tensas	868	928	1,531	1,555	156.14	163.13	166.29	188.00	45
Terrebonne	28,124	29,981	36,021	38,820	215.47	263.81	259.05	290.04	7
Union	2,856	2,707	3,276	3,274	132.56	139.90	161.11	174.32	59
Vermilion	7,495	7,880	11,526	12,255	173.37	188.48	201.50	226.56	27
Vernon	6,197	6,549	8,245	8,078	163.36	180.98	180.72	212.85	32
Washington	7,763	7,784	10,052	10,470	183.76	197.12	202.49	215.51	29
Webster	10,017	10,010	11,822	11,436	180.87	198.22	206.20	205.91	34
West Baton Rouge	3,065	3,367	4,908	5,562	188.63	203.77	216.77	250.12	17
West Carroll	1,384	1,382	2,099	2,254	143.85	154.48	166.61	184.58	51
West Feliciana	2,674	3,754	3,984	4,427	226.84	232.40	251.72	288.18	8
Winn	2,747	2,850	4,653	4,378	155.64	170.55	200.20	214.09	30

[1] FIRMS OPERATING IN TWO OR MORE PARISHES WITH NO AVAILABLE BREAKDOWN AREA ARE ONLY INCLUDED IN THE TOTALS

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, EMPLOYMENT-WAGES.

TABLE VII-12
AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY, 1976-1978

INDUSTRY	AVERAGE COVERED EMPLOYMENT			AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES		
	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978
TOTAL	1,133,153	1,177,990	1,438,053	196.88	213.06	224.25
TOTAL LESS FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,100,665	1,144,990	1,403,794	194.75	210.88	222.08
MINING	62,678	68,055	74,406	295.84	321.03	351.24
CRUDE OIL & NATURAL GAS	58,427	64,032	70,678	299.18	323.88	353.88
METALLIC & NONMETALLIC QUARRYING	4,251	4,023	3,728	249.98	275.80	301.27
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	116,678	116,896	137,885	238.98	253.85	265.66
GEN. BDG. CONSTRUCTION	35,498	36,038	39,720	238.69	247.49	252.89
HEAVY CONSTRUCTION	40,588	38,671	50,777	246.38	268.55	277.50
SPECIAL TRADES	40,592	42,187	47,388	231.86	245.81	263.69
MANUFACTURING	195,586	202.790	209,449	239.26	261.48	286.28
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	28,969	28,573	28,685	181.07	196.83	215.11
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2,647	3,305	3,338	141.82	123.46	156.74
APPAREL & KINDRED PRODUCTS	10,801	11,298	11,346	110.91	117.95	126.73
LUNMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	16,720	17,267	17,006	169.81	186.28	204.37
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	1,277	1,206	1,243	132.15	147.22	157.01
PAPER & RELATED PRODUCTS	14,869	15,171	15,019	287.77	318.72	360.46
PRINTING & RELATED PRODUCTS	8,530	8,651	8,686	178.44	190.39	207.40
CHEMICALS & RELATED PRODUCTS	28,904	30,446	31,627	343.93	383.57	413.51
OIL REFINING & RELATED PRODUCTS	10,499	10,678	11,599	351.98	383.90	420.99
STONE, CLAY & GLASS PRODUCTS	8,551	8,907	9,234	211.66	231.30	254.89
PRIMARY METALS	6,419	6,690	7,449	275.68	307.03	333.29
FABRICATED METALS	14,425	14,851	15,917	252.39	269.85	291.92
MACHINERY, EX. ELECTRICAL	8,484	8,900	9,882	237.65	262.93	287.28
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	21,513	22,042	23,161	262.10	279.66	292.53
MISCELLANEOUS	12,978	14,805	15,057	204.68	228.40	255.24
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, & PUBLIC UTILITIES	102,939	104,996	122,892	245.92	271.96	288.33
LOCAL RAILWAY & BUSES	3,916	3,982	4,082	199.26	209.51	230.20
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	18,061	19,195	21,063	209.02	229.15	254.40
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	8,456	8,476	8,691	284.19	309.44	343.55
WATER TRANSPORTATION	29,856	29,272	33,744	251.67	287.91	310.69
AIR TRANSPORTATION	4,094	4,614	5,425	309.19	327.69	338.98
PIPELINE TRANSPORTATION	983	951	1,025	347.71	372.35	400.07
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	3,009	3,294	3,559	211.78	237.62	260.43
COMMUNICATION	20,198	20,471	22,011	246.61	273.92	302.49
UTILITIES	14,636	14,714	23,292	251.75	272.38	250.25

TABLE VII-12 (continued)

INDUSTRY	AVERAGE COVERED EMPLOYMENT			AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES		
	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978
WHOLESALE TRADE DURABLE & NONDURABLE GOODS	83,728	88,498	95,618	228.17	244.76	268.15
RETAIL TRADE	222,799	236,761	251,427	120.73	129.04	139.05
LUMBER & HARDWARE	10,350	11,270	11,998	168.60	179.53	200.69
GENERAL MERCHANDISE	40,066	41,510	43,137	116.16	125.16	133.18
FOOD STORES	37,906	40,368	42,128	127.33	135.14	146.58
AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS & SERVICE STATIONS	32,356	33,319	34,431	166.94	183.36	202.24
APPAREL & ACC.	14,359	15,149	15,865	107.26	113.39	124.13
FURNITURE ETC.	9,196	9,669	10,304	157.24	171.21	185.06
EATING & DRINKING	54,702	61,118	68,132	78.03	83.44	89.00
MISC. TRADE, N.E.C.	23,864	24,358	25,432	126.45	135.31	146.60
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	61,235	64,586	69,066	182.46	194.56	211.58
SERVICE & MISCELLANEOUS	245,321	253,799	397,990	156.21	170.11	180.26
GOVERNMENT[1]						
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	42,189	41,609	79,320	214.71	238.71	218.90
EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, & GEN. GOV'T	4,418	4,768	22,599	168.92	199.77	185.90
JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER & SAFETY	5,334	6,034	22,162	214.31	232.91	197.11
PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION & MONETARY POLICY	2,172	2,015	4,389	270.53	275.18	264.51
ADM. OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY & HOUSING PROG.	4,948	5,348	7,781	200.11	217.47	195.99
ADM. OF ECONOMIC PROG.	6,234	6,044	7,351	253.30	204.20	273.76
NAT'L SECURITY & INT'L AFFAIRS	7,308	7,274	7,114	253.05	274.06	299.24
ADM. OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROG.	11,775	10,126	7,924	183.68	217.47	248.13

[1] INFORMATION IS NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: LA. DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, EMPLOYMENT WAGES.

TABLE VII-10
LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND BY PARISH, NON-SMSA PARISHES, 1979

PARISH	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	MANUFACTURING	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	TRANS. UTILITIES & COMMUNICATION	TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	SERVICES & MISCELL.	GOVERNMENT
Acadia	21,450	1,425	6.7	1,925	625	650	700	2,900	350	1,275	3,125
Allen	5,425	675	12.6	950	75	200	225	750	150	425	1,225
Assumption	11,200	875	7.8	2,550	825	200	100	700	125	325	1,050
Beaureguard	9,800	750	7.6	1,275	50	175	325	1,250	150	775	1,850
Bienville	6,600	425	6.3	1,375	50	75	150	325	100	325	875
Caldwell	4,100	275	6.9	125	25	150	75	375	50	325	1,100
Cameron	4,425	300	6.6	300	1,150	250	550	250	50	575	700
Catahoula	4,525	450	10.1	300	75	100	125	500	75	200	850
Claiborne	6,325	375	6.0	850	400	125	275	625	125	350	900
Concordia	8,825	850	9.6	400	400	250	300	1,175	125	600	1,350
De Soto	8,475	675	7.8	1,250	275	275	175	875	200	500	1,150
East Carroll	4,500	550	12.1	450	200	100	225	675	100	400	700
East Feliciana	6,300	425	6.7	275	25	125	100	450	100	300	3,100
Evangeline	11,300	1,025	9.2	375	100	425	225	1,375	200	900	1,825
Franklin	8,075	800	10.0	600	25	200	250	1,375	125	725	1,500
Iberia	32,350	1,825	5.6	4,150	2,925	1,700	1,775	5,100	675	2,675	3,250
Iberville	15,500	1,325	8.5	4,225	325	3,825	725	1,450	250	1,400	2,925
Jackson	5,725	350	6.1	1,625	0	125	100	725	175	375	975
Jefferson Davis	12,150	750	6.1	1,275	625	250	300	1,900	325	1,075	1,500
Lafourche	36,675	2,025	5.5	3,800	1,475	1,175	4,175	4,200	775	3,175	4,725
La Salle	5,825	375	6.2	1,475	750	75	200	725	275	300	925
Lincoln	18,600	850	4.6	2,075	100	2,200	500	2,800	750	1,175	3,700
Madison	4,675	525	11.0	150	0	75	100	750	100	700	900
Morehouse	10,775	1,125	10.3	2,450	25	375	175	1,100	275	1,350	1,725
Natchitoches	14,525	975	6.7	1,575	75	550	500	1,925	325	1,000	2,825

TABLE VII-10 (continued)

PARISH	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOY-MENT	UNEMPLOY-MENT RATE	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONSTRUC-TION	TRANS. UTILITIES & COMMUNICATION	TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	SERVICES & MISCELL.	GOVERN-MENT
Plaquemines	11,475	625	5.4	2,475	3,425	3,175	1,850	2,175	125	1,825	1,925
Pointe Coupee	13,500	1,000	7.4	400	300	1,600	275	1,375	125	500	1,450
Red River	3,600	200	5.7	825	25	100	50	425	50	325	575
Richland	7,175	725	10.2	475	175	350	300	1,250	150	825	1,450
Sabine	7,050	475	6.8	1,550	200	100	400	825	75	700	1,025
St. Charles	21,275	1,350	6.4	5,675	225	7,325	1,475	2,375	225	1,250	2,025
St. Helena	3,800	275	7.5	225	50	75	75	200	25	100	775
St. James	9,025	800	8.9	3,100	75	1,250	225	925	125	450	1,450
St. John the Baptist	15,650	1,150	7.4	2,250	75	1,250	450	1,375	175	675	1,375
St. Landry	28,900	2,875	10.0	2,175	1,050	1,325	600	4,625	750	2,150	5,375
St. Martin	16,175	1,100	6.8	2,850	425	550	100	1,525	175	250	1,775
St. Mary	32,375	1,875	5.8	3,225	6,875	2,600	4,950	6,450	750	5,700	3,475
Tangipahoa	28,450	2,750	9.7	2,875	100	575	575	5,900	800	2,200	5,700
Tensas	3,000	225	7.3	250	25	75	50	250	75	325	525
Terrebonne	42,275	2,225	5.3	5,375	6,875	2,075	3,900	10,125	1,200	5,450	4,950
Union	6,350	500	8.0	1,175	50	200	200	500	100	575	1,050
Vermilion	21,850	1,300	5.9	1,250	1,650	600	675	2,300	325	1,825	2,600
Vernon	9,425	1,150	12.2	325	25	725	325	1,500	225	825	4,325
Washington	14,275	1,425	9.9	2,750	75	550	625	2,025	450	1,425	2,850
West Carroll	4,150	625	15.3	200	100	150	75	525	125	525	300
West Feliciana	2,825	300	10.3	1,400	25	375	25	175	50	250	2,050
Winn	6,075	400	6.4	2,150	125	100	125	700	100	525	925

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE VII-13

RANK IN THE U.S.[1] OF LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, BY AVERAGE WAGES IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT, 1964-1976

	RANK												
YEAR	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
LOUISIANA	27	24	23	23	22	22	23	24	25	27	26	26	20
ALABAMA	43	41	38	41	40	38	40	39	39	38	38	38	37
ARKANSAS	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	49	49	49	49	49
FLORIDA	35	33	32	31	32	27	27	28	25	24	30	31	32
GEORGIA	45	44	42	40	36	34	34	34	31	28	31	32	36
MISSISSIPPI	50	50	50	50	50	49	49	50	50	50	50	50	50
TEXAS	28	27	26	25	25	25	26	26	27	29	25	27	24

[1] INCLUDES THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND PUERTO RICO.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, EMPLOYMENT-WAGES.

TABLE VII-14
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, BATON ROUGE, 1954-1980 (IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL NON-AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICE	GOVERNMENT
1954	59.5	.4	5.6	19.7	3.9	11.3	2.1	5.1	11.5
1955	61.7	.4	5.2	19.9	4.0	12.1	2.4	5.7	12.0
1956	67.2	.4	7.1	20.1	4.3	13.6	2.8	6.3	12.8
1957	73.5	.4	9.8	20.1	4.6	14.5	3.2	7.2	13.8
1958	74.0	.4	8.7	19.3	4.6	15.2	3.3	7.7	14.8
1959	72.7	.4	7.9	18.1	4.6	15.2	3.4	8.1	15.0
1960	72.5	.4	7.2	17.4	4.5	15.3	3.6	8.5	15.7
1961	71.0	.3	6.4	16.7	4.3	14.9	3.6	8.8	16.0
1962	71.4	.3	6.8	16.3	4.4	15.0	3.7	9.1	15.9
1963	72.7	.2	6.7	15.8	4.3	15.4	3.8	9.5	16.8
1964	76.2	.3	7.6	15.6	4.5	16.1	3.9	10.6	17.6
1965	83.1	.4	10.2	16.2	4.7	17.3	4.5	11.4	18.4

TABLE VII-14 (continued)

YEAR	TOTAL NON-AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICE	GOVERNMENT
1966	90.6	.4	12.4	17.1	4.9	18.9	4.9	12.1	19.8
1967	98.0	.5	14.9	17.9	5.0	20.0	5.0	12.5	22.2
1968	105.3	.6	17.1	18.4	5.2	21.1	5.2	13.6	24.1
1969	103.9	.5	12.8	18.8	5.2	21.9	5.5	14.2	25.0
1970	115.7	.6	12.9	21.3	6.9	24.0	5.8	15.5	28.7
1971	122.0	.7	12.7	20.6	7.0	24.9	6.4	16.3	33.4
1972	130.6	.8	14.6	20.4	7.5	27.1	7.3	17.7	35.2
1973	141.4	.9	14.7	21.2	7.8	29.4	8.0	19.6	39.8
1974	152.2	.9	17.3	22.0	8.3	29.7	8.0	21.5	44.5
1975	154.8	.9	16.1	21.9	8.1	29.7	8.4	22.1	47.6
1976	170.8	1.0	22.8	23.7	8.2	33.4	9.2	24.7	47.8
1977	174.2	1.0	22.6	23.8	8.3	36.5	9.8	26.0	46.2
1978	186.2	.9	23.4	24.6	9.0	39.9	10.3	28.5	49.6
1979[1]	191.1	.8	23.1	26.1	9.7	41.8	10.9	30.4	48.3
1980[2]	190.6	.8	20.3	26.0	10.2	44.8	11.0	30.5	47.0

[1] AS OF MARCH.
[2] PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS, 1939-1978.

TABLE VII-17
NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN LOUISIANA, BY AGENCY, 1950-1978

YEAR[1]	ALL AGENCIES[2]	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT[2]	VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	OTHER AGENCIES[3]
1950	21,105	5,533	6,076	2,379	7,097
1955	22,633	7,399	6,696	2,360	6,178
1956	24,729	8,937	6,654	2,429	6,709
1957	24,157	9,055	5,384	2,371	6,347
1958	24,390	8,038	6,687	2,382	7,283
1959	24,172	7,110	6,479	2,344	8,239
1960	23,812	6,197	6,770	2,370	8,475
1961	23,526	5,730	6,571	2,422	8,803
1962	24,968	7,536	6,549	2,426	8,457
1963	24,995	7,234	6,552	2,393	8,816
1964	24,637	6,832	6,538	2,376	8,891
1965	24,846	6,531	6,830	2,347	9,138
1966	27,785	7,661	7,999	2,477	9,648
1967	29,505	8,497	8,414	2,484	10,110
1968	28,289	7,702	8,818	2,519	9,250
1969	28,230	8,109	8,968	2,444	8,709
1970	27,586	7,445	8,838	2,529	8,774
1971	28,241	7,819	8,769	2,944	8,709
1972	28,043	7,727	8,323	3,122	8,871
1973	28,539	7,653	8,664	3.098	9,124
1974	29,676	8,147	8,804	3,408	9,317
1975	30,551	8,651	8,552	3,655	9,693
1976	31,199	8,860	8,385	3,696	10.258
1977	31,573	8,721	8,580	3,902	10,370
1978	31,384	8,331	8,560	3,781	10,712

[1] STARTING IN 1968, EMPLOYEES ARE COUNTED AS OF DECEMBER 31. IN YEARS PRIOR TO 1968 COUNT WAS MADE ON JUNE 30.

[2] DISTRIBUTION BY STATE IS PARTIALLY ESTIMATED.

[3] COMPUTED. DISTRIBUTION BY STATE IS PARTIALLY ESTIMATED.

SOURCE: U.S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, ANNUAL REPORT OF EMPLOYMENT BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA.

TABLE VII-18
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	ALL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL CIVILIAN	STATE[1]	LOCAL[1]
1950	99	22[1]	30	47
1952	105.3	26.7[2]	28.3	50.3
1953	108.4	24.2	31.3	52.9
1954	114.9	22.8	34.4	57.8
1955	121.0	23.3	37.8	59.9
1956	127.1	24.8	39.4	63
1957	135	24	40	70
1958	140	25	41	75
1959	144	24	42	78
1960	148	24	43	82
1961	156	24	47	85
1962	158	25	46	87
1963	162	25	48	89
1964	166	25	50	91
1965	175	25[3]	55	94
1966	193	28	59	105
1967	204	30	62	111
1968	208	32	64	113
1969	214	30	68	117
1970	212	29	65	119
1971	218	29	65	124
1972	226	29	70	127
1973	233	28	74	131
1974	243	29[4]	75	139
1975	252	30[4]	78	144
1976[1]	258	31	80	147
1977[1]	253	31	80	142
1978[1]	261	31	81	149

---

[1] FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

[2] 1952 THROUGH 1964, FOR THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER.

[3] 1965 THROUGH 1973, FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE.

[4] FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES. PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT IN 1972.

TABLE VII-15
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, NEW ORLEANS, 1950-1980 (IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL NON-AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICE	GOVERNMENT
1954	271.1	5.2	20.6	53.6	43.9	66.3	14.1	34.6	32.8
1955	270.1	6.1	16.8	51.2	44.0	67.3	14.6	36.3	33.8
1956	283.8	7.0	19.1	51.6	46.1	70.6	15.4	39.1	34.8
1957	291.9	8.1	19.4	51.6	46.6	73.4	16.2	41.3	35.2
1958	282.4	7.5	19.6	45.8	43.0	72.1	16.9	41.7	35.8
1959	284.7	7.8	18.6	44.8	43.2	73.0	17.5	43.0	36.9
1960	287.8	7.9	17.5	44.7	43.0	73.8	17.9	44.5	38.4
1961	283.4	8.4	16.9	43.0	41.5	71.7	18.0	45.6	38.3
1962	286.9	9.2	18.1	44.6	39.3	71.5	18.0	47.4	38.7
1963	297.6	9.5	19.1	48.8	39.4	73.2	18.5	49.0	40.2
1964[1]	322.8	10.7	23.2	54.8	42.2	77.0	19.2	52.5	43.2
1965	343.2	12.2	28.0	58.6	42.7	81.4	19.8	55.7	44.9
1966	360.8	12.9	29.2	59.6	45.7	86.4	20.4	60.1	46.5
1967	364.3	13.4	26.4	57.3	46.9	86.3	20.9	62.5	50.7
1968	368.5	13.7	25.0	57.0	47.6	86.9	21.5	64.1	52.6
1969	371.5	14.5	22.2	56.3	45.2	88.9	22.4	66.6	55.5

TABLE VII-5 (continued)

YEAR	TOTAL NON-AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICE	GOVERNMENT
1970	373.8	13.9	22.5	53.8	44.7	90.5	22.9	68.2	57.3
1971	377.1	12.9	23.5	53.6	42.4	92.4	23.3	69.1	59.9
1972	395.6	13.5	26.5	53.7	42.5	97.8	24.1	74.4	63.1
1973	409.0	13.8	28.5	53.6	42.9	101.8	25.4	80.0	63.0
1974	414.8	14.3	27.2	51.4	44.9	104.0	25.9	82.5	64.6
1975	419.3	15.5	26.7	50.0	43.6	106.1	25.9	83.9	67.6
1976	433.1	14.3	26.9	52.1	44.8	109.8	26.5	89.3	69.4
1977	442.5	14.2	26.1	50.3	45.7	116.3	27.0	93.7	69.2
1978	473.6	15.3	28.6	50.8	48.1	118.5	28.1	103.7	80.5
1979[2]	488.8	15.8	30.0	54.0	49.3	123.4	29.2	105.7	81.4
1980[3]	495.2	16.4	30.1	53.7	49.6	124.8	30.4	106.2	84.0

[1] PRIOR TO 1964, DATA FOR NEW ORLEANS INCLUDES ONLY THE PARISHES OF JEFFERSON, ORLEANS, AND ST. BERNARD. AS OF 1964 IT ALSO INCLUDES ST. TAMMANY PARISH.

[2] AS OF MARCH.

[3] PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS, 1939-1978.

TABLE VII-16
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, SHREVEPORT, 1958-1980 (IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL NON-AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICE	GOVERNMENT
1958	71.0	5.5	6.6	8.8	9.1	19.4	3.5	8.4	9.8
1959	72.7	5.3	6.7	9.1	9.1	19.9	3.6	8.8	10.3
1960	73.0	5.0	5.8	9.1	9.3	20.0	3.6	9.3	10.9
1961	73.0	5.2	6.0	9.0	8.8	19.7	3.7	9.5	11.1
1962	74.2	5.5	5.7	9.2	8.5	19.7	3.9	10.3	11.3
1963	74.2	5.2	5.4	9.5	8.4	19.7	3.9	10.4	11.6
1964	75.5	5.3	5.7	9.8	8.4	19.8	3.9	10.7	11.7
1965	77.4	5.4	5.5	10.4	8.6	20.6	3.9	11.0	12.0
1966	81.8	5.1	6.0	12.5	8.8	21.4	4.0	11.6	12.5
1967	85.4	4.6	6.1	13.7	8.9	21.8	4.1	12.5	13.6
1968	89.6	4.3	6.4	15.8	9.1	22.4	4.3	13.1	14.1
1969	92.2	4.1	5.7	17.0	9.3	22.8	4.6	14.0	14.7
1970	91.9	3.7	5.9	16.2	9.2	22.8	4.4	14.4	15.3
1971	94.5	3.5	6.0	16.6	9.2	23.6	4.5	15.5	15.6
1972	111.8	3.8	7.2	23.9	9.5	27.6	5.2	18.2	16.4
1973	117.9	3.9	7.9	25.5	9.9	29.0	5.4	19.5	16.8
1974	122.3	4.3	8.5	24.9	10.8	29.7	5.5	20.2	18.4
1975	123.9	4.4	8.2	24.7	10.5	30.1	5.6	20.5	19.9
1976	126.4	4.6	7.7	25.3	9.7	31.7	5.8	21.0	20.6
1977	132.1	4.7	8.4	27.2	9.3	33.3	6.1	22.2	20.9
1978	138.3	5.0	8.9	28.2	9.4	33.9	6.4	23.0	23.5
1979[1]	143.1	4.8	10.2	28.0	9.9	34.4	6.9	24.7	24.2
1980[2]	146.2	4.8	8.8	27.8	10.5	35.5	7.4	25.5	25.9

[1] AS OF MARCH.
[2] PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS, 1939-1978.

TABLE VII-19
NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH AND AGENCIES, 1975-1978

PARISH	ALL AGENCIES				DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE[1]				POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT				VETERANS ADMINISTRATION				OTHER AGENCIES[1]			
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978
Acadia	121	131	132	129	1	1	2	1	83	81	79	79	-	-	-	-	37	49	51	49
Allen	46	45	45	43	1	1	1	1	30	31	32	32	-	-	-	-	15	13	12	10
Ascension	71	74	70	71	2	2	1	3	56	58	57	55	-	-	-	-	13	14	12	13
Assumption	28	29	29	28	2	2	2	2	26	26	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Avoyelles	115	119	121	123	28	30	30	35	69	66	68	66	-	-	-	-	18	23	23	22
Beaureguard	60	59	58	60	1	1	1	1	43	39	40	41	-	-	-	-	16	19	17	18
Bienville	56	54	54	58	-	-	-	-	38	36	33	34	-	-	-	-	18	18	21	24
Bossier	1,387	1,502	1,327	1,185	1,125	1,253	1,093	1,011	102	93	94	94	-	-	-	-	160	156	138	77
Caddo	2,173	2,144	2,263	2,288	127	119	113	113	752	728	735	729	964	955	1,025	1,011	330	282	390	435
Calcasieu	507	505	534	558	41	35	40	42	303	294	295	297	1	1	-	-	162	144	189	219
Caldwell	40	37	35	36	7	8	7	8	23	21	20	19	-	-	-	-	10	8	8	9
Cameron	17	17	15	21	4	4	4	4	13	13	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Catahoula	56	61	56	54	19	22	19	18	25	25	24	24	-	-	-	-	12	14	13	12
Claiborne	58	57	59	56	1	1	1	1	37	37	37	36	-	-	-	-	20	19	21	19
Concordia	93	95	77	73	42	46	32	30	35	35	33	33	-	-	-	-	16	14	12	10
De Soto	90	82	76	77	18	16	15	16	52	48	46	46	-	-	-	-	20	18	15	15
East Baton Rouge	1,423	1,437	1,450	1,493	48	45	49	53	751	763	784	788	9	9	9	7	615	620	608	645
East Carroll	41	38	38	37	-	-	-	-	26	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	15	13	13	12
East Feliciana	38	38	40	40	-	-	-	-	25	26	29	28	-	-	-	-	13	12	11	12
Evangeline	69	65	66	63	-	1	1	1	54	49	50	50	-	-	-	-	15	15	15	12
Franklin	92	110	97	80	1	1	1	1	45	43	42	43	-	-	-	-	46	66	54	36

TABLE VII-19 (continued)

PARISH	ALL AGENCIES				DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE[1]				POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT				VETERANS ADMINISTRATION				OTHER AGENCIES[1]			
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978
Grant	78	79	74	74	-	2	2	2	31	32	30	31	-	-	-	-	47	45	42	41
Iberia	130	126	123	122	21	22	21	18	69	68	68	69	-	-	-	-	40	36	34	35
Iberville	549	598	581	612	33	34	29	38	53	54	57	56		-	-	-	463	510	495	518
Jackson	55	57	50	51	1	1	1	1	38	37	35	35	-	-	-	-	16	19	14	15
Jefferson	999	1,049	1,223	1,231	31	31	37	47	572	590	696	696	-	-	-	-	396	428	490	488
Jefferson Davis	67	69	73	71	2	2	2	2	45	46	47	48	-	-	-	-	20	21	24	21
Lafayette	536	528	575	592	39	37	40	41	293	291	22	313	2	2	2	1	215	198	223	237
Lafourche	124	128	127	128	5	5	3	4	100	102	310	104	-	-	-	-	19	21	21	20
La Salle	30	28	29	36	2	2	2	2	25	22	103	23	-	-	-	-	3	4	5	11
Lincoln	87	88	84	87	4	4	3	3	64	60	57	59	-	-	-	1	19	24	24	24
Livingston	47	51	54	55	-	-	-	-	45	45	49	49	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	6
Madison	47	56	51	58	4	4	4	10	22	21	20	20	-	-	-	-	21	31	27	26
Morehouse	76	80	77	83	2	2	2	2	50	48	46	45	-	-	-	-	24	34	29	36
Natchitoches	160	172	153	158	7	4	5	7	75	76	72	70	1	1	1	-	78	91	75	81
Orleans	13,295	13,559	13,746	13,555	3,445	3,524	3,638	3,441	2,506	2,411	2,428	2,398	1,947	1,978	2,078	2,014	5,397	5,646	5,575	5,702
Ouachita	498	496	511	539	64	67	68	68	269	269	266	266	2	2	2	1	163	158	175	204
Plaquemines	512	477	467	475	356	424	415	423	47	45	44	43	-	-	-	-	9	8	8	9
Pointe Coupee	110	112	120	115	61	54	55	48	38	39	43	44	-	-	-	-	11	19	22	23
Rapides	2,195	2,371	2,391	2,259	562	680	660	568	313	306	315	315	728	747	784	746	592	638	632	628
Red River	33	34	33	34	1	1	1	1	20	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	12	13	12	13
Richland	62	63	63	62	-	-	-	-	46	45	45	47	-	-	-	-	16	18	18	15
Sabine	51	49	49	48	1	1	1	1	44	42	43	44	-	-	-	-	6	6	5	3
St. Bernard	86	92	91	92	-	-	-	-	70	73	75	76	-	-	-	-	16	19	16	16
St. Charles	55	56	83	168	7	8	8	7	47	48	48	49	-	-	-	-	1	-	27	112
St. Helena	16	15	14	14	-	-	-	-	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	6	5	4	4
St. James	40	80	142	165	-	-	-	5	31	29	28	29	-	-	-	-	9	51	114	131

TABLE VII-20
LABOR FORCE DATA BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1979

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT
STATE OF LOUISIANA	1,679,000	112,000	6.7	1,567,000
ALEXANDRIA LABOR MARKET AREAS (AVOYELLES, GRANT, & RAPIDES PARISHES)	66,900	5,600	8.4	61,300
BATON ROUGE SMSA (ASCENSION, EAST BATON ROUGE, LIVINGSTON & WEST BATON ROUGE PARISHES)	204,675	13,725	6.7	190,950
LAFAYETTE SMSA (LAFAYETTE PARISH)	72,825	3,400	4.7	69,425
LAKE CHARLES SMSA (CALCASIEU PARISH)	70,550	4,700	6.7	65,850
MONROE SMSA (OUACHITA PARISH)	53,300	4,025	7.6	49,275
NEW ORLEANS SMSA (JEFFERSON, ORLEANS, ST. BERNARD, & ST. TAMMANY PARISHES)	471,800	28,000	5.9	443,800
SHREVEPORT SMSA (BOSSIER, CADDO & WEBSTER PARISHES)	152,150	9,200	6.0	142,950

TABLE VII-20 (continued)

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT
NON-SMSA PARISHES				
Acadia	21,450	1,425	6.7	20,025
Allen	5,425	675	12.6	4,750
Assumption	11,200	857	7.8	10,325
Beaureguard	9,800	750	7.6	9,050
Bienville	6,600	425	6.3	6,175
Caldwell	4,100	275	6.9	3,825
Cameron	4,425	300	6.6	4,125
Catahoula	4,525	450	10.1	4,075
Claiborne	6,325	375	6.0	5,950
Concordia	8,825	850	9.6	7,975
De Soto	8,475	675	7.8	7,800
East Carroll	4,500	550	12.1	3,950
East Feliciana	6,300	425	6.7	5,875
Evangeline	11,300	1,025	9.2	10,275
Franklin	8,075	800	10.0	7,275
Iberia	32,350	1,825	5.6	30,525
Iberville	15,500	1,325	8.5	14,175
Jackson	5,725	350	6.1	5,375
Jefferson Davis	12,150	750	6.1	11,400
Lafourche	36,675	2,025	5.5	34,650
La Salle	5,825	375	6.2	5,450
Lincoln	18,600	850	4.6	17,750
Madison	4,675	525	11.0	4,150
Morehouse	10,775	1,125	10.3	9,650
Natchitoches	14,525	975	6.7	13,550
Plaquemines	11,475	625	5.4	10,850
Pointe Coupee	13,500	1,000	7.4	12,500
Red River	3,600	200	5.7	3,400
Richland	7,175	725	10.2	6,450
Sabine	7,050	475	6.8	6,575
St. Charles	21,275	1,350	6.4	19,925
St. Helena	3,800	275	7.5	3,525
St. James	9,025	800	8.9	8,225
St. John the Baptist	15,650	1,150	7.4	14,500
St. Landry	28,900	2,875	10.0	26,025
St. Martin	16,175	1,100	6.8	15,075
St. Mary	32,375	1,875	5.8	30,500
Tangipahoa	28,450	2,750	9.7	25,700
Tensas	3,000	225	7.3	2,775
Terrebonne	42,275	2,225	5.3	40,050
Union	6,350	500	8.0	5,850
Vermilion	21,850	1,300	5.9	20,550
Vernon	9,425	1,150	12.2	8,275
Washington	14,275	1,425	9.9	12,850
West Carroll	4,150	625	15.3	3,525
West Feliciana	2,825	300	10.3	2,525
Winn	6,075	400	6.4	5,675

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE, MANPOWER INFORMATION FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS.

TABLE VII-21
MINORITY LABOR FORCE DATA BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1979

LABOR MARKET AREAS	AREA'S CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL MINORITY LABOR FORCE	TOTAL MINORITY EMPLOYMENT	TOTAL MINORITY EMPLOYMENT BY SEX	
				MALE	FEMALE
STATE OF LOUISIANA	1,679,000	437,877	391,186	226,118	165,068
ALEXANDRIA LABOR MARKET AREA (AVOYELLES, GRANT & RAPIDES PARISHES)	66,900	16,691	14,499	7,903	6,596
BATON ROUGE SMSA (ASCENSION, EAST BATON ROUGE, LIVINGSTON & WEST BATON ROUGE PARISHES)	204,675	51,426	45,939	25,725	20,214
LAFAYETTE SMSA (LAFAYETTE PARISH)	72,825	14,397	13,442	7,841	5,601
LAKE CHARLES SMSA (CALCASIEU PARISH)	70,550	13,100	11,716	7,155	4,561
MONROE SMSA (OUACHITA PARISH)	53,300	11,906	10,920	5,599	5,321
NEW ORLEANS SMSA (JEFFERSON, ORLEANS, ST. BERNARD & ST. TAMMANY PARISHES)	471,800	128,619	116,382	65,895	50,487
SHREVEPORT SMSA (BOSSIER, CADDO, & WEBSTER PARISHES)	152,150	44,018	39,575	21,222	18,353

TABLE VII-21 (continued)

LABOR MARKET AREAS	AREA'S CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL MINORITY LABOR FORCE	TOTAL MINORITY EMPLOYMENT	TOTAL MINORITY EMPLOYMENT BY SEX	
				MALE	FEMALE
NON-SMSA PARISHES					
Acadia	21,450	3,833	3,608	2,062	1,546
Allen	5,425	1,186	1,112	641	471
Assumption	11,200	3,636	3,125	2,176	949
Beaureguard	9,800	1,444	1,281	670	611
Bienville	6,600	2,871	2,559	1,598	961
Caldwell	4,100	905	882	483	399
Cameron	4,425	350	284	197	87
Catahoula	4,525	1,081	905	546	359
Claiborne	6,325	2,594	2,392	1,494	898
Concordia	8,825	2,701	2,265	1,264	1,001
De Soto	8,475	4,063	3,571	2,154	1,417
East Carroll	4,500	2,055	1,700	927	773
East Feliciana	6,300	2,847	2,553	1,524	1,029
Evangeline	11,300	2,487	2,186	1,475	711
Franklin	8,075	2,267	1,909	1,144	765
Iberia	32,350	8,648	7,773	4,625	3,148
Iberville	15,500	6,056	5,285	3,331	1,954
Jackson	5,725	1,601	1,492	898	594
Jefferson Davis	12,150	2,262	2,013	1,291	722
Lafourche	36,675	3,991	3,438	2,155	1,283
La Salle	5,825	496	453	273	180
Lincoln	18,600	6,836	6,342	3,251	3,091
Madison	4,675	2,286	1,938	1,118	820
Morehouse	10,775	3,504	2,952	1,725	1,227
Natchitoches	14,775	4,451	3,959	2,161	1,798
Plaquemines	11,475	2,066	1,847	1,474	373
Pointe Coupee	13,500	5,844	5,082	3,324	1,758
Red River	3,600	1,275	1,151	636	515
Richland	7,175	2,273	1,946	1,167	779
Sabine	7,050	1,150	1,078	734	344
St. Charles	21,275	4,988	4,580	2,820	1,760
St. Helena	3,800	1,637	1,479	1,023	456
St. James	9,025	3,890	3,329	2,511	818
St. John the Baptist	15,650	6,082	5,329	3,808	1,521
St. Landry	28,900	9,786	8,373	5,413	2,960
St. Martin	16,175	5,102	4,398	2,907	1,491
St. Mary	32,375	8,097	7,111	4,528	2,583
Tangipahoa	28,450	7,121	6,099	3,608	2,491
Tensas	3,000	1,431	1,279	794	485
Terrebonne	42,275	6,855	6,090	3,932	2,158
Union	6,350	1,923	1,719	1,004	715
Vermilion	21,850	2,848	2,534	1,543	991
Vernon	9,425	683	559	282	277
Washington	14,275	3,366	2,932	1,822	1,110
West Carroll	4,150	570	463	275	188
West Feliciana	2,825	1,379	1,153	774	379
Winn	6,075	1,427	1,363	860	503

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE, MANPOWER INFORMATION FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS.

TABLE VII-19 (continued)

PARISH	ALL AGENCIES				DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE[1]				POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT				VETERANS ADMINISTRATION				OTHER AGENCIES[1]			
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978
St. John the Baptist	32	33	35	34	-	-	-	-	32	33	35	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Landry	192	189	188	189	21	21	22	17	107	102	102	106	-	-	-	-	64	66	64	66
St. Martin	54	53	52	53	6	7	6	6	35	33	35	36	-	-	-	-	13	13	11	11
St. Mary	132	136	133	140	36	39	30	33	81	79	79	81	-	-	-	-	15	18	24	26
St. Tammany	187	199	221	219	8	7	10	6	111	111	122	122	-	-	-	-	68	81	89	91
Tangipahoa	197	200	206	217	23	26	25	27	118	119	121	121	1	1	1	-	55	55	69	69
Tensas	28	29	27	27	-	-	-	-	16	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	12	14	12	12
Terrebonne	203	216	245	244	3	4	5	5	100	102	108	107	-	-	-	-	100	110	132	132
Union	55	56	55	55	-	-	-	1	43	43	42	42	-	-	-	-	12	13	13	12
Vermilion	136	137	139	137	47	48	50	50	73	69	72	72	-	-	-	-	16	20	17	14
Vernon	2,338	2,255	2,210	2,157	2,249	2,154	2,106	2,053	71	70	71	70	-	-	-	-	28	31	33	34
Washington	116	115	122	118	21	24	26	25	59	68	69	68	-	-	-	-	26	23	27	25
Webster	111	103	113	110	1	1	1	1	86	79	79	77	-	-	-	-	24	23	33	32
West Baton Rouge	51	55	55	84	22	23	23	20	23	24	23	23	-	-	-	-	6	8	9	41
West Carroll	44	43	44	45	-	1	1	1	26	25	23	23	-	-	-	-	18	17	20	21
West Feliciana	22	24	21	20	6	6	5	4	14	13	13	13	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	3
Winn	92	94	81	78	2	2	2	2	36	34	34	34	-	-	-	-	54	58	45	42

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, ANNUAL REPORT OF EMPLOYMENT BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA.

TABLE VII-22
LOUISIANA LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, 1979

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL UNEMPLOYED	TOTAL EMPLOYED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & MANAGERIAL	SALES	CLERICAL AND KINDRED	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED	OPERATIVES & OTHER BLUE COLLAR	LABORERS EX. FARM	FARM WORKERS	SERVICES INC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD
STATE OF LOUISIANA	1,679,000	112,000	1,567,000	358,729	105,974	244,073	227,100	244,574	95,092	50,251	241,207
NEW ORLEANS SMSA (JEFFERSON, ORLEANS, ST. BERNARD, AND ST. TAMMANY PARISHES)	471,800	28,000	443,800	109,201	35,577	88,003	59,824	59,099	25,258	1,444	65,394
SHREVEPORT SMSA (BOSSIER, CADDO, & WEBSTER PARISHES)	152,150	9,200	142,950	32,577	10,409	22,755	19,597	24,585	7,000	1,856	24,171
ALEXANDRIA LABOR MARKET AREA (AVOYELLES, GRANT, & RAPIDES PARISHES)	66,900	5,600	61,300	13,646	3,933	8,482	8,509	7,853	3,938	3,143	11,796
LAKE CHARLES SMSA (CALCASIEU PARISH)	70,550	4,700	65,850	15,102	4,175	9,826	11,960	10,300	4,286	1,010	9,191
BATON ROUGE SMSA (ASCENSION, EAST BATON ROUGE, LIVINGSTON, & WEST BATON ROUGE PARISHES)	204,675	13,725	190,950	50,975	12,443	32,099	32,775	24,297	8,017	2,428	27,916
LAFAYETTE SMSA (LAFAYETTE PARISH)	72,825	3,400	69,425	19,352	5,962	11,294	8,473	7,853	3,400	2,126	10,965
MONROE SMSA (OUCHITA PARISH)	53,300	4,025	49,275	11,794	4,212	8,290	6,827	6,848	2,599	599	8,106

TABLE VII-22 (continued)

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL UNEMPLOYED	TOTAL EMPLOYED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & MANAGERIAL	SALES	CLERICAL AND KINDRED	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED	OPERATIVES & OTHER BLUE COLLAR	LABORERS EX. FARM	FARM WORKERS	SERVICES INC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD
NON-SMSA PARISHES											
Acadia	21,450	1,425	20,025	3,439	1,173	2,338	2,515	4,244	1,348	2,050	2,918
Allen	5,425	675	4,750	728	309	499	880	804	449	276	805
Assumption	11,200	875	10,325	1,363	325	752	1,854	2,324	880	1,506	1,321
Beaureguard	9,800	750	9,050	1,877	527	1,495	1,574	1,516	645	201	1,215
Bienville	6,600	425	6,175	814	242	537	911	1,646	723	273	1,029
Caldwell	4,100	275	3,825	679	168	357	529	585	272	388	847
Cameron	4,425	300	4,125	843	97	326	602	979	413	280	585
Catahoula	4,525	450	4,075	826	138	278	509	718	333	609	664
Claiborne	6,325	375	5,950	1,129	295	604	806	1,380	465	272	999
Concordia	8,825	850	7,975	1,527	492	1,027	1,075	1,402	446	709	1,297
De Soto	8,475	675	7,800	1,114	479	649	1,053	2,024	695	515	1,271
East Carroll	4,500	550	3,950	697	182	412	345	341	153	1,055	765
East Feliciana	6,300	425	5,875	891	89	419	727	983	506	382	1,878
Evangeline	11,300	1,025	10,275	1,746	572	884	1,244	1,779	773	1,528	1,749
Franklin	8,075	800	7,275	1,375	434	661	881	1,176	313	1,454	981
Iberia	32,350	1,825	30,525	6,070	1,955	3,201	4,639	6,477	1,633	1,612	4,938
Iberville	15,500	1,325	14,175	2,431	536	1,553	2,433	2,139	1,339	841	2,903
Jackson	5,725	350	5,375	796	261	566	783	1,545	600	79	745
Jefferson Davis	12,150	750	11,400	1,845	598	1,146	1,654	2,037	745	1,623	1,752
Lafourche	36,675	2,025	34,650	7,485	1,825	3,735	5,655	7,544	2,549	1,251	4,606
La Salle	5,825	375	5,450	1,018	236	539	736	1,575	568	48	730
Lincoln	18,600	850	17,750	5,065	956	2,870	1,759	2,297	1,003	330	3,470
Madison	4,675	525	4,150	765	260	443	421	556	296	735	674
Morehouse	10,775	1,125	9,650	1,993	502	933	1,273	1,840	690	896	1,523
Natchitoches	14,525	975	13,550	3,327	708	2,017	1,575	1,720	777	808	2,618
Plaquemines	11,475	625	10,850	2,160	383	1,324	2,157	2,462	1,004	243	1,117
Pointe Coupee	13,500	1,000	12,500	2,220	476	1,219	2,117	1,855	911	1,808	1,894

TABLE VII-22 (continued)

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL UNEMPLOYED	TOTAL EMPLOYED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & MANAGERIAL	SALES	CLERICAL AND KINDRED	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED	OPERATIVES & OTHER BLUE COLLAR	LABORERS EX. FARM	FARM WORKERS	SERVICES INC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD
Red River	3,600	200	3,400	502	170	334	520	758	188	349	579
Richland	7,175	725	6,450	1,105	389	584	888	1,098	345	1,089	952
Sabine	7,050	475	6,575	1,355	273	608	1,054	1,328	843	257	857
St. Charles	21,275	1,350	19,925	4,401	810	2,467	4,153	3,751	1,405	249	2,689
St. Helena	3,800	275	3,525	529	128	187	432	620	521	468	640
St. James	9,025	800	8,225	1,302	209	748	1,293	2,132	751	797	993
St. John the Baptist	15,650	1,150	14,500	2,426	539	1,470	2,857	3,271	1,528	650	1,759
St. Landry	28,900	2,875	26,025	5,071	1,520	2,455	3,358	4,729	1,918	2,648	4,326
St. Martin	16,175	1,100	15,075	2,649	593	1,290	2,374	2,866	1,293	1,498	2,512
St. Mary	32,375	1,875	30,500	7,056	1,541	3,865	4,990	5,652	2,141	1,155	4,100
Tangipahoa	28,450	2,750	25,700	5,176	1,605	3,144	3,525	4,190	2,078	2,312	3,670
Tensas	3,000	225	2,775	398	136	226	244	249	182	769	571
Terrebonne	42,275	2,225	40,050	8,974	2,732	4,386	6,359	9,037	2,916	795	4,851
Union	6,350	500	5,850	940	281	684	854	1,474	514	252	851
Vermilion	21,850	1,300	20,550	3,970	956	2,004	2,827	3,921	1,309	2,312	3,251
Vernon	9,425	1,150	8,275	1,704	541	1,569	1,240	1,240	450	207	1,324
Washington	14,275	1,425	12,850	2,479	587	1,572	1,994	2,873	856	562	1,927
West Carroll	4,150	625	3,525	556	254	315	522	601	139	778	360
West Feliciana	2,825	300	2,525	341	162	241	311	449	322	184	515
Winn	6,075	400	5,675	1,011	220	539	936	1,272	788	39	870

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE, MANPOWER INFORMATION FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS.

TABLE VII-23
MINORITY LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1979

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	MINORITY LABOR FORCE	MINORITY UNEMPLOYED	MINORITY EMPLOYED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & MANAGERIAL	SALES	CLERICAL AND KINDRED	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED	OPERATIVES & OTHER BLUE COLLAR	LABORERS EXCEPT FARM	FARM WORKERS	SERVICES INC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD
STATE OF LOUISIANA	1,679,000	437,877	46,691	391,186	40,008	7,374	27,443	35,380	77,940	51,585	20,638	130,818
NEW ORLEANS SMSA (JEFFERSON, ORLEANS, ST. BERNARD, AND ST. TAMMANY PARISHES)	471,800	128,619	12,237	116,382	11,807	3,264	13,255	10,866	23,864	15,085	674	37,567
SHREVEPORT SMSA (BOSSIER, CADDO, & WEBSTER PARISHES)	152,150	44,018	4,443	39,575	3,722	365	1,904	3,160	9,578	4,477	1,147	15,222
ALEXANDRIA LABOR MARKET AREA (AVOYELLES, GRANT, & RAPIDES PARISHES)	66,900	16,691	2,192	14,499	1,232	229	744	1,247	2,347	2,020	936	5,744
LAKE CHARLES SMSA (CALCASIEU PARISH)	70,550	13,100	1,384	11,716	1,168	190	653	1,167	2,155	2,131	242	4,010
BATON ROUGE SMSA (ASCENSION, EAST BATON ROUGE, LIVINGSTON, & WEST BATON ROUGE PARISHES)	204,675	51,426	5,487	45,939	6,194	948	3,781	4,799	7,495	4,726	1,220	16,776
LAFAYETTE SMSA (LAFAYETTE PARISH)	72,825	14,397	955	13,442	1,338	163	615	1,179	1,925	1,713	889	5,620
MONROE SMSA (OUACHITA PARISH)	53,300	11,906	986	10,920	1,110	195	577	921	2,041	1,391	217	4,468

TABLE VII-23 (continued)

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	MINORITY LABOR FORCE	MINORITY UNEMPLOYED	MINORITY EMPLOYED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & MANAGERIAL	SALES	CLERICAL AND KINDRED	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED	OPERATIVES & OTHER BLUE COLLAR	LABORERS EXCEPT FARM	FARM WORKERS	SERVICES INC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD
NON-SMSA PARISHES												
Acadia	21,450	3,833	225	3,608	306	38	193	233	875	414	451	1,098
Allen	5,425	1,186	74	1,112	53	26	29	80	246	208	116	354
Assumption	11,200	3,636	511	3,125	303	16	95	204	463	386	927	731
Beaureguard	9,800	1,444	163	1,281	184	52	89	110	189	195	31	431
Bienville	6,600	2,871	312	2,559	115	0	21	175	937	544	115	652
Caldwell	4,100	905	23	882	52	0	11	65	86	131	135	402
Cameron	4,425	350	66	284	21	6	0	0	102	60	26	69
Catahoula	4,525	1,081	176	905	47	9	4	47	198	129	175	296
Claiborne	6,325	2,594	202	2,392	232	21	35	222	704	372	155	651
Concordia	8,825	2,701	436	2,265	206	25	53	212	345	253	281	890
De Soto	8,475	4,063	492	3,571	263	27	115	326	1,060	539	249	992
East Carroll	4,500	2,055	355	1,700	173	52	52	83	129	87	489	635
East Feliciana	6,300	2,847	294	2,553	177	8	63	249	526	420	184	926
Evangeline	11,300	2,487	301	2,186	169	37	26	100	294	260	719	581
Franklin	8,075	2,267	358	1,909	169	9	34	142	237	174	555	589
Iberia	32,350	8,648	875	7,773	788	93	265	805	1,685	827	751	2,559
Iberville	15,500	6,056	771	5,285	474	75	186	567	629	956	505	1,893
Jackson	5,725	1,601	109	1,492	118	13	43	68	431	344	11	464
Jefferson Davis	12,150	2,262	249	2,013	128	33	56	168	367	295	354	612
Lafourche	36,675	3,991	553	3,438	304	24	113	373	724	384	338	1,178
La Salle	5,825	496	43	453	39	16	0	50	126	67	4	151
Lincoln	18,600	6,836	494	6,342	1,378	57	830	438	870	583	112	2,074
Madison	4,675	2,286	348	1,938	215	86	62	147	312	233	369	514
Morehouse	10,775	3,504	552	2,952	280	39	51	179	580	336	508	979
Natchitoches	14,525	4,451	492	3,959	451	24	214	286	587	396	427	1,574
Plaquemines	11,475	2,066	219	1,847	167	47	53	304	394	445	80	357
Pointe Coupee	13,500	5,844	762	5,082	552	40	280	631	757	636	858	1,328

TABLE VII-23 (continued)

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	MINORITY LABOR FORCE	MINORITY UNEMPLOYED	MINORITY EMPLOYED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & MANAGERIAL	SALES	CLERICAL AND KINDRED	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED	OPERATIVES & OTHER BLUE COLLAR	LABORERS EXCEPT FARM	FARM WORKERS	SERVICES INC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD
Red River	3,600	1,275	124	1,151	56	29	22	86	300	105	207	346
Richland	7,175	2,273	327	1,946	169	14	50	132	283	218	453	627
Sabine	7,050	1,150	72	1,078	105	19	8	87	174	382	11	292
St. Charles	21,275	4,988	408	4,580	570	98	228	516	1,004	650	98	1,416
St. Helena	3,800	1,637	158	1,479	150	24	17	69	319	386	182	332
St. James	9,025	3,890	561	3,329	396	17	116	296	855	565	493	591
St. John the Baptist	15,650	6,082	753	5,329	491	64	256	596	1,416	1,098	374	1,034
St. Landry	28,900	9,786	1,413	8,373	1,011	165	277	716	1,437	1,135	1,493	2,139
St. Martin	16,175	5,102	704	4,398	389	35	53	613	696	664	700	1,248
St. Mary	32,375	8,097	986	7,111	716	86	249	858	1,450	864	858	2,030
Tangipahoa	28,450	7,121	1,022	6,099	596	106	162	530	1,292	1,005	722	1,686
Tensas	3,000	1,431	152	1,279	67	23	15	47	97	128	463	439
Terrebonne	42,275	6,855	765	6,090	518	82	159	608	1,563	982	294	1,884
Union	6,350	1,923	204	1,719	144	0	68	112	498	330	67	500
Vermilion	21,850	2,848	314	2,534	205	25	105	246	428	482	258	785
Vernon	9,425	683	124	559	51	7	62	26	91	62	5	255
Washington	14,275	3,366	434	2,932	325	52	137	240	782	419	164	813
West Carroll	4,150	570	107	463	12	0	11	20	72	24	175	149
West Feliciana	2,825	1,379	226	1,153	65	43	55	92	253	244	150	251
Winn	6,075	1,427	64	1,363	87	12	0	87	434	366	6	371

SOURCE: LA. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND FIANANCE, MANPOWER INFORMATION FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS.

TABLE VII-24
FEMALE LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1979

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	FEMALE LABOR FORCE	FEMALE EMPLOYED	FEMALE UNEMPLOYED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & MANAGERIAL	SALES	CLERICAL AND KINDRED	CRAFTSMAN, FOREMEN & KINDRED	OPERATIVES & OTHER BLUE COLLAR	LABORERS EX. FARM	FARM WORKERS	SERVICES INC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD
STATE OF LOUISIANA	1,679,000	596,462	552,556	43,906	3,450	3,584	10,463	866	6,096	970	721	17,756
NEW ORLEANS SMSA (JEFFERSON, ORLEANS, ST. BERNARD, AND ST. TAMMANY PARISHES)	471,800	176,600	164,961	11,639	967	1,063	3,416	257	1,469	165	30	4,272
SHREVEPORT SMSA (BOSSIER, CADDO, & WEBSTER PARISHES)	152,150	61,476	56,967	4,509	289	322	988	119	1,104	69	22	1,596
ALEXANDRIA LABOR MARKET AREAS (AVOYELLES, GRANT, & RAPIDES PARISHES)	66,900	24,740	22,546	2,194	173	188	535	59	463	46	71	659
LAKE CHARLES SMSA (CALCASIEU PARISH)	70,550	23,254	21,580	1,674	180	105	465	67	48	25	0	784
BATON ROUGE SMSA (ASCENSION, EAST BATON ROUGE, LIVINGSTON, WEST BATON ROUGE PARISHES)	204,675	73,424	68,593	4,831	598	521	1,314	55	350	75	62	1,846
LAFAYETTE SMSA (LAFAYETTE PARISH)	72,825	26,351	24,729	1,622	109	221	451	52	114	66	17	592
MONROE SMSA (OUACHITA PARISH)	53,300	20,828	19,050	1,778	203	251	359	24	240	22	30	649
NON-SMSA PARISHES												
Acadia	21,450	6,539	505	6,034	1,231	431	1,554	88	540	77	42	2,071
Allen	5,425	1,644	110	1,534	254	191	334	18	63	48	18	608
Assumption	11,200	2,588	221	2,367	537	177	514	43	74	53	35	934
Beaureguard	9,800	3,353	271	3,082	698	237	1,106	44	179	0	0	818
Bienville	6,600	2,356	175	2,181	382	103	407	33	428	52	46	730
Caldwell	4,100	1,341	106	1,235	238	75	268	32	12	6	7	597
Cameron	4,425	1,102	124	978	207	59	220	0	102	8	18	364
Catahoula	4,525	1,363	113	1,250	312	63	189	30	189	29	19	419
Claiborne	6,325	2,401	150	2,251	504	196	390	34	307	24	18	778
Concordia	8,825	3,097	259	2,838	600	276	761	22	137	21	44	977

TABLE VII-24 (continued)

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	FEMALE LABOR FORCE	FEMALE EMPLOYED	FEMALE UNEMPLOYED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & MANAGERIAL	SALES	CLERICAL AND KINDRED	CRAFTSMAN, FOREMEN & KINDRED	OPERATIVES & OTHER BLUE COLLAR	LABORERS EX. FARM	FARM WORKERS	SERVICES INC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD
De Soto	8,475	3,028	234	2,794	451	260	491	48	408	56	40	1,040
East Carroll	4,500	1,656	181	1,475	282	86	339	22	58	16	24	648
East Feliciana	6,300	2,525	168	2,357	420	35	363	4	140	7	32	1,356
Evangeline	11,300	3,386	350	3,036	628	266	592	24	108	40	112	1,266
Franklin	8,075	2,808	299	2,509	530	182	513	42	359	44	67	772
Iberia	32,350	10,138	782	9,356	1,797	799	2,477	90	437	103	84	3,569
Iberville	15,500	5,006	273	4,733	869	272	1,298	55	125	22	62	2,030
Jackson	5,725	1,979	159	1,820	305	162	434	4	311	33	12	559
Jefferson Davis	12,150	3,569	185	3,384	669	276	831	40	112	26	32	1,398
Lafourche	36,675	9,279	677	8,602	1,739	645	2,621	73	497	132	29	2,866
La Salle	5,825	1,631	82	1,549	310	113	412	11	92	26	0	585
Lincoln	18,600	7,537	367	7,170	1,971	439	2,014	78	357	67	41	2,203
Madison	4,675	1,813	238	1,575	289	143	367	17	73	39	55	592
Morehouse	10,775	3,836	482	3,354	721	252	644	38	415	39	37	1,208
Natchitoches	14,525	5,654	302	5,352	1,336	265	1,478	59	268	72	19	1,855
Plaquemines	11,475	2,828	270	2,558	588	211	972	32	106	46	24	579
Pointe Coupee	13,500	3,934	386	3,548	871	233	866	0	105	34	57	1,382
Red River	3,600	1,408	73	1,335	218	79	233	36	248	35	12	474
Richland	7,175	2,545	245	2,300	432	169	453	69	352	25	29	771
Sabine	7,050	1,969	80	1,889	531	139	462	14	121	17	23	582
St. Charles	21,275	6,158	346	5,812	1,267	424	1,761	57	381	140	41	1,741
St. Helena	3,800	1,215	132	1,083	238	84	141	0	98	42	36	444
St. James	9,025	2,184	219	1,965	559	79	446	7	174	35	8	657
St. John the Baptist	15,650	4,241	465	3,776	830	238	1,089	44	263	75	42	1,195
St. Landry	28,900	8,679	768	7,911	1,839	503	1,801	76	423	137	105	3,027
St. Martin	16,175	4,701	355	4,346	835	309	869	40	285	116	98	1,794
St. Mary	32,375	9,693	844	8,849	1,817	656	2,825	172	376	162	22	2,819
Tangipahoa	28,450	10,037	931	9,106	1,890	687	2,293	111	772	151	607	2,595
Tensas	3,000	964	62	902	124	67	162	0	40	5	29	475
Terrebonne	42,275	11,426	753	10,673	2,532	1,054	3,139	107	660	101	54	3,026
Union	6,350	2,344	186	2,158	430	133	476	34	399	27	10	649
Vermilion	21,850	6,123	396	5,727	1,193	434	1,514	76	257	65	17	2,171
Vernon	9,425	3,686	485	3,201	641	215	1,182	73	199	38	15	838
Washington	14,275	4,824	366	4,458	972	324	1,101	40	568	28	69	1,356
West Carroll	4,150	1,206	1,125	81	14	0	27	0	16	5	19	0
West Feliciana	2,825	954	849	105	0	0	9	0	53	17	26	0
Winn	6,075	1,969	1,767	202	14	21	38	0	23	0	0	106

SOURCES: LA. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE, MANPOWER INFORMATION FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS.

TABLE VII-25
FEMALE LABOR FORCE DATA BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, 1979

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	AREA'S CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL FEMALE LABOR FORCE	TOTAL FEMALE UNEMPLOYMENT	FEMALE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	TOTAL FEMALE LABOR FORCE AS A % OF AREA'S TOTAL LABOR FORCE	TOTAL FEMALE UNEMPLOYMENT BY RACE	
						WHITE	MINORITY
STATE OF LOUISIANA	1,679,000	596,462	43,906	7.4	35.5	22,646	21,260
ALEXANDRIA LABOR MARKET AREA (AVOYELLES, GRANT, & RAPIDES PARISHES)	66,900	24,740	2,194	8.9	37.0	1,208	986
BATON ROUGE SMSA (ASCENSION, EAST BATON ROUGE, LIVINGSTON, & WEST BATON ROUGE PARISHES)	204,675	73,424	4,831	6.6	35.9	2,377	2,454
LAFAYETTE SMSA (LAFAYETTE PARISH)	72,825	26,351	1,622	6.2	36.2	1,243	379
LAKE CHARLES SMSA (CALCASIEU PARISH)	70,550	23,254	1,674	7.2	33.0	1,052	622
MONROE SMSA (OUACHITA PARISH)	53,300	20,828	1,778	8.5	39.1	1,158	620
NEW ORLEANS SMSA (JEFFERSON, ORLEANS, ST. BERNARD & ST. TAMMANY PARISHES)	471,800	176,600	11,639	6.6	37.4	5,854	5,785
SHREVEPORT SMSA (BOSSIER, CADDO, & WEBSTER PARISHES)	152,150	61,476	4,509	7.3	40.4	2,087	2,422
NON-SMSA PARISHES							
Acadia	21,450	6,539	505	7.7	30.5	398	107
Allen	5,425	1,644	110	6.7	30.3	60	50
Assumption	11,200	2,588	221	8.5	23.1	100	121
Beaureguard	9,800	3,353	271	8.1	34.2	190	81
Bienville	6,600	2,356	175	7.4	35.7	42	133
Caldwell	4,100	1,341	106	7.9	32.7	83	23
Cameron	4,425	1,102	124	11.3	24.9	101	23
Catahoula	4,525	1,363	113	8.3	30.1	44	69
Claiborne	6,325	2,401	150	6.2	38.0	47	103

TABLE VII-25 (continued)

MAJOR LABOR MARKET AREAS	AREA'S CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL FEMALE LABOR FORCE	TOTAL FEMALE UNEMPLOYMENT	FEMALE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	TOTAL FEMALE LABOR FORCE AS A % OF AREA'S TOTAL LABOR FORCE	TOTAL FEMALE UNEMPLOYMENT BY RACE	
						WHITE	MINORITY
Concordia	8,825	3,097	259	8.4	35.1	71	188
De Soto	8,475	3,028	234	7.7	35.7	61	173
East Carroll	4,500	1,656	181	10.9	36.8	77	104
East Feliciana	6,300	2,525	168	6.7	40.1	38	130
Evangeline	11,300	3,386	350	10.3	30.0	163	187
Franklin	8,075	2,808	299	10.6	34.8	102	197
Iberia	32,350	10,138	782	7.7	31.3	375	407
Iberville	15,500	5,006	273	5.5	32.3	115	158
Jackson	5,725	1,979	159	8.0	34.6	84	75
Jefferson Davis	12,150	3,569	185	5.2	29.4	82	103
Lafourche	36,675	9,279	677	7.3	25.3	497	180
La Salle	5,825	1,631	82	5.0	28.0	51	31
Lincoln	18,600	7,537	367	4.9	40.5	163	204
Madison	4,675	1,813	238	13.1	38.8	22	216
Morehouse	10,775	3,836	482	12.6	35.6	197	285
Natchitoches	14,525	5,654	302	5.3	38.9	104	198
Plaquemines	11,475	2,828	270	9.5	24.6	180	90
Pointe Coupee	13,500	3,934	386	9.8	29.1	72	314
Red River	3,600	1,408	73	5.2	39.1	22	51
Richland	7,175	2,545	245	9.6	35.5	123	122
Sabine	7,050	1,969	80	4.1	27.9	50	30
St. Charles	21,275	6,158	346	5.6	28.9	300	46
St. Helena	3,800	1,215	132	10.9	32.0	44	88
St. James	9,025	2,184	219	10.0	24.2	74	145
St. John the Baptist	15,650	4,241	465	11.0	27.1	173	292
St. Landry	28,900	8,679	768	8.8	30.0	396	372
St. Martin	16,175	4,701	355	7.6	29.1	149	206
St. Mary	32,375	9,693	844	8.7	29.9	345	499
Tangipahoa	28,450	10,037	931	9.3	35.3	520	411
Tensas	3,000	964	62	6.4	32.1	-	62
Terrebonne	42,275	11,426	753	6.6	27.0	456	297
Union	6,350	2,344	186	7.9	36.9	68	118
Vermilion	21,850	6,123	396	6.5	28.0	258	138
Vernon	9,425	3,686	485	13.2	39.1	412	73
Washington	14,275	4,824	366	7.6	33.8	199	167
West Carroll	4,150	1,206	81	6.7	29.1	54	27
West Feliciana	2,825	954	105	11.0	33.8	20	85
Winn	6,075	1,969	202	10.3	32.4	142	60

SOURCE: LA. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE, MANPOWER INFORMATION FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS.

TABLE VII-26
EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT AND LABOR FORCE OF DOCTORAL SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

	TOTAL PH.D. LABOR FORCE	% FULL-TIME EMPLOYED	% UNEMPLOYED SEEKING EMPLOYMENT	% OTHER UNEMPLOYED
LOUISIANA	3,155	95.0	1.0	4.0
ALABAMA	2,784	95.6	0.3	4.2
ARKANSAS	1,196	95.3	0.8	3.9
FLORIDA	5,783	92.5	2.1	5.4
GEORGIA	4,064	95.3	1.0	3.7
MISSISSIPPI	1,687	98.7	0.3	1.0
TEXAS	13,603	94.1	0.9	4.9
UNITED STATES	280,222	92.8	1.2	6.0

SOURCE: THE NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, SCIENCE, ENGINEERING AND HUMANITIES DOCTRATES IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VII-27
EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT AND LABOR FORCE OF PH.D.'S IN THE HUMANITIES AND SELECTED SOCIAL SCIENCES,[1] LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

	TOTAL PH.D. LABOR FORCE	% FULL-TIME EMPLOYED	% UNEMPLOYED SEEKING EMPLOYMENT	% OTHER UNEMPLOYED
LOUISIANA	795	90.8	2.3	6.9
ALABAMA	756	90.7	4.4	4.9
ARKANSAS	407	94.6	5.4	-
FLORIDA	1,549	91.8	1.9	6.3
GEORGIA	1,102	98.4	0.2	1.5
MISSISSIPPI	517	96.1	-	3.9
TEXAS	3,460	92.7	4.2	3.1
UNITED STATES	73,074	91.1	2.9	6.0

[1] SOCIAL SCIENCES FOR THE HUMANITIES CHAPTER INCLUDED THE FOLLOWING SELECTED FIELDS: ARCHEOLOGY, LINGUISTICS, AREA STUDIES, POLITICAL SCIENCE, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

SOURCE: THE NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, SCIENCE, ENGINEERING AND HUMANITIES DOCTRATES IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE VIII-1
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR BATON ROUGE AND SELECTED CITIES, 1947-1980
(BASE YEAR 1967 = 100)

YEAR	BATON ROUGE, LA.[1]	ATLANTA, GA.	BOSTON, MASS.	DETROIT, MICH.	HOUSTON, TEX.	SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF.	U.S. CITY AVERAGE
1947	69.1	67.3	64.1	67.4	67.2	63.2	66.9
1948	74.8	71.8	69.4	72.7	72.9	67.7	72.1
1949	74.2	71.7	68.6	71.8	72.7	67.6	71.4
1950	73.5	72.7	69.5	73.0	74.9	67.6	72.1
1951	81.2	79.6	74.1	78.8	80.9	73.1	77.8
1952	82.8	81.5	75.7	80.7	81.9	75.7	79.5
1953	83.0	82.3	76.0	82.0	82.9	77.0	80.1
1954	83.1	82.0	76.3	82.3	82.8	77.1	80.5
1955	82.5	81.7	76.6	82.2	82.3	76.6	80.2
1956	83.1	83.0	78.9	83.8	83.6	78.4	81.4
1957	85.6	85.3	81.6	86.2	82.2	81.5	84.3
1958	86.6	87.5	84.1	87.5	87.7	84.5	86.6
1959	87.1	88.1	84.7	87.4	88.4	86.1	87.3
1960	88.5	89.3	86.5	88.2	89.2	87.8	88.7
1961	89.5	89.7	87.7	88.7	89.7	88.9	89.6
1962	90.1	90.5	89.6	88.9	91.4	90.3	90.6
1963	90.7	91.4	91.4	89.8	92.3	91.5	91.7
1964	91.6	92.8	92.7	90.5	93.7	92.9	92.9
1965	93.3	94.0	94.5	92.6	94.8	94.7	94.5
1966	96.9	97.0	97.7	96.7	97.5	97.1	97.2
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	104.2	104.0	104.1	104.3	104.3	104.5	104.2
1969	109.4	110.2	110.0	110.6	111.0	110.2	109.8
1970	115.6	116.5	116.7	117.4	116.8	115.8	116.3
1971	119.5	121.7	122.7	121.7	120.9	120.1	121.3
1972	122.3	125.5	127.1	126.2	125.2	124.3	125.3
1973	130.5	133.7	134.7	134.5	132.3	131.5	133.1
1974	145.0	148.5	148.7	149.1	147.8	144.4	147.7
1975	157.7	161.7	162.1	160.3	164.9	159.1	161.2
1976	165.8	169.2	174.5	168.8	177.3	168.0	170.5
1977	177.1	179.6	183.4	180.4	190.2	180.8	181.5
1978	192.8	192.6	193.1	194.1	208.2	197.8	195.4
1979[2]	220.4	212.6	209.5	213.9	235.5	212.5	214.1
1980[2]	249.6	230.3	234.2	242.9	255.9	240.7	239.8

---

[1] DATA FOR BATON ROUGE IS COMPILED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS FOR USE IN THE NATIONAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, AND PROVIDED TO LSUBR BY SPECIAL AGREEMENT. SAMPLES ARE NOT DESIGNED TO PRODUCE A SEPARATE INDEX FOR BATON ROUGE, HENCE MAY BE SUSCEPTIBLE TO ERROR.

[2] CPI FOR THESE YEARS ARE FOR AUGUST OF EACH YEAR.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, HANDBOOK OF LABOR STATISTICS; MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW; DIVISION OF RESEARCH, COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY, BATON ROUGE, GREATER BATON ROUGE AREA CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES; BATON ROUGE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE VIII-2

ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A HIGHER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY,[1] AUTUMN 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES

(DOLLARS)

AREAS AND CITIES	TOTAL BUDGET	COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION							OTHER ITEMS[6]	SOC. SEC. & DISABILITY PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
		TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING[2]	TRANSPORTATION[3]	CLOTHING & PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE[4]	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION[5]			
BATON ROUGE, LA.	24,891	18,378	5,776	5,512	1,930	2,570	994	1,596	1,323	1,071	4,119
ATLANTA, GA.	24,666	17,689	5,627	5,202	1,877	2,423	1,034	1,634	1,300	1,071	3,528
BOSTON, MASS.	33,596	22,767	6,115	8,838	2,635	2,416	1,032	1,731	1,542	1,071	8,216
DETROIT, MICH.	28,172	19,746	5,787	6,702	1,943	2,449	1,241	1,624	1,391	1,071	5,964
HOUSTON, TEX.	24,787	18,575	5,695	5,592	1,992	2,489	1,257	1,550	1,333	1,071	3,808
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF.	28,719	20,161	6,020	6,461	2,171	2,530	1,304	1,675	1,412	1,185	5,961
URBAN UNITED STATES	27,420	19,225	5,806	6,345	2,043	2,338	1,116	1,578	1,365	1,091	5,739
METROPOLITAN AREAS[7]	28,186	19,670	5,921	6,531	2,079	2,355	1,147	1,637	1,388	1,094	6,035
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS[8]	24,000	17,236	5,291	5,512	1,885	2,263	974	1,312	1,266	1,079	4,419

---

[1] THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF AN EMPLOYED HUSBAND, AGE 38, A WIFE NOT EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE HOME, AN 8-YEAR-OLD GIRL, AND A 13-YEAR-OLD BOY.

[2] HOUSING INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. THE HIGHER BUDGET ALSO INCLUDES AN ALLOWANCE FOR LODGING AWAY FROM HOME CITY. THE AVERAGE COSTS OF SHELTER WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS: 15 PERCENT FOR RENTERS, 85 PERCENT FOR HOMEOWNERS.

[3] THE AVERAGE COSTS IN THE HIGHER BUDGET IS WEIGHTED 100 PERCENT FOR AUTOMOBILE OWNERS IN ALL AREAS.

[4] IN TOTAL MEDICAL CARE, THE AVERAGE COSTS OF MEDICAL INSURANCE WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS: 30 PERCENT FOR FAMILIES PAYING FULL COST OF INSURANCE; 26 PERCENT FOR FAMILIES PAYING HALF COST; 44 PERCENT FOR FAMILIES COVERED BY NONCONTRIBUTORY INSURANCE PLANS (PAID BY EMPLOYER).

[5] OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION INCLUDES THE AVERAGE COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, EDUCATION, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

[6] OTHER ITEMS INCLUDES ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, LIFE INSURANCE AND OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES.

[7] AS DEFINED IN 1960-61. FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THESE AND PREVIOUS GEOGRAPHICAL BOUNDARIES, SEE THE 1967 EDITION OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, PREPARED BY THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET.

[8] PLACES WITH POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS RELEASE NO. 79-830.

TABLE VIII-3

ANNUAL BUDGETS AT AN INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY,[1] AUTUMN, 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES (DOLLARS)

		COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION									
AREAS AND CITIES	TOTAL BUDGET	TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING[2]	TRANSPORTATION[3]	CLOTHING & PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE[4]	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION[5]	OTHER ITEMS[6]	SOC. SEC. & DISABILITY PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
BATON ROUGE, LA.	16,806	13,077	4,558	3,310	1,525	1,764	959	961	778	1,016	1,935
ATLANTA, GA.	16,897	12,938	4,430	3,423	1,490	1,654	983	958	773	1,022	2,164
BOSTON, MASS.	22,117	16,210	4,907	5,764	1,841	1,652	988	1,058	887	1,071	3,949
DETROIT, MICH.	19,145	14,279	4,546	4,326	1,548	1,699	1,183	977	820	1,071	2,975
HOUSTON, TEX.	17,114	13,450	4,431	3,609	1,576	1,697	1,205	932	791	1,035	1,838
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF.	19,427	14,733	4,657	4,360	1,687	1,781	1,244	1,004	836	1,185	2,673
URBAN UNITED STATES	18,622	14,000	4,609	3,226	1,572	1,612	1,070	956	810	1,073	2,738
METROPOLITAN AREAS[7]	18,982	14,238	4,667	4,279	1,578	1,624	1,100	990	818	1,085	2,841
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS[8]	17,016	12,940	4,351	3,750	1,544	1,555	933	808	773	1,022	2,281

[1] THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF AN EMPLOYED HUSBAND, AGE 38, A WIFE NOT EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE HOME, AND 8-YEAR-OLD GIRL, AND A 13-YEAR-OLD BOY.

[2] HOUSING INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. THE AVERAGE COSTS OF SHELTER WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS: 25 PERCENT FOR RENTERS, 75 PERCENT FOR HOMEOWNERS.

[3] THE AVERAGE COSTS OF AUTOMOBILE OWNERS AND NONOWNERS IN THE INTERMEDIATE BUDGET WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS OF FAMILIES: BOSTON, 80 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 20 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS; DETROIT AND SAN FRANCISCO, 95 PERCENT FOR AUTOMOBILE OWNERS, AND 5 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS; ALL OTHER AREAS, 100 PERCENT FOR AUTOMOBILE OWNERS.

[4] IN TOTAL MEDICAL CARE, THE AVERAGE COSTS OF MEDICAL INSURANCE WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS: 30 PERCENT FOR FAMILIES PAYING COST OF INSURANCE; 26 PERCENT FOR FAMILIES PAYING HALF COST; 44 PERCENT FOR FAMILIES COVERED BY NONCONTRIBUTORY INSURANCE PLANS (PAID BY EMPLOYER).

[5] OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION INCLUDES THE AVERAGE COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, EDUCATION AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

[6] OTHER ITEMS INCLUDE ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, LIFE INSURANCE AND OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES.

[7] AS DEFINED IN 1960-61. FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF CURRENT AND PREVIOUS GEOGRAPHICAL BOUNDARIES, SEE THE 1967 EDITION OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, PREPARED BY THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET.

[8] PLACES WITH POPULATIONS OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS RELEASE NO. 79-830.

TABLE VIII-4
ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A LOWER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY,[1] AUTUMN, 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES (DOLLARS)

		COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION									
AREAS AND CITIES	TOTAL BUDGET	TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING[2]	TRANSPORTATION[3]	CLOTHING & PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE[4]	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION[5]	OTHER ITEMS[6]	SOC. SEC. & DISABILITY PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME TAXES
BATON ROUGE, LA.	10,590	8,844	3,478	1,853	777	1,255	957	524	485	641	620
ATLANTA, GA.	10,495	8,745	3,411	1,912	746	1,171	973	532	482	635	633
BOSTON, MASS.	12,501	9,916	3,683	2,573	938	1,167	982	573	517	756	1,312
DETROIT, MICH.	11,596	9,317	3,576	1,994	837	1,201	1,175	534	500	702	1,077
HOUSTON, TEX.	10,906	9,140	3,403	2,042	783	1,200	1,202	510	494	659	613
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF.	12,710	10,379	3,665	2,730	901	1,295	1,239	549	531	882	918
URBAN UNITED STATES	11,546	9,391	3,574	2,233	856	1,148	1,065	515	502	719	935
METROPOLITAN AREAS[7]	11,685	9,485	3,616	2,267	812	1,159	1,096	536	505	730	965
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS[8]	10,925	8,968	3,388	2,081	1,053	1,098	927	420	489	669	799

[1] THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF AN EMPLOYED HUSBAND, AGE 38, A WIFE NOT EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE HOME, AN 8-YEAR-OLD GIRL, AND A 13-YEAR-OLD BOY.

[2] HOUSING INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. ALL FAMILIES WITH THE LOWER BUDGET ARE ASSUMED TO BE RENTERS.

[3] THE AVERAGE COSTS OF AUTOMOBILE OWNERS AND NONOWNERS IN THE LOWER BUDGET WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTION OF FAMILIES: BOSTON, 50 PERCENT FOR BOTH AUTOMOBILE OWNERS AND NONOWNERS; ALL OTHER METROPOLITAN AREAS, 65 PERCENT FOR AUTOMOBILE OWNERS, 35 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS; NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS, 100 PERCENT FOR AUTOMOBILE OWNERS.

[4] IN TOTAL MEDICAL CARE, THE AVERAGE COSTS OF MEDICAL INSURANCE WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS: 30 PERCENT FOR FAMILIES PAYING FULL COST OF INSURANCE; 26 PERCENT FOR FAMILIES PAYING HALF COST; 44 PERCENT FOR FAMILIES COVERED BY NONCONTRIBUTORY INSURANCE PLANS (PAID BY EMPLOYER).

[5] OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION INCLUDES THE AVERAGE COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, EDUCATION AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

[6] OTHER ITEMS INCLUDE ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, LIFE INSURANCE AND OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES.

[7] AS DEFINED IN 1960-61. FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THESE AND PREVIOUS GEOGRAPHICAL BOUNDARIES, SEE THE 1967 EDITION OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, PREPARED BY THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET.

[8] PLACES WITH POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS RELEASE NO. 79-803.

TABLE VIII-5

ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A HIGHER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A RETIRED COUPLE,[1] AUTUMN, 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES (DOLLARS)

		COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION								
AREA AND CITIES	TOTAL BUDGET[2]	TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING[3]	TRANSPORTATION[4]	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER FAMILY CONSUPTION[5]	OTHER ITEMS[6]
BATON ROUGE, LA.	10,579	9,775	2,881	3,094	1,334	587	356	757	766	804
ATLANTA, GA.	10,590	9,785	2,823	3,292	1,251	567	327	769	756	805
BOSTON, MASS.	14,466	13,391	3,052	6,467	1,428	583	301	751	809	1,075
DETROIT, MICH.	12,265	11,343	2,846	4,658	1,309	618	333	784	795	922
HOUSTON, TEX.	11,652	10,773	2,832	4,122	1,347	566	351	813	742	879
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF.	12,255	11,334	2,963	4,217	1,533	577	403	838	803	921
URBAN UNITED STATES	11,596	10,721	2,884	4,139	1,299	568	335	774	722	875
METROPOLITAN AREAS[7]	12,069	11,161	2,927	4,454	1,327	563	332	779	780	908
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS[8]	10,182	9,405	2,753	3,199	1,214	585	344	759	550	776

NOTE: PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

[1] THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF A RETIRED HUSBAND AND WIFE, AGE 65 YEARS OR OVER.

[2] TOTAL BUDGET COSTS DO NOT INCLUDE PERSONAL INCOME TAXES.

[3] HOUSING INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. THE HIGHER BUDGET ALSO INCLUDES AN ALLOWANCE FOR LODGING AWAY FROM HOME CITY. THE AVERAGE COSTS OF SHELTER FOR THE HIGHER BUDGET WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS: 30 PERCENT FOR RENTERS, 70 PERCENT FOR HOMEOWNERS.

[4] THE AVERAGE COSTS OF AUTOMOBILE OWNERS AND NONOWNERS IN THE HIGHER BUDGET WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS OF FAMILIES: BOSTON, 75 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 25 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS; ALL OTHER AREAS, 100 PERCENT FOR OWNERS.

[5] INCLUDES AVERAGE COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

[6] INCLUDES ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS. THE HIGHER BUDGET ALSO INCLUDES AN ALLOWANCE FOR LIFE INSURANCE.

[7] AS DEFINED IN 1960-61. FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF CURRENT AND PREVIOUS GEOGRAPHICAL BOUNDARIES, SEE THE 1967 EDITION OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, PREPARED BY THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET.

[8] PLACES WITH POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

SOURCE: U S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS RELEASE NO. 78-588.

TABLE VIII-6

ANNUAL BUDGET AT AN INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A RETIRED COUPLE,[1] AUTUMN 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES

AREAS AND CITIES	TOTAL BUDGET[2]	COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION								OTHER ITEMS
		TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING[3]	TRANSPORTATION[4]	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION[5]	
BATON ROUGE, LA.	7,126	6,697	2,291	1,896	743	395	238	756	378	429
ATLANTA, GA.	7,172	6,741	2,225	2,060	700	375	221	764	396	431
BOSTON, MASS	9,257	8,700	2,471	3,734	729	388	206	746	426	557
DETROIT, MICH.	7,965	7,486	2,239	2,682	766	397	224	777	401	479
HOUSTON, TEX.	7,614	7,156	2,202	2,436	740	370	237	807	364	458
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF.	8,309	7,809	2,315	2,732	861	395	271	832	403	500
URBAN UNITED STATES	7,846	7,374	2,299	2,641	701	369	229	769	366	472
METROPOLITAN AREAS[7]	8,108	7,620	2,328	2,815	708	375	224	774	394	488
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS[8]	7,063	6,638	2,210	2,121	680	350	242	753	282	425

NOTE: PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES.

[1] THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF A RETIRED HUSBAND AND WIFE, AGE 65 YEARS OR OVER.

[2] TOTAL BUDGET COSTS DO NOT INCLUDE PERSONAL INCOME TAXES.

[3] HOUSING INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. THE AVERAGE COSTS OF SHELTER IN THE INTERMEDIATE BUDGET WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS: 35 PERCENT FOR RENTERS, 65 PERCENT FOR HOMEOWNERS.

[4] THE AVERAGE COSTS OF AUTOMOBILE OWNERS AND NONOWNERS IN THE INTERMEDIATE BUDGET WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS OF FAMILIES: BOSTON, 40 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 60 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS; ALL OTHER METROPOLITAN AREAS, 60 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 40 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS; NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS, 68 PERCENT FOR OWNERS AND 32 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS.

[5] INCLUDES AVERAGE COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

[6] INCLUDES ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

[7] AS DEFINED IN 1960-61. FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF CURRENT AND PREVIOUS GEOGRAPHICAL BOUNDARIES, SEE THE 1967 EDITION OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, PREPARED BY THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET.

[8] PLACES WITH POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS RELEASE NO. 78-588.

TABLE VIII-7
ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A LOWER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A RETIRED COUPLE,[1] AUTUMN, 1978, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES (DOLLARS)

AREAS AND CITIES	TOTAL BUDGET[2]	COST OF FAMILY CONSUMPTION								OTHER ITEMS[6]
		TOTAL	FOOD	HOUSING[3]	TRANSPORTATION[4]	CLOTHING	PERSONAL CARE	MEDICAL CARE	OTHER FAMILY CONSUMPTION[5]	
BATON ROUGE, LA.	4,999	4,784	1,703	1,274	424	234	163	753	233	215
ATLANTA, GA.	4,972	4,758	1,641	1,361	391	218	148	761	238	214
BOSTON, MASS.	6,038	5,778	1,806	2,524	77	228	143	741	259	260
DETROIT, MICH.	5,577	5,337	1,715	1,783	434	231	157	773	244	240
HOUSTON, TEX.	5,319	5,090	1,615	1,639	422	218	165	804	227	229
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF.	5,884	5,631	1,764	1,858	506	242	186	829	246	253
URBAN UNITED STATES	5,514	5,276	1,725	1,831	360	220	156	765	220	237
METROPOLITAN AREAS[7]	5,617	5,375	1,739	1,928	324	222	155	770	237	242
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS[8]	5,206	4,982	1,685	1,542	466	212	162	747	168	224

NOTE: PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES.

[1] THE FAMILY CONSISTS OF A RETIRED HUSBAND AND WIFE, AGE 65 YEARS OR OVER.

[2] TOTAL BUDGET COSTS DO NOT INCLUDE PERSONAL INCOME TAXES.

[3] HOUSING INCLUDES SHELTER, HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS. THE AVERAGE COSTS OF SHELTER FOR THE LOWER BUDGET WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS: 40 PERCENT FOR RENTERS, 60 PERCENT FOR HOMEOWNERS.

[4] THE AVERAGE COSTS OF AUTOMOBILE OWNERS AND NONOWNERS IN THE LOWER BUDGET WERE WEIGHTED BY THE FOLLOWING PROPORTIONS OF FAMILIES: BOSTON, 100 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS OF AUTOMOBILES; ALL OTHER METROPOLITAN AREAS, 45 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 55 PERCENT OF NONOWNERS; NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS, 55 PERCENT FOR OWNERS, 45 PERCENT FOR NONOWNERS.

[5] INCLUDES AVERAGE COSTS FOR READING, RECREATION, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES.

[6] INCLUDES ALLOWANCES FOR GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

[7] AS DEFINED IN 1960-61. FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF CURRENT AND PREVIOUS GEOGRAPHICAL BOUNDARIES, SEE THE 1967 EDITION OF STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, PREPARED BY THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET.

[8] PLACES WITH POPULATION OF 2,500 TO 50,000.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS RELEASE NO. 78-588.

TABLE VIII-8
IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, 1929-1978
(INDEX NUMBERS, 1972 = 100)

						GROSS PRIVATE DOMESTIC INVESTMENT[1]													
							FIXED INVESTMENT												
		PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES					NONRESIDENTIAL			RESIDENTIAL				EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES		GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES			
YEAR	GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT[1]	TOTAL	DURABLE GOODS	NON-DURABLE GOODS	SERVICES	TOTAL	TOTAL	STRUC-TURES	PRODUCER'S DURABLE EQUIPMENT	TOTAL	NONFARM STRUC-TURES	FARM STRUC-TURES	PRODUCER'S DURABLE EQUIPMENT	EXPORTS	IMPORTS	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE AND LOCAL	GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
1929	32.87	35.8	43.1	38.4	31.6	28.2	28.2	24.1	33.4	28.2	27.8	28.6	77.2	45.0	43.8	21.6	20.7	21.8	32.8
1933	25.13	26.8	31.7	26.8	26.1	22.4	22.8	19.1	26.2	20.7	19.8	19.5	58.8	25.5	22.1	19.3	19.6	19.1	25.2
1939	28.40	30.4	34.9	30.5	29.2	27.6	28.2	22.8	32.0	26.6	26.3	23.4	61.1	33.3	29.6	21.2	22.9	20.2	28.4
1940	29.1	30.8	35.7	30.9	29.5	28.5	29.1	23.1	32.8	27.4	27.2	23.6	59.6	36.8	31.5	21.6	23.1	20.6	29.1
1941	31.49	33.1	39.1	33.6	30.8	30.6	30.9	24.7	34.9	29.9	29.7	26.6	63.8	40.2	33.2	26.0	28.9	21.4	31.5
1942	34.82	36.7	42.1	39.1	32.4	33.4	33.8	28.1	37.3	32.4	31.8	30.7	71.3	46.5	37.4	32.2	34.3	22.8	34.8
1943	36.41	40.0	45.0	43.7	34.2	35.6	35.7	32.0	37.3	34.9	34.3	35.7	71.4	49.2	39.6	33.2	34.4	23.8	36.4
1944	37.13	42.3	49.5	46.2	36.1	36.9	36.6	33.4	38.0	38.1	37.3	40.8	75.0	52.6	41.1	32.5	33.3	24.9	37.1
1945	37.99	44.0	53.7	47.8	37.3	37.1	36.6	33.6	37.9	40.8	40.0	42.9	84.6	53.6	43.6	31.3	32.1	25.9	38.0
1946	43.88	47.7	61.1	52.1	38.9	41.3	39.9	36.3	42.8	44.6	43.9	46.6	95.2	56.7	49.7	29.4	29.9	28.6	43.9
1947	49.70	52.8	66.8	58.7	41.7	48.9	46.8	43.7	48.5	53.7	53.0	52.8	105.6	65.8	60.7	33.8	35.1	32.5	49.7
1948	53.13	55.9	69.1	62.3	44.4	53.6	51.3	48.4	52.9	58.1	57.4	57.3	111.5	69.8	66.1	38.0	39.4	36.6	53.1
1949	52.59	55.7	69.1	60.3	46.1	54.8	52.8	48.0	55.9	58.7	58.1	58.0	107.9	65.5	62.7	39.9	41.8	38.0	52.6
1950	53.64	56.8	70.8	60.7	47.4	56.5	54.3	48.8	57.6	60.0	59.5	59.4	107.4	64.0	67.8	39.4	39.9	39.0	53.6
1951	57.27	60.5	74.7	65.8	49.9	60.8	58.9	54.7	61.6	64.4	63.8	63.8	114.9	73.1	81.8	45.3	47.1	42.4	57.2
1952	58.00	61.9	74.8	66.6	52.6	62.1	59.9	55.8	62.5	66.4	65.8	65.7	114.6	73.0	79.1	47.4	48.9	44.2	57.9
1953	58.88	63.1	75.5	66.3	55.4	62.9	61.0	56.8	63.7	66.9	66.3	66.2	114.2	71.9	75.8	48.5	50.2	45.1	58.8
1954	59.69	63.6	73.2	66.6	57.2	63.4	61.4	55.9	65.4	67.1	66.6	66.5	112.4	71.2	76.9	48.9	50.4	46.6	59.6
1955	60.98	64.2	74.0	66.3	58.5	64.8	62.6	57.0	66.5	68.7	68.2	68.3	109.1	71.8	76.8	49.7	51.1	47.8	60.9
1956	62.90	65.5	76.0	67.3	60.2	68.3	67.0	61.8	71.0	70.9	70.5	70.6	104.3	73.9	78.3	52.1	53.4	50.4	62.8
1957	65.02	67.6	79.2	69.4	62.2	70.9	70.7	64.4	75.4	71.3	70.8	70.9	103.4	76.4	79.5	54.4	55.7	52.8	65.0
1958	66.06	69.1	79.4	71.0	64.2	70.8	70.6	63.3	76.5	71.2	70.7	70.8	101.9	75.7	76.5	56.1	58.1	53.8	66.0
1959	67.52	70.4	81.9	71.4	66.0	71.6	72.0	63.6	78.2	74.0	70.6	70.8	101.8	75.4	75.7	57.2	58.7	55.4	67.5

TABLE VIII-8 (continued)

		PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES				GROSS PRIVATE DOMESTIC INVESTMENT[1]								EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES		GOVERNMENT PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES			
							FIXED INVESTMENT												
							NONRESIDENTIAL			RESIDENTIAL									
YEAR	GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT[1]	TOTAL	DURABLE GOODS	NON-DURABLE GOODS	SERVICES	TOTAL	TOTAL	STRUC-TURES	PRODUCER'S DURABLE EQUIPMENT	TOTAL	NONFARM STRUC-TURES	FARM STRUC-TURES	PRODUCER'S DURABLE EQUIPMENT	EXPORTS	IMPORTS	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE AND LOCAL	GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
1960	68.67	71.7	82.1	72.6	68.0	71.9	72.2	63.1	79.3	71.4	70.9	71.2	100.8	77.1	76.7	58.0	59.1	56.8	68.6
1961	69.28	72.5	82.7	73.3	69.1	71.6	71.8	62.7	79.2	71.3	70.9	70.7	99.1	78.0	76.1	59.2	60.0	58.3	69.2
1962	70.55	73.6	83.9	73.9	70.4	72.0	72.3	63.0	79.4	71.5	71.1	71.3	96.8	77.3	74.5	61.1	61.8	60.3	70.5
1963	71.59	74.7	84.8	74.9	71.7	72.1	72.9	63.5	79.6	70.9	70.5	70.7	95.3	77.5	75.6	62.6	63.3	61.9	71.6
1964	72.71	75.7	85.7	75.8	72.8	72.8	73.6	64.4	80.1	71.2	70.8	71.0	94.3	78.3	77.1	64.0	64.8	63.3	72.7
1965	74.32	77.1	85.6	77.3	74.3	73.8	74.5	65.9	80.6	72.3	72.0	72.3	92.1	80.5	78.0	66.0	67.0	65.1	74.3
1966	76.76	79.3	85.7	80.1	76.5	76.2	76.8	68.8	82.1	74.6	74.2	74.3	90.8	82.8	79.7	69.2	70.1	68.4	76.8
1967	79.02	81.3	87.4	81.9	78.8	78.7	79.3	71.8	84.3	77.0	76.7	76.7	91.0	84.0	80.1	72.6	72.6	72.5	79.0
1968	82.57	84.6	90.7	85.3	82.0	82.1	82.6	75.3	87.3	80.7	80.4	80.5	93.2	85.3	80.9	76.7	76.4	76.9	82.6
1969	86.72	88.5	93.1	89.4	86.1	86.9	86.6	81.1	90.0	87.7	87.5	87.5	95.2	87.9	83.3	81.0	80.0	81.9	86.8
1970	91.36	92.5	95.5	93.6	90.5	91.1	91.3	88.0	93.4	90.6	90.4	90.5	97.5	93.1	89.1	87.5	86.4	88.3	91.4
1971	96.02	96.6	99.0	96.6	95.8	95.9	96.4	94.4	97.6	94.9	94.8	95.0	99.3	96.6	93.5	93.7	92.6	94.5	96.0
1972	100.00	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1973	105.80	4105.5	101.6	107.9	104.7	106.0	103.8	107.8	101.7	110.8	111.0	110.7	100.1	116.2	118.2	106.7	105.8	107.3	105.7
1974	116.41	116.9	108.3	124.0	113.5	117.7	116.1	128.7	110.0	122.3	122.8	122.8	105.3	148.6	169.6	118.3	117.1	119.0	115.9
1975	127.25	126.3	117.7	133.7	122.7	132.4	132.1	141.6	127.4	133.2	133.7	133.6	116.3	163.4	187.4	129.9	130.0	129.8	126.9
1976	133.76	133.1	124.4	138.2	131.6	139.6	138.4	149.5	133.2	142.5	143.0	142.6	122.2	170.1	193.5	136.8	134.4	138.1	133.3
1977	141.61	140.7	129.5	145.0	141.0	150.6	146.7	159.6	141.0	159.4	160.0	159.7	126.2	178.7	210.3	146.3	142.7	148.5	141.1
1978	152.09	150.3	136.6	155.0	151.3	164.7	158.7	174.8	151.3	178.7	179.8	178.9	132.2	191.2	219.9	157.8	153.2	160.4	151.5

NOTE: PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

[1] SEPARATE DEFLATORS ARE NOT AVAILABLE FOR GROSS PRIVATE DOMESTIC INVESTMENT, CHANGE IN BUSINESS INVENTORIES, AND NET EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES.

SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, ECONOMIC REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT.

TABLE IX-1
DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTIONS FOR STATE OFFICIALS

FOR GOVERNOR	POPULAR VOTE	NUMBER OF PARISHES CARRIED[1]
PRIMARY ELECTION, DECEMBER 5, 1959		
H. M. ALLEN	4,106	0
GALE BERRY	1724	0
J. H. DAVIS	213,551	20
WILLIAM J. DODD	85,438	1
J. B. KREY, JR.	2,587	0
A. G. LACOMBE	4,917	0
DELESSEPS MORRISON	278,956	24
JAMES NOE	97,654	4
W. M. RAINACH	143,095	15
M. P. STEWART, JR.	6,383	0
A. R. THOMPSON	4,200	0
SECOND PRIMARY ELECTION, JANUARY 9, 1960		
JIMMIE H. DAVIS	487,681	42
DELESSEPS MORRISON	414,110	22
PRIMARY ELECTION, DECEMBER 7,1963		
SHELBY M. JACKSON	103,949	13
ROBERT F. KENNON	127,870	10
CHARLES KIRKPATRICK	28,578	0
HUGH P. LASSEIGNE	4,034	0
GILLIS W. LONG	137,778	5
JOHN J. McKEITHEN	157,304	10
LOUIS J. MICHOT, JR.	37,463	0
DELESSEPS MORRISON	299,702	26
A. ROSWELL THOMPSON	3,343	0
WILFORD L. THOMPSON, SR.	6,454	0

FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	POPULAR VOTE	NUMBER OF PARISHES CARRIED[1]
PRIMARY ELECTION, DECEMBER5. 1959		
C. C. AYCOCK	215,551	24
W. G. BOWDON	227,758	18
C. D. F. COURTNEY	105,637	8
F. A. JORDON, JR.	15,766	0
EARL K. LONG	157,452	14
W. J. WHITE	61,440	0
SECOND PRIMARY ELECTION, JANUARY 9, 1960		
C.C.AYCOCK	469,927	42
W. G. BOWDON	397,324	22
PRIMARY ELECTION, DECEMBER 7, 1963		
C. C. AYCOCK	190,024	40
HARRY R. CABRAL, JR.	47,412	0
FRANCIS DUGAS	93,367	3
CLAUDE B. DUVAL	198,869	13
C. R. KNOTTS	27,433	1
ASHTON J. MOUTON	111,773	7
EDWARD J. PRICE, JR.	33,295	0
RICHARD O. RUSH	100,902	0
ERNEST J. WRIGHT	37,369	0

TABLE IX-1 (continued)

FOR GOVERNOR	POPULAR VOTE	NUMBER OF PARISHES CARRIED[1]
SECOND PRIMARY ELECTION, JANUARY 11, 1964		
JOHN J. MCKEITHEN	492,905	44
DELESSEPS MORRISON	451,161	20
PRIMARY ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1967		
FRANK JOSEPH AHERN	7,152	0
CY D. F. COURTNEY	8,698	0
JOHN J. MCKEITHEN	836,304	64
JOHN R. RARICK	179,846	0
A. ROSWELL THOMPSON	5,102	0
PRIMARY ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1971		
C. C. "TADDY" AYCOCK	88,465	2
SAMUEL BELL, SR.	72,486	3
HAROLD LEE BETHUNE,II	3,032	0
DAVID L. CHANDLER	7,244	0
HUEY P. COLEMAN	4,833	0
JIMMIE H. DAVIS	138,756	15
EDWIN W. EDWARDS	276,397	22
J. BENNETT JOHNSTON	208,830	9
GILLIS W. LONG	164,276	6
SPEEDY O. LONG	61,359	7
WARREN J. (PUGGY) MOITY	8,965	0
JAMES W. MOORE	9,408	0
FRANK T. SALTER, JR.	32,203	0
JOHN G. SCHWEGMANN	92,072	0
DR. JIMMY STRAIN	1,258	0
A. ROSWELL THOMPSON	1,924	0
WILFORD L. THOMPSON, SR.	2,535	0

FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	POPULAR VOTE	NUMBER OF PARISHES CARRIED[1]
SECOND PRIMARY ELECTION JANUARY 11, 1964		
C. C. AYCOCK	511,629	52
CLAUDE B. DUVAL	390,380	12
PRIMARY ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1971		
JAMAR W. ADCOCK	250,850	24
PAREY P. BRAMTON	58,295	1
DICK BRUCE	24,226	0
JAMES E. FITZMORRIS, JR.	256,271	10
NORMAN E. "PETE" HEINE	52,620	2
ELLIS F. HULL	24,470	0
F. EDWARD KENNON	162,966	15
P. J. MILLS	148,742	8
FREDERICK D. PERKINS	70,038	2
DR. RAMSON KERRELL VIDRINE	41,004	2

TABLE IX-1 (continued)

FOR GOVERNOR	POPULAR VOTE	NUMBER OF PARISHES CARRIED[1]	FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	POPULAR VOTE	NUMBER OF PARISHES CARRIED[1]
SECOND PRIMARY ELECTION, DECEMBER 18, 1971			SECOND PRIMARY ELECTION, DECEMBER 18, 1971		
EDWIN W. EDWARDS	584,262	26	JAMAR W. ADCOCK	406,037	14
J. BENNETT JOHNSTON	579,774	38	JAMES E. FITZMORRIS, JR.	713,340	50
PRIMARY ELECTION, NOVEMBER 1, 1975			PRIMARY ELECTION, NOVEMBER 1, 1975		
EDWIN W. EDWARDS	750,107	63	WILLIAM J. BOWEN	71,830	0
ROBERT G. JONES	292,220	1	JAMES E. FITZMORRIS, JR.	924,325	64
KEN LEWIS	5,307	0	FREDERICK D. PERKINS	66,019	0
WADE O. MARTIN, JR.	146,368	0			
CECILIA M. PIZZO	4,338	0			
A. ROSWELL THOMPSON	4,664	0			
PRIMARY ELECTION, OCTOBER 27, 1979			PRIMARY ELECTION, OCTOBER 27, 1979		
JAMES E. FITZMORRIS, JR.	280,760	8	BILL BOWEN	35,964	0
PAUL HARDY	227,026	18	JAMES L. DONELON	328,907	4
E. L. "BUBBA" HENRY	135,769	11	ROBERT L. "BOBBY" FREEMAN	546,837	51
LUTHER DEVINE "L. D." KNOX	6,327		LAWRENCE W. HEASLIP, JR.	9,581	0
LOUIS LAMBERT	283,266	15	JESSE KNOWLES	285,256	9
KEN LEWIS	5,942	0	CLYDE C. VIDRINE	20,444	0
EDGAR G. "SONNY" MOUTON, JR.	124,333	1			

[1] COMPUTED.

[2] C. C. AYCOCK WAS UNOPPOSED FOR LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

SOURCE: WADE O. MARTIN, JR., SECRETARY OF STATE, LOUISIANA PRIMARY ELECTION RETURNS.

TABLE IX-2
OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, DECEMBER 8, 1979

	GOVERNOR		LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR		SECRETARY OF STATE		SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION		COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE		COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE		COMMISSIONER OF ELECTIONS	
PARISH	LOUIS LAMBERT DEMOCRAT	DAVE TREEN REPUBLICAN	JAMES J. DONELON DEMOCRAT	"BOBBY" FREEMAN DEMOCRAT	JIM BROWN DEMOCRAT	SANDRA S. THOMPSON DEMOCRAT	THOMAS G. CLAUSEN DEMOCRAT	J. KELLY NIX DEMOCRAT	GIL DOZIER DEMOCRAT	BOB ODOM DEMOCRAT	SHERMAN A. BERNARD DEMOCRAT	DON WILLIAMSON DEMOCRAT	JOHN HENRY BAKER REPUBLICAN	JERRY M. FOWLER DEMOCRAT
Acadia	9,661	9,822	9,608	8,536	7,378	10,190	7,790	9,953	5,215	11,765	8,888	7,461	4,581	11,494
Allen	6,496	3,267	3,316	6,070	3,734	5,510	5,069	4,123	3,673	5,571	4,744	4,271	2,861	6,071
Ascension	17,012	3,008	3,462	16,091	6,104	13,045	11,706	7,285	5,720	13,133	10,948	7,201	3,698	14,559
Assumption	5,675	3,497	2,287	6,174	3,238	4,648	5,114	3,060	2,765	5,068	4,777	2,818	2,004	5,396
Avoyelles	9,768	7,020	6,483	9,338	6,870	8,550	8,793	6,734	5,046	10,342	7,149	8,093	4,209	10,689
Beaureguard	4,473	4,848	4,547	4,574	4,022	5,024	5,023	3,975	3,912	5,156	4,145	4,640	3,416	5,369
Bienville	3,886	2,999	3,100	3,432	3,709	2,730	3,596	2,873	2,161	4,194	2,770	3,556	2,409	3,819
Bossier	8,018	11,731	10,632	8,620	11,864	7,299	9,067	10,012	5,971	12,885	6,025	12,871	8,737	9,916
Caddo	28,959	41,337	38,146	29,794	44,721	22,953	29,127	38,654	18,851	47,619	20,368	46,760	31,673	32,823
Calcasieu	29,361	26,678	25,574	29,679	28,237	26,695	29,109	25,459	18,262	36,289	22,919	30,943	24,703	28,626
Caldwell	2,523	2,176	2,045	2,462	2,410	2,111	2,193	2,290	1,670	2,797	1,943	2,418	2,017	2,294
Cameron	2,061	1,979	1,823	2,054	1,589	2,252	1,885	1,918	1,376	2,449	1,939	1,812	1,100	2,617
Catahoula	3,294	2,388	2,385	3,016	3,598	1,891	2,178	3,145	1,527	3,788	2,351	2,833	2,083	2,948
Claiborne	3,232	3,093	3,071	2,704	3,104	2,610	3,142	2,571	942	4,770	1,891	3,674	2,292	3,185
Concordia	4,903	4,327	3,877	4,727	5,335	3,613	3,805	4,812	2,664	5,661	4,276	3,788	2,683	5,243
De Soto	5,406	3,758	4,408	4,207	5,171	3,318	4,755	3,725	2,282	6,128	3,747	4,596	2,953	4,979

TABLE IX-3
VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (IN THOUSANDS OF VOTES)

	TOTAL VOTE	DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN		OTHER PARTIES	
		TOTAL	PER CENT	TOTAL	PER CENT	TOTAL	PER CENT[1]
		1964					
LOUISIANA	896	387	43.2	509	56.8	-	-
ALABAMA	689	210	30.5	479	69.5	-	-
ARKANSAS	557	314	56.4	243	43.6	-	-
FLORIDA	1,855	949	51.2	906	48.8	-	-
GEORGIA	1,140	523	45.9	617	54.1	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	410	53	12.9	357	87.1	-	-
TEXAS	2,604	1,651	63.4	953	36.6	-	-
UNITED STATES	69,540	42,676	61.4	26,860	38.6	4	-
		1968					
LOUISIANA	1,097	310	28.2	258	23.5	530	48.3
ALABAMA	1,050	197	18.7	147	14.0	706	67.2
ARKANSAS	620	188	30.4	191	30.8	241	38.9
FLORIDA	2,188	677	30.9	887	40.5	624	28.5
GEORGIA	1,250	334	26.8	380	30.4	536	42.9
MISSISSIPPI	655	151	23.0	89	13.5	415	63.4
TEXAS	3,079	1.267	41.1	1,228	39.9	585	19.0
UNITED STATES	73,212	31,275	42.7	31,785	43.4	10,151	13.9
		1972					
LOUISIANA	1,051	298	28.4	687	65.3	66	6.3
ALABAMA	1,006	257	25.5	729	72.4	20	2.1
ARKANSAS	651	200	30.7	449	68.9	3	0.4
FLORIDA	2,583	718	27.8	1,858	71.9	7	0.3
GEORGIA	1,175	290	24.6	881	75.0	4	0.4
MISSISSIPPI	646	127	19.6	505	78.2	14	2.2
TEXAS	3,471	1,154	33.3	2,299	66.2	18	0.5
UNITED STATES	77,719	29,170	37.5	47,170	60.7	1,378	1.8
		1976					
LOUISIANA	1,278	661	51.7	587	45.9	30	2.3
ALABAMA	1,183	659	55.7	504	42.6	20	1.7
ARKANSAS	768	499	65.0	267	34.5	2	0.3
FLORIDA	3,151	1,636	51.9	1,470	46.7	45	1.4
GEORGIA	1,467	979	66.7	484	33.0	4	0.3
MISSISSIPPI	769	381	49.5	367	47.7	21	2.7
TEXAS	4,072	2,082	51.1	1,953	48.0	37	0.9
UNITED STATES	81,556	40,831	50.1	39,148	48.0	1,577	1.9

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE IX-2 (continued)

PARISH	GOVERNOR		LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR		SECRETARY OF STATE		SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION		COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE		COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE		COMMISSIONER OF ELECTIONS	
	LOUIS LAMBERT DEMOCRAT	DAVE TREEN REPUBLICAN	JAMES J. DONELON DEMOCRAT	"BOBBY" FREEMAN DEMOCRAT	JIM BROWN DEMOCRAT	SANDRA S. THOMPSON DEMOCRAT	THOMAS G. CLAUSEN DEMOCRAT	J. KELLY NIX DEMOCRAT	GIL DOZIER DEMOCRAT	BOB ODOM DEMOCRAT	SHERMAN A. BERNARD DEMOCRAT	DON WILLIAMSON DEMOCRAT	JOHN HENRY BAKER REPUBLICAN	JERRY M. FOWLER DEMOCRAT
East Baton Rouge	54,302	57,666	47,734	62,730	57,354	52,147	54,632	55,218	34,895	73,554	46,549	61,649	37,560	67,524
East Carroll	2,118	1,675	1,512	1,979	1,838	1,655	1,634	1,856	925	2,445	1,629	1,671	1,390	1,861
East Feliciana	5,162	2,014	1,719	4,801	2,500	3,780	3,562	2,756	1,773	4,557	3,459	2,650	1,576	4,467
Evangeline	8,913	7,021	6,131	7,174	4,974	8,320	6,493	6,551	4,207	8,598	7,027	5,005	3,610	7,921
Franklin	5,178	4,660	4,292	5,003	5,987	3,364	4,778	4,489	2,763	6,494	3,713	5,362	6,171	2,887
Grant	4,183	2,964	3,270	3,729	3,444	3,529	3,671	3,263	2,299	4,613	2,628	4,231	2,486	4,302
Iberia	6,996	13,616	9,406	9,784	7,814	10,945	9,102	9,820	7,285	11,410	9,576	8,746	5,586	11,916
Iberville	11,247	3,573	2,485	11,734	4,962	8,126	7,744	5,579	5,056	7,870	6,869	5,798	2,930	9,464
Jackson	4,944	3,050	2,966	4,759	4,456	3,268	3,403	4,315	2,759	4,876	3,448	4,131	2,583	4,937
Jefferson	46,047	83,099	80,184	46,559	67,565	52,585	47,345	74,594	33,536	87,876	67,066	50,713	47,608	67,911
Jefferson Davis	5,420	6,473	6,239	5,177	4,519	6,688	5,960	5,208	2,234	8,872	4,761	6,094	4,788	6,015
Lafayette	13,448	30,008	25,304	16,603	21,185	19,467	22,225	18,476	14,535	25,594	17,805	21,810	16,729	21,624
Lafourche	11,714	17,433	13,441	14,441	14,068	12,869	14,936	12,137	10,850	15,800	18,620	8,078	8,252	17,682
La Salle	2,982	3,286	3,079	2,948	3,346	2,713	2,562	3,435	2,204	3,798	2,476	3,365	2,241	3,457
Lincoln	4,428	6,760	6,011	4,818	5,842	5,003	5,840	4,985	2,678	8,000	3,430	7,194	4,885	5,205
Livingston	16,344	5,674	5,022	16,349	9,017	11,786	12,670	8,703	6,300	14,772	[illegible],253	8,959	5,515	14,887
Madison	3,005	2,022	1,665	2,989	2,878	1,765	2,389	2,195	2,130	2,489	1,787	2,705	1,572	2,859
Morehouse	6,092	5,847	6,144	5,139	6,349	4,929	4,730	6,542	3,203	7,997	5,599	5,157	4,314	6,381
Natchitoches	6,618	5,969	5,250	6,958	6,266	5,702	5,868	6,139	2,931	8,989	5,435	6,385	3,827	7,887
Orleans	79,057	74,676	77,686	70,009	86,702	56,137	60,394	80,979	38,866	99,894	78,850	57,609	42,620	86,149
Ouachita	18,032	23,840	22,510	18,093	22,594	17,703	18,601	21,669	13,249	26,378	15,535	23,979	19,827	18,919
Plaquemines	2,150	5,443	5,323	2,002	1,967	5,194	1,591	5,524	5,006	2,081	5,593	1,456	1,178	5,761
Pointe Coupee	6,916	2,582	1,916	7,082	3,006	5,528	5,631	3,052	2,859	5,550	5,251	2,901	1,927	6,299
Rapides	19,517	19,472	17,907	20,472	17,011	21,024	18,852	19,272	12,497	25,361	14,260	23,363	13,060	23,765
Red River	3,306	2,044	2,116	2,591	2,590	2,072	2,141	2,568	1,760	2,919	1,922	2,705	1,559	3,180
Richland	3,786	3,856	3,944	3,371	3,868	3,427	3,529	3,720	2,191	5,064	2,843	3,900	3,752	2,975

TABLE IX-2 (continued)

PARISH	GOVERNOR		LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR		SECRETARY OF STATE		SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION		COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE		COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE		COMMISSIONER OF ELECTIONS	
	LOUIS LAMBERT DEMOCRAT	DAVE TREEN REPUBLICAN	JAMES J. DONELON DEMOCRAT	"BOBBY" FREEMAN DEMOCRAT	JIM BROWN DEMOCRAT	SANDRA S. THOMPSON DEMOCRAT	THOMAS G. CLAUSEN DEMOCRAT	J. KELLY NIX DEMOCRAT	GIL DOZIER DEMOCRAT	BOB ODOM DEMOCRAT	SHERMAN A. BERNARD DEMOCRAT	DON WILLIAMSON DEMOCRAT	JOHN HENRY BAKER REPUBLICAN	JERRY M. FOWLER DEMOCRAT
Sabine	4,702	3,655	3,346	4,604	4,254	3,568	4,024	3,769	2,362	5,331	3,007	4,604	2,711	4,829
St. Bernard	14,708	15,215	13,121	15,241	13,524	13,550	10,826	15,818	8,872	17,701	16,421	9,382	9,463	15,941
St. Charles	8,008	6,437	6,475	7,365	5,874	7,523	5,946	7,380	5,316	7,857	8,294	4,780	3,810	8,851
St. Helena	3,929	1,404	1,243	3,202	1,912	2,194	2,233	2,016	1,949	2,485	2,333	1,607	1,300	2,520
St. James	7,482	2,038	2,221	6,713	2,769	5,700	5,254	3,273	3,329	4,995	5,354	2,740	1,519	6,434
St. John the Baptist	9,693	4,331	5,328	7,304	5,898	6,069	5,013	7,035	5,103	6,387	7,295	3,779	3,751	6,993
St. Landry	17,273	13,424	12,081	15,072	10,123	15,473	15,027	11,057	8,318	16,497	14,236	9,249	7,565	15,435
St. Martin	7,353	7,665	5,765	7,306	5,610	7,165	6,100	6,666	3,705	8,843	6,211	5,934	3,651	8,056
St. Mary	8,390	11,651	8,163	11,098	9,878	9,046	13,415	5,789	6,285	12,385	10,049	8,463	5,900	12,265
St. Tammany	14,363	21,527	20,071	14,754	16,675	17,489	15,081	18,777	12,486	21,268	19,485	13,689	13,772	18,396
Tangipahoa	19,357	12,003	11,347	18,401	14,629	14,327	15,377	13,746	10,991	18,034	16,202	11,676	8,524	19,290
Tensas	1,982	1,457	1,231	1,865	2,235	1,066	1,569	1,661	649	2,567	1,374	1,783	891	2,146
Terrebonne	9,601	18,107	13,748	12,911	13,768	11,993	12,795	13,235	11,150	14,082	16,664	8,994	8,907	15,818
Union	4,509	4,625	4,187	4,487	4,906	3,662	4,399	4,139	2,568	6,034	3,779	4,588	3,325	4,644
Vermilion	9,908	11,934	9,892	10,182	7,364	11,940	9,518	9,843	7,366	12,176	9,564	8,887	5,705	12,006
Vernon	7,192	5,268	5,391	6,613	5,144	6,688	6,542	5,399	5,040	6,761	4,792	6,848	3,453	8,086
Washington	12,597	7,254	8,259	10,683	8,846	9,856	8,834	9,595	7,832	10,884	10,500	7,286	5,099	11,653
Webster	8,405	6,951	7,128	7,824	7,997	6,817	7,794	7,014	4,306	10,385	5,466	9,107	5,829	8,685
West Baton Rouge	5,047	1,950	1,448	5,406	2,483	4,170	3,534	3,093	2,318	4,244	3,264	3,307	1,536	4,925
West Carroll	2,828	2,604	2,556	2,612	3,277	1,914	1,733	3,512	1,749	3,444	2,321	2,740	2,339	2,667
West Feliciana	2,808	1,115	886	2,701	1,135	2,299	2,125	1,307	571	2,931	1,301	2,057	690	1,812
Winn	4,366	3,425	3,559	3,916	4,121	3,233	4,113	3,351	2,421	4,821	3,071	4,100	2,475	4,609
TOTALS	681,134	690,691	635,466	679,032	665,608	617,907	623,887	661,109	415,714	853,578	627,247	618,951	452,180	762,324

SOURCE: JIM BROWN, SECRETARY OF STATE, LOUISIANA PRIMARY AND GENERAL ELECTION RETURNS.

TABLE IX-4
ELECTION RETURNS FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BY PARISH AND BY PARTY, NOVEMBER 2, 1980

PARISHES	DEMOCRATIC PARTY	REPUBLICAN PARTY	AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY	CITIZENS PARTY	INDEPENDENT	LIBERTARIAN	SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
	PRESIDENT JIMMY CARTER VICE PRESIDENT WALTER F. MONDALE	PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH	PRESIDENT JOHN R. RARICK VICE PRESIDENT EILEEN M. SHEARER	PRESIDENT BARRY COMMONER VICE PRESIDENT LADONNA HARRIS	PRESIDENT JOHN R. ANDERSON VICE PRESIDENT PATRICK J. LUCEY	PRESIDENT ED CLARK VICE PRESIDENT DAVID KOCH	PRESIDENT CLIFTON DEBERRY VICE PRESIDENT MATILDE ZIMMERMANN
Acadia	9,948	11,533	58	8	416	125	12
Allen	6,057	3,328	19	8	110	34	8
Ascension	12,381	7,238	139	14	286	128	14
Assumption	4,679	4,001	164	18	153	47	11
Avoyelles	7,174	8,216	352	36	190	95	8
Beaureguard	5,556	5,250	21	6	163	62	1
Bienville	4,123	3,508	46	13	51	24	5
Bossier	9,377	16,515	18	17	327	78	7
Caddo	36,422	51,202	82	56	1,128	272	22
Calcasieu	35,446	27,600	111	41	1,259	387	15
Caldwell	1,786	2,653	68	4	43	25	2
Cameron	2,221	1,449	7	4	82	35	0
Catahoula	2,414	2,942	98	4	38	31	4
Claiborne	3,443	3,538	8	6	53	23	3
Concordia	3,956	4,933	110	10	52	35	6
De Soto	5,864	4,349	18	10	49	37	3

TABLE IX-4 (continued)

PARISHES	DEMOCRATIC PARTY PRESIDENT JIMMY CARTER VICE PRESIDENT WALTER F. MONDALE	REPUBLICAN PARTY PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH	AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY PRESIDENT JOHN R. RARICK VICE PRESIDENT EILEEN M. SHEARER	CITIZENS PARTY PRESIDENT BARRY COMMONER VICE PRESIDENT LADONNA HARRIS	INDEPENDENT PRESIDENT JOHN R. ANDERSON VICE PRESIDENT PATRICK J. LUCEY	LIBERTARIAN PRESIDENT ED CLARK VICE PRESIDENT DAVID KOCH	SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY PRESIDENT CLIFTON DEBERRY VICE PRESIDENT MATILDE ZIMMERMANN
East Baton Rouge	57,442	71,063	380	92	3,312	845	34
East Carroll	2,283	1,867	46	5	24	5	1
East Feliciana	4,033	2,650	72	15	53	44	6
Evangeline	6,722	7,412	52	15	160	88	12
Franklin	4,177	5,301	155	12	65	29	9
Grant	3,290	3,611	136	1	77	32	1
Iberia	9,681	14,273	471	30	410	149	14
Iberville	9,361	4,463	54	12	172	65	8
Jackson	3,609	3,923	110	6	56	20	6
Jefferson	50,870	99,403	220	80	3,578	920	40
Jefferson Davis	6,140	5,667	32	9	201	67	11
Lafayette	19,694	31,429	638	66	1,263	407	29
Lafourche	14,222	14,951	574	43	675	326	27
La Salle	2,665	3,792	90	2	61	23	1
Lincoln	5,598	7,515	98	11	177	59	12
Livingston	11,319	10,666	192	17	287	120	8
Madison	3,264	2,531	86	6	16	10	15
Morehouse	4,856	7,254	181	9	65	27	5
Natchitoches	7,102	6,668	190	18	158	44	9
Orleans	106,858	74,302	941	383	4,246	1,015	159
Ouachita	16,306	29,799	502	29	495	166	17
Plaquemines	4,318	5,489	36	10	154	57	15
Pointe Coupee	6,395	3,667	39	13	105	41	3
Rapides	19,436	25,576	517	31	530	197	15
Red River	2,776	2,147	14	4	29	14	2
Richland	3,745	4,772	125	16	48	29	9

TABLE IX-4 (continued)

PARISHES	DEMOCRATIC PARTY PRESIDENT JIMMY CARTER VICE PRESIDENT WALTER F. MONDALE	REPUBLICAN PARTY PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN VICE PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH	AMERICAN INDEPENDENT PARTY PRESIDENT JOHN R. RARICK VICE PRESIDENT EILEEN M. SHEARER	CITIZENS PARTY PRESIDENT BARRY COMMONER VICE PRESIDENT LADONNA HARRIS	INDEPENDENT PRESIDENT JOHN R. ANDERSON VICE PRESIDENT PATRICK J. LUCEY	LIBERTARIAN PRESIDENT ED CLARK VICE PRESIDENT DAVID KOCH	SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY PRESIDENT CLIFTON DEBERRY VICE PRESIDENT MATILDE ZIMMERMANN
Sabine	5,100	4,265	110	9	74	25	2
St. Bernard	11,367	19,410	374	61	616	208	29
St. Charles	7,898	6,779	22	10	283	112	19
St. Helena	3,183	1,531	51	15	42	29	1
St. James	6,206	3,429	21	8	113	39	8
St. John the Baptist	7,647	5,819	26	12	261	89	7
St. Landry	17,125	14,940	88	46	332	129	18
St. Martin	7,760	6,701	146	42	281	97	13
St. Mary	10,506	10,378	209	12	339	152	10
St. Tammany	14,161	27,214	139	43	872	260	9
Tangipahoa	15,272	15,187	173	27	491	176	16
Tensas	2,046	1,645	52	4	25	9	4
Terrebonne	10,804	16,644	424	20	559	214	16
Union	3,841	5,130	125	8	60	30	4
Vermilion	9,743	10,481	510	18	473	174	10
Vernon	7,198	5,869	138	11	167	50	3
Washington	10,413	8,681	113	18	170	69	8
Webster	8,568	8,0[illegible]	20	15	118	54	7
West Baton Rouge	4,739	2,828	38	2	117	25	4
West Carroll	2,118	3,430	100	1	38	23	2
West Feliciana	2,341	1,237	78	6	40	20	0
Winn	3,411	3,944	106	6	57	19	4
TOTALS	708,453	792,853	10,333	1,584	26,345	8,240	783

SOURCE: JAMES H. "JIM" BROWN JR., SECRETARY OF STATE.

TABLE IX-5

COMPOSITION OF STATE LEGISLATURES, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS (DEMOCRAT OR REPUBLICAN), LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976 AND 1978

	LOWER HOUSE												UPPER HOUSE											
	1968		1970[1]		1972[2]		1974[3]		1976[1,7]		1978[8]		1968		1970		1972[4]		1974[5]		1976[9]		1978[8]	
STATE	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP	DEM	REP
LOUISIANA	105	--	104	1	101	4	101	4	101	4	95	8	39	--	38	1	38	1	38	1	38	1	37	1
ALABAMA	106	--	104	2	104	2	105	--	103	2	101	4	34	1	35	--	35	--	35	--	34	--	35	--
ARKANSAS[6]	96	4	98	2	99	1	98	2	95	5	94	6	34	1	34	1	34	1	34	1	34	1	35	--
FLORIDA[6]	77	42	81	38	78	42	86	34	93	27	89	31	32	16	33	15	25	14	27	12	30	9	29	11
GEORGIA	169	26	173	22	151	29	155	24	156	24	159	21	48	7	50	6	48	8	51	5	52	4	51	5
MISSISSIPPI	122	--	120	1	119	2	119	3	117	3	116	3	52	--	49	3	50	2	50	2	50	2	50	1
TEXAS[6]	142	8	140	10	132	17	134	16	131	19	128	22	29	2	29	2	28	3	28	3	27	4	27	4

[1] EXCLUDES ONE INDEPENDENT FOR MISSISSIPPI.
[2] EXCLUDES ONE INDEPENDENT FOR MISSISSIPPI AND ONE VACANCY IN TEXAS.
[3] EXCLUDES ONE VACANCY FOR GEORGIA.
[4] EXCLUDES TWO VACANCIES FOR ALABAMA; ONE INDEPENDENT FOR FLORIDA.
[5] EXCLUDES ONE INDEPENDENT FOR FLORIDA.
[6] UPPER HOUSE MEMBERS SERVE FOUR-YEAR TERMS, SOME ELECTED EVERY TWO YEARS.
[7] STATUS AS OF JANUARY 1978, INCLUDES ELECTIONS HELD AND VACANCIES FILLED IN 1977.
[8] EXCLUDES TWO VACANCIES FOR BOTH LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI.
[9] EXCLUDES ONE INDEPENDENT FOR ALABAMA AND FLORIDA.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE IX-7
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, BY PARTY AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1957-1980

		TOTAL		DEMOCRAT		REPUBLICAN	
YEARS	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	WHITE	BLACK	WHITE	BLACK
1957 (OCT. 31)	766,557	658,414	108,143	650,904	106,387	5,390	1,174
1958 (OCT. 4)	946,267	816,643	129,624	806,538	127,584	7,462	1,361
1959 (SEPT. 30)	1,016,890	878,935	137,955	868,838	135,388	7,215	1,377
1960 (OCT. 8)	1,152,151	993,118	159,033	979,803	156,299	9,436	1,477
1961 (OCT. 31)	1,071,242	919,520	151,722	907,420	149,571	8,448	1,317
1962 (NOV. 30)	1,092,228	941,462	150,766	928,796	148,836	8,810	1,152
1963 (NOV. 7)	1,182,676	1,022,143	160,533	1,006,893	158,247	10,857	1,207
1964 (OCT. 3)	1,202,056	1,037,339	164,717	1,016,455	162,779	16,412	1,062
1965 (OCT. 31)[1]	1,221,874	1,013,423	208,451	992,089	201,565	16,952	2,114
1966 (OCT. 8)[1]	1,281,919	1,043,563	238,356	1,020,934	233,471	18,180	2,291
1967 (OCT. 4)[1]	1,381,354	1,111,917	269,437	1,086,847	264,033	20,070	2,543
1968 (OCT. 5)[1]	1,449,231	1,164,417	284,814	1,131,262	279,855	25,799	2,408
1969 (OCT. 31)[1]	1,412,435	1,121,254	291,181	1,089,360	286,421	24,449	2,402
1970 (OCT. 3)[1]	1,438,727	1,140,673	298,054	1,104,848	293,663	27,252	2,311
1971 (OCT. 6)	1,633,181	1,286,083	347,098	1,239,059	340,940	33,031	3,019
1972 (OCT. 7)	1,784,890	1,387,735	397,158	1,322,411	389,415	46,100	3,715
1973 (DEC. 31)	1,704,145	1,321,553	382,592	1,259,226	375,442	43,998	3,288
1974 (DEC. 31)	1,723,518	1,332,479	391,039	1,269,170	383,447	44,015	3,417
1975 (OCT. 1)	1,798,032	1,389,336	408,696	1,313,328	399,142	48,806	4,294
1976 (DEC. 31)	1,863,487	1,441,895	421,592	1,330,171	408,935	65,218	5,162
1977 (DEC. 31)	1,790,938	1,371,246	419,692	1,258,410	405,257	65,944	5,663
1978 (DEC. 31)	1,821,494	1,391,587	429,907	1,259,939	412,664	74,276	6,593
1979 (DEC. 31)	1,971,889	1,509,712	462,177	1,325,612	438,373	95,290	8,570
1980 (JUNE 30)	1,948,378	1,494,345	454,033	1,289,028	429,468	116,042	8,964

[1] THESE FIGURES DO NOT INCLUDE THOSE PERSONS REGISTERED BY FEDERAL RREGISTRARS IN THE PARISHES OF PLAQUEMINES, EAST FELICIANA, OUACHITA, EAST CARROLL, AND WEST FELICIANA IN 1965 AND 1966, IN THE PARISHES OF BOSSIER, CADDO, DESOTO, EAST CARROLL, EAST FELICIANA, MADISON, OUACHITA, PLAQUEMINES, AND WEST FELICIANA IN 1967 AND 1968. IN 1969 AND 1970 FEDERAL REGISTRANTS FROM THE ABOVE PARISHES, EXCEPT WEST FELICIANA, NUMBERED 23,987 AND 23,074 RESPECTIVELY.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA BOARD OF REGISTRATION, REPORT OF REGISTERED VOTERS.

TABLE IX-6
STATEMENT OF REGISTERED VOTERS AS OF OCTOBER 2, 1976, BY PARISH

	TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED WHITE VOTERS		TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED NON-WHITE VOTERS		NUMBER OF VOTERS OF NATIVE BIRTH	NUMBER OF VOTERS OF FOREIGN BIRTH	NUMBER OF VOTERS WHO WRITE THEIR NAMES		NUMBER OF VOTERS WHO MAKE THEIR MARK	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE			WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE
Acadia	30,577	12,759	12,789	2,273	2,756	30,494	83	24,206	4,328	1,342	701
Allen	12,135	5,043	4,758	1,145	1,189	12,099	36	9,534	2,054	267	280
Ascension	22,953	8,946	8,787	2,458	2,762	22,854	99	17,568	4,970	127	288
Assumption	10,956	3,895	3,712	1,572	1,777	10,944	12	7,329	3,054	278	295
Avoyelles	20,330	8,256	8,119	1,862	2,093	20,291	39	16,044	3,415	331	540
Beaureguard	14,116	6,377	6,126	823	790	14,047	69	12,459	1,554	44	59
Bienville	9,352	2,772	2,995	1,642	1,943	9,345	7	5,672	3,240	95	345
Bossier	30,322	12,739	13,327	1,719	2,537	30,062	260	26,016	3,887	50	369
Caddo	104,952	37,706	42,145	9,811	15,290	104,267	685	79,789	24,055	62	1,046
Calcasieu	76,386	31,064	32,120	6,022	7,180	75,996	390	62,239	11,707	945	1,495
Caldwell	6,064	2,494	2,618	457	495	6,057	7	5,086	914	26	38
Cameron	5,320	2,540	2,483	153	144	5,315	5	4,947	282	76	15
Catahoula	7,181	2,927	2,736	674	844	7,174	7	5,582	1,282	81	236
Claiborne	9,041	2,620	2,980	1,543	1,898	9,040	1	5,556	3,334	--	151
Concordia	12,274	4,190	4,348	1,559	2,177	12,269	5	8,503	3,446	35	290
De Soto	12,773	3,617	3,831	2,332	2,993	12,754	19	7,372	4,406	77	918
East Baton Rouge	151,498	57,472	60,796	13,905	19,325	150,714	784	118,030	31,074	238	2,156
East Carroll	7,209	1,674	1,980	1,704	1,851	7,202	7	3,505	3,229	149	326
East Feliciana	8,841	2,195	2,521	821	963	6,483	17	4,705	1,636	11	112
Evangeline	20,107	7,967	7,829	2,057	2,254	20,105	2	14,787	3,211	1,009	1,100

TABLE IX-6 (continued)

	TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED WHITE VOTERS		TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED NON-WHITE VOTERS		NUMBER OF VOTERS OF NATIVE BIRTH	NUMBER OF VOTERS OF FOREIGN BIRTH	NUMBER OF VOTERS WHO WRITE THEIR NAMES		NUMBER OF VOTERS WHO MAKE THEIR MARK	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE			WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE
Franklin	12,704	4,873	5,262	1,105	1,464	12,686	18	10,115	2,534	20	35
Grant	8,929	3,648	4,047	527	707	8,914	15	7,481	1,014	214	220
Iberia	29,113	11,016	11,339	3,121	3,637	28,973	140	21,239	50111	1,116	1,647
Iberville	17,376	5,096	5,006	3,302	3,972	17,299	77	9,753	5,732	349	1,542
Jackson	9,798	3,441	3,768	1,152	1,437	9,773	25	7,131	2,213	78	376
Jefferson	179,154	78,665	83,403	8,281	8,805	176,595	2,559	161,308	16,384	760	702
Jefferson Davis	15,328	6,314	6,545	1,108	1,361	15,259	69	12,305	2,138	555	330
Lafayette	66,621	27,306	27,904	5,649	5,762	66,325	296	55,435	10,302	775	1,109
Lafourche	40,567	18,356	18,656	1,879	1,676	40,303	264	35,757	3,373	1,255	182
La Salle	9,605	4,481	4,421	366	337	9,581	24	8,872	523	30	180
Lincoln	17,822	6,434	6,604	1,949	2,835	17,636	186	12,876	4,249	142	535
Livingston	25,699	11,913	11,688	1,043	1,055	25,602	97	23,552	1,984	49	114
Madison	8,785	2,279	2,322	1,785	2,399	8,771	14	4,496	3,337	105	847
Morehouse	14,443	4,918	5,289	1,675	2,561	14,395	48	10,068	3,182	139	1,054
Natchitoches	18,450	6,297	6,474	2,474	3,205	18,415	35	12,716	4,809	55	870
Orleans	216,223	59,539	70,006	39,194	47,484	208,876	7,347	128,927	85,434	618	1,244
Ouachita	55,322	18,376	20,766	2,711	4,355	51,981	147	44,626	10,594	35	66
Plaquemines[1]	12,443	--	--	--	--	11,178	148	10,273	955	81	17
Pointe Coupee	12,559	3,787	3,596	2,454	2,722	12,543	16	7,295	4,686	88	490
Rapides[1]	57,729	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Red River	6,314	2,070	2,291	856	1,097	6,308	6	6,251	5,943	63	371
Richland	11,022	4,034	4,177	1,213	1,598	11,013	9	8,132	2,558	79	253
Sabine	12,699	5,357	5,355	921	1,066	12,669	30	10,546	1,791	166	196
St. Bernard	34,258	16,358	16,789	547	564	33,796	462	33,073	1,100	75	10
St. Charles	17,405	6,813	6,707	1,828	2,056	17,338	67	13,445	3,762	76	122

TABLE IX-6 (continued)

	TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED WHITE VOTERS		TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED NON-WHITE VOTERS		NUMBER OF VOTERS OF NATIVE BIRTH	NUMBER OF VOTERS OF FOREIGN BIRTH	NUMBER OF VOTERS WHO WRITE THEIR NAMES		NUMBER OF VOTERS WHO MAKE THEIR MARK	
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE			WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE
St. Helena	6,915	1,752	1,857	1,567	1,739	6,911	4	3,582	3,195	27	111
St. James	11,038	3,183	3,136	2,286	2,433	11,038	--	6,252	4,342	67	377
St. John the Baptist	15,127	4,815	4,003	3,416	2,893	15,054	73	8,746	5,817	72	492
St. Landry	44,703	14,495	14,228	7,712	8,268	44,588	115	27,510	13,354	1,213	2,626
St. Martin	19,349	6,630	6,869	2,849	3,001	19,316	23	12,751	4,733	748	1,117
St. Mary	30,819	11,747	11,846	3,380	3,846	30,621	198	23,095	6,771	498	455
St. Tammany[1]	44,020	--	--	--	--	43,475	545	39,052	4,479	157	332
Tangipahoa	37,103	13,865	14,575	3,743	4,920	36,862	241	28,327	8,391	113	272
Tensas	5,241	1,336	1,403	1,044	1,458	5,237	4	2,736	2,250	3	252
Terrebonne	36,017	16,071	15,838	1,956	2,152	35,923	94	31,331	3,921	578	187
Union	11,291	4,186	4,356	1,072	1,677	11,278	13	8,493	2,604	49	145
Vermilion	26,525	11,754	11,533	1,524	1,714	26,520	5	21,978	2,892	1,309	346
Vernon	16,269	7,548	7,525	531	665	16,114	155	14,933	1,145	140	51
Washington	25,756	9,458	10,317	2,686	3,295	25,680	76	19,676	5,014	96	970
Webster	21,314	8,022	8,629	2,001	2,662	21,264	50	16,590	3,547	61	1,116
West Baton Rouge	8,902	2,867	2,883	1,422	1,730	8,882	20	5,715	2,866	35	286
West Carroll	7,743	3,310	3,469	420	544	7,733	10	6,580	787	199	177
West Feliciana	4,748	1,156	1,109	1,158	1,325	4,743	5	2,260	2,378	5	105
Winn	9,913	3,870	4,008	895	1,140	9,904	9	7,850	1,964	28	71

[1] SOME CATEGORIES WERE NOT REPORTED FOR PLAQUEMINES, RAPIDES, AND ST. TAMMANY PARISHES.

SOURCE: PAUL J. HARDY, SECRETARY OF STATE, REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

TABLE IX-8

PARTY AFFILIATIONS OF REGISTERED VOTERS, LOUISIANA BY RACE, BY PARISH, AS OF OCTOBER 7, 1978

				DEMOCRATS			REPUBLICANS			OTHER REGISTRANTS		
PARISH	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
Acadia	29,541	24,691	4,850	29,292	24,453	4,839	171	167	4	78	71	7
Allen	11,966	9,645	2,321	11,630	9,356	2,274	180	155	25	156	134	22
Ascension	21,541	16,692	4,849	20,949	16,176	4,773	254	221	33	338	295	43
Assumption	10,805	7,468	3,337	10,589	7,334	3,255	125	85	40	91	49	42
Avoyelles	20,529	16,317	4,212	19,927	15,818	4,109	267	230	37	335	269	66
Beaureguard	13,831	12,283	1,548	13,173	11,636	1,537	246	244	2	412	403	9
Bienville	9,115	5,625	3,490	8,945	5,476	3,469	87	80	7	83	69	14
Bossier	29,213	25,009	4,204	24,748	20,729	4,019	2,322	2,250	72	2,143	2,030	113
Caddo	102,156	76,966	25,190	86,158	62,109	24,049	10,426	9,995	431	5,572	4,862	710
Calcasieu	77,286	64,075	13,211	72,005	59,138	12,867	2,421	2,278	143	2,860	2,659	201
Caldwell	5,919	5,031	888	5,767	4,895	872	93	85	8	59	51	8
Cameron	5,311	5,032	279	5,187	4,911	276	48	47	1	76	74	2
Catahoula	6,897	5,398	1,499	6,638	5,158	1,480	131	123	8	128	117	11
Claiborne	8,581	5,209	3,372	8,074	4,911	3,163	282	168	114	225	130	95
Concordia	12,211	8,489	3,722	11,828	8,136	3,692	199	183	16	184	170	14
De Soto	12,421	7,191	5,230	11,892	6,741	5,151	225	182	43	304	268	36
East Baton Rouge	139,271	108,982	30,289	122,658	93,331	29,327	9,351	9,042	309	7,262	6,609	653
East Carroll	5,778	2,910	2,868	5,537	2,734	2,803	99	79	20	142	97	45
East Feliciana	7,966	4,663	3,303	7,553	4,339	3,214	208	151	57	205	173	32
Evangeline	19,841	15,552	4,289	19,723	15,440	4,283	70	65	5	48	47	1
Franklin	12,262	9,654	2,608	11,974	9,453	2,521	192	134	58	96	67	29

TABLE IX-8 (continued)

				DEMOCRATS			REPUBLICANS			OTHER REGISTRANTS		
PARISH	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK
Grant	9,441	8,157	1,284	9,320	8,038	1,282	80	79	1	41	40	1
Iberia	28,627	21,801	6,826	27,400	20,706	6,694	713	660	53	514	435	79
Iberville	17,321	9,902	7,419	16,999	9,656	7,343	135	100	35	187	146	41
Jackson	9,237	6,791	2,446	8,847	6,471	2,376	205	168	37	185	152	33
Jefferson	161,026	144,141	16,885	142,743	127,242	15,501	9,956	9,380	576	8,327	7,519	808
Jefferson Davis	14,847	12,436	2,411	14,243	11,890	2,353	298	271	27	306	275	31
Lafayette	62,031	51,342	10,689	54,203	44,201	10,002	4,400	4,041	359	3,428	3,100	328
Lafourche	39,803	36,131	3,672	37,926	34,379	3,547	1,096	1,050	46	781	702	79
La Salle	9,051	8,338	713	8,691	7,980	711	160	158	2	200	200	0
Lincoln	16,541	11,845	4,696	14,508	10,078	4,430	1,047	978	69	986	789	197
Livingston	26,836	24,813	2,023	25,712	23,740	1,972	444	418	26	680	655	25
Madison	8,641	4,496	4,145	8,017	4,158	3,859	298	132	166	326	206	120
Morehouse	13,406	9,331	4,075	12,497	8,514	3,983	578	541	37	331	276	55
Natchitoches	17,520	11,897	5,623	16,310	10,945	5,365	522	433	89	688	519	169
Orleans	229,511	129,268	100,243	207,045	112,926	94,119	11,823	9,683	2,140	10,643	6,659	3,984
Ouachita	51,828	41,297	10,531	44,532	34,509	10,023	4,040	3,948	92	3,256	2,840	416
Plaquemines	12,901	11,212	1,689	12,543	10,911	1,632	251	217	34	107	84	23
Pointe Coupee	12,069	7,231	4,838	11,971	7,135	4,836	79	77	2	19	19	0
Rapides	55,836	45,047	10,789	51,355	41,083	10,272	2,390	2,204	186	2,091	1,760	331
Red River	6,216	4,268	1,948	6,150	4,211	1,939	35	30	5	31	27	4
Richland	11,139	8,147	2,992	10,452	7,613	2,839	319	255	64	368	279	89
Sabine	12,802	10,881	1,921	12,270	10,421	1,849	256	221	35	276	239	37

TABLE IX-8 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	DEMOCRATS TOTAL	DEMOCRATS WHITE	DEMOCRATS BLACK	REPUBLICANS TOTAL	REPUBLICANS WHITE	REPUBLICANS BLACK	OTHER REGISTRANTS TOTAL	OTHER REGISTRANTS WHITE	OTHER REGISTRANTS BLACK
St. Bernard	35,911	34,712	1,199	34,869	33,699	1,170	612	586	26	430	427	3
St. Charles	17,746	13,733	4,013	16,505	12,582	3,923	697	665	32	544	486	58
St. Helena	7,276	3,954	3,322	7,210	3,889	3,321	66	65	1	0	0	0
St. James	10,539	6,067	4,472	10,350	5,952	4,398	110	73	37	79	42	37
St. John the Baptist	15,717	9,197	6,520	14,955	8,559	6,396	257	221	36	505	417	88
St. Landry	43,345	27,831	15,514	41,972	26,747	15,225	741	611	130	632	473	159
St. Martin	19,513	13,361	6,152	19,093	13,048	6,045	204	144	60	216	169	47
St. Mary	27,503	20,719	6,784	25,729	19,155	6,574	1,048	967	81	726	597	129
St. Tammany	44,912	39,810	5,102	37,066	32,147	4,919	4,814	4,742	72	3,032	2,921	111
Tangipahoa	38,169	29,057	9,112	35,639	26,883	8,756	1,016	863	153	1,514	1,311	203
Tensas	4,957	2,557	2,400	4,884	2,501	2,383	50	39	11	23	17	6
Terrebonne	35,367	30,858	4,509	32,297	28,101	4,196	1,426	1,315	111	1,644	1,442	202
Union	11,661	8,862	2,799	11,424	8,642	2,782	149	135	14	88	85	3
Vermilion	26,676	23,355	3,321	26,378	23,088	3,290	199	173	26	99	94	5
Vernon	17,128	15,715	1,413	16,023	14,671	1,352	413	391	22	692	653	39
Washington	24,712	18,752	5,960	23,798	17,930	5,868	535	487	48	379	335	44
Webster	20,815	15,626	5,189	19,818	14,708	5,110	534	516	18	463	402	61
West Baton Rouge	8,615	5,722	2,893	8,342	5,506	2,836	70	66	4	203	150	53
West Carroll	7,446	6,510	936	7,073	6,180	893	182	160	22	191	170	21
West Feliciana	4,417	2,226	2,191	4,211	2,079	2,132	92	59	33	114	88	26
Winn	9,530	7,517	2,013	9,150	7,199	1,951	163	147	16	217	171	46
TOTAL	1,821,026	1,391,795	429,231	1,674,767	1,262,347	412,420	79,900	73,433	6,467	66,359	56,015	10,344

SOURCE: JIM BROWN, SECRETARY OF STATE, REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

TABLE IX-9
DISTRIBUTION OF CLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES AND PAYROLLS BY PARISH
JUNE 30, 1977

PARISH	EMPLOYEES			AVERAGE SALARY ($)		TOTAL PAYROLL ($)	
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MONTH	YEAR	MONTH	YEAR
Acadia	239	213	452	719.42	8,632.99	325,176.00	3,902,112.00
Allen	84	48	132	742.83	8,913.93	98,053.20	1,176,638.40
Ascension	165	77	242	733.00	8,795.98	177,385.52	2,128,626.24
Assumption	41	31	72	710.25	8,523.00	51,138.00	613,656.00
Avoyelles	145	80	225	780.20	9,362.38	175,544.60	2,106,535.20
Beaureguard	96	43	139	769.32	9,231.80	106,935.00	1,283,220.00
Bienville	91	35	126	716.06	8,592.67	90,223.00	1,082,676.00
Bossier	282	320	602	686.07	8,232.84	413,014.00	4,956,168.00
Caddo	985	1,954	2,939	745.90	8,950.80	2,192,201.20	26,306,414.40
Calcasieu	844	840	1,684	775.86	9,310.32	1,306,548.27	15,678,579.24
Caldwell	86	81	167	691.84	8,302.13	115,538.00	1,386,456.00
Cameron	81	10	91	784.14	9,409.71	71,357.00	856,284.00
Catahoula	68	30	98	742.88	8,914.53	72,802.00	873,624.00
Claiborne	56	37	93	705.02	8,460.26	65,567.00	786,804.00
Concordia	78	60	138	790.29	9,483.48	109,060.00	1,308,720.00
De Soto	82	49	131	699.77	8,397.25	91,670.00	1,100,040.00
East Baton Rouge	4,706	7,585	12,291	805.88	9,670.56	9,905,069.10	118,860,829.20
East Carroll	36	38	74	707.80	8,493.57	52,377.00	628,524.00
East Feliciana	935	1,429	2,364	705.02	8,460.18	1,666,656.00	19,999,872.00
Evangeline	145	78	223	765.98	9,191.71	170,812.58	2,049,750.96
Franklin	163	71	234	810.12	9,721.44	189,568.00	2,274,816.00

TABLE IX-9 (continued)

PARISH	EMPLOYEES			AVERAGE SALARY ($)		TOTAL PAYROLL ($)	
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MONTH	YEAR	MONTH	YEAR
Grant	62	26	88	728.06	8,736.68	64,069.00	768,828.00
Iberia	148	91	239	763.57	9,162.83	182,493.00	2,189,916.00
Iberville	123	123	246	731.84	8,782.10	180,033.00	2,160.396.00
Jackson	63	37	100	744.31	8,931.72	74,431.00	893,172.00
Jefferson	523	445	968	806.04	9,672.45	780,244.44	9,362,933.28
Jefferson Davis	85	57	142	805.68	9,668.20	114,407.00	1,372,884.00
Lafayette	1,018	1,060	2,078	789.32	9,471.90	1,640,217.00	19,682,604.00
Lafourche	313	276	589	729.70	8,756.37	429,792.00	5,157,504.00
La Salle	68	27	95	769.97	9,239.62	73,147.00	877,764.00
Lincoln	504	705	1,209	629.33	7,552.00	760,864.00	9,130,368.00
Livingston	128	55	183	778.76	9,345.11	142,513.00	1,710,156.00
Madison	102	72	174	817.28	9,807.38	142,207.00	1,706,484.00
Morehouse	73	88	161	759.55	9,114.63	122,288.00	1,467,456.00
Natchitoches	272	290	562	707.37	8,488.48	397,544.00	4,770,528.00
Orleans	4,629	6,868	11,497	727.22	8,726.69	8,360,893.50	100,330,722.00
Ouachita	927	1,099	2,026	761.86	9,142.28	1,543,522.20	18,522,266.40
Plaquemines	149	324	473	626.48	7,517.81	296,327.09	3,555,925.08
Pointe Coupee	57	55	112	797.95	9,575.36	89,370.00	1,072,440.00
Rapides	1,583	2,862	4,445	708,96	8,507.55	3,151,339.61	37,816,075.32
Red River	38	32	70	779.36	9,352.29	54,555.00	654,660.00
Richland	46	55	101	740.68	8,888.20	74,809.00	897,708.00

TABLE IX-9 (continued)

PARISH	EMPLOYEES			AVERAGE SALARY ($)		TOTAL PAYROLL ($)	
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MONTH	YEAR	MONTH	YEAR
Sabine	80	49	129	699.78	8,397.40	90,272.00	1,083,264.00
St. Bernard	80	49	129	759.24	9,110.88	97,942.00	1,175,304.00
St. Charles	84	48	132	793.73	9,524.77	104,772.52	1,257,270.24
St. Helena	45	38	83	717.00	8,604.00	59,511.00	714,132.00
St. James	74	23	97	665.05	7,980.56	64,509.52	774,114.24
St. John the Baptist	79	47	126	715.38	8,584.55	90,137.80	1,081,653.60
St. Landry	324	240	564	765.04	9,180.44	431,480.68	5,177,768.16
St. Martin	97	70	167	708.36	8,500.31	118,296.00	1,419,552.00
St. Mary	103	96	199	752.54	9,030.43	149,754.60	1,797,055.20
St. Tammany	459	443	902	761.85	9,142.24	687,191.67	8,246,300.04
Tangipahoa	787	1,315	2,102	690.29	8,283.51	1,450,994.00	17,411,928.00
Tensas	55	28	83	735.48	8,825.78	61,045.00	732,540.00
Terrebonne	209	137	346	768.76	9,225.08	265,989.80	3,191,877.60
Union	62	43	105	737.24	8,846.86	77,410.00	928,920.00
Vermilion	118	53	171	768.17	9,218.06	131,357.32	1,576,287.84
Vernon	251	95	346	740.41	8,884.96	256,183.00	3,074,196.00
Washington	187	239	426	750.31	9,003.72	319,632.00	3,835,584.00
Webster	140	92	232	800.01	9,600.10	185,602.00	2,227,224.00
West Baton Rouge	178	44	222	776.33	9,315.95	172,345.00	2,068,140.00
West Carroll	42	34	76	766.70	9,200.37	58,269.00	699,228.00
West Feliciana	1,104	284	1,388	798.07	9,576.80	1,107,717.00	13,292,604.00
Winn	97	43	140	754.47	9,053.66	105,626.00	1,257,512.00
STATE WIDE	1,404	36	1,440	809.66	9,715.97	1,165,916.00	13,990,992.00
NON RESIDENT	24	6	30	1,035.57	12,426.80	31,067.00	372,804.00
TOTAL	26,402	31,308	57,710	752.12	9,025.43	43,404,782.22	520,857,386.64

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE. ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE X-2
FEDERAL GRANTS TO LOUISIANA BY RECEIVING AGENCY
FISCAL YEAR 1979-1980

NAME OF AGENCY	TOTAL DOLLARS
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT:	
OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR - EXECUTIVE OFFICE	$ 444,607
OFFICE OF FEDERAL AFFAIRS AND SPECIAL PROJECTS	171,838
LOUISIANA STATE PLANNING OFFICE	251,221
DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS	708,000
OFFICE OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY	43,888
DEPARTMENT OF VETERAN'S AFFAIRS	222,366
LOUISIANA COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE	21,169,751
LAW ENFORCEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM	426,530
OFFICE OF ELDERLY AFFAIRS	10,348,520
TOTAL EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT	33,786,721
ELECTED OFFICIALS:	
OFFICE OF MARKETING	27,239
OFFICE OF AGRICULTURE - SCIENCE, ANIMAL HEALTH AND CONSUMER SERVICES	1,713,064
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE - ATTORNEY GENERAL	522,256
TOTAL ELECTED OFFICIALS	2,262,559
DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE, RECREATION AND TOURISM:	
OFFICE OF STATE MUSEUM	31,345
OFFICE OF STATE LIBRARY	1,578,666
OFFICE OF PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT	5,849,566
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE, RECREATION AND TOURISM	7,459,577
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND DEVELOPMENT:	
ADMINISTRATIVE - TRANSPORTATION AND DEVELOPMENT	21,312
OPERATING - TRANSPORTATION AND DEVELOPMENT	9,069,397
PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT	17,094,225
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND DEVELOPMENT	26,184,934
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS	879,633
LOUISIANA HIGHWAY SAFETY COMMISSION	3,602,015
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	4,481,648
DEPARTMENT OF WILDLIFE AND FISHERIES:	
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY	$18,572
OFFICE OF WILDLIFE	2,116,961
OFFICE OF COASTAL AND MARINE RESOURCES	2,823,775
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF WILDLIFE AND FISHERIES	4,959,308

TABLE X-2 (continued)

NAME OF AGENCY	TOTAL DOLLARS
DEPARTMENT OF STATE CIVIL SERVICE:	
LOUISIANA CIVIL SERVICE	4,800
MUNCIPAL FIRE AND POLICE CIVIL SERVICE	35,831
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF STATE CIVIL SERVICE	40,631
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION:	
SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION:	
ADMINISTRATION	134,783
INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES	570,765
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	513,850
RIGHT TO READ	105,839
ADULT EDUCATION	2,014,710
CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT	22,611
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	86,950,714
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	7,311,921
VETERANS EDUCATION	453,364
LOCAL SCHOOL SERVICES	84,048,861
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT	73,138
SPECIAL EDUCATION	20,415,160
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	15,660,555
SUB-TOTAL SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION	218,276,271
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM:	
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY	14,773,935
SUB-TOTAL LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM	14,773,935
OTHER COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES:	
NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY	36,832
GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY	120,824
LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY	142,224
MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY	4,977
NORTHEAST UNIVERSITY	132,851
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	66,594
SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY	34,355
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY - BATON ROUGE	652,698
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY - NEW ORLEANS	8,533
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	7,959
DELGADO JUNIOR COLLEGE	130,255
SUB-TOTAL OTHER COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	1,338,102
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS:	
LOUISIANA EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION	499,075
BOARD OF REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION	551,777
GOVERNOR'S SPECIAL COMMISSION ON EDUCATION SERVICES-LOAN ACCOUNT	5,806,513
BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	112,592
VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL ADVISORY COUNCIL	109,308
SUB-TOTAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS	7,079,265

TABLE X-2 (continued)

NAME OF AGENCY	TOTAL DOLLARS
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES:	
OFFICE OF LICENSING AND REGULATIONS	$ 595,050
OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND FINANCE	109,861
OFFICE OF HOSPITALS-DIRECTOR'S OFFICE	1,908,216
E.A.CONWAY MEMORIAL HOSIPTAL	1,223,324
EARL K. LONG CHARITY HOSPITAL	1,562,899
HUEY P. LONG CHARITY HOSPITAL	690,479
SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA CHARITY HOSPITAL	1,049,153
DR. WALTER OLIN MOSS REGIONAL HOSPITAL	697,232
LALLIE KEMP CHARITY HOSPITAL	598,788
WASHINGTON - ST. TAMMANY CHARITY HOSPITAL	409,515
VILLA FELICIANA GERIATRIC HOSPITAL	245,695
SOUTH LOUISIANA MEDICAL CENTER	1,895,021
CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS	13,632,783
COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE	5,188,514
CENTRAL LOUISIANA STATE HOSPITAL	972,683
EAST LOUISIANA STATE HOSPITAL	970,129
GREENWELL SPRINGS HOSPITAL	40,561
OFFICE OF MENTAL RETARDATION - ADMINISTRATIVE	704,597
PINECREST STATE SCHOOL	257,014
OFFICE OF HEALTH SERVICES AND ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY	34,425,753
FAMILY SECURITY - ADMINISTRATIVE AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENT	424,707,274
SERVICE TO THE BLIND	1,890,000
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION	21,647,865
CLIENT PLACEMENT AND SERVICES	53,959,377
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES	1,026,872
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES	570,408,655
DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES:	
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY	9,897,219
OFFICE OF CONSERVATION	256,711
OFFICE OF FORESTRY	1,180,179
OFFICE OF MINERAL RESOURCES	98,404
OFFICE OF ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS	2,411,509
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	13,844,022
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR:	
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY	122,287
OFFICE OF LABOR	107,453
OFFICE OF EMPLOYMENT SECURTIY	127,496,515
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF LABOR	127,726,255
DEPARTMENT OF URBAN AND COMMUNITY AFFAIRS:	
DEPARTMENT OF URBAN AND COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	5,498,862
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF URBAN AND COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	5,498,862
VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOLS:	
JEFFERSON PARISH VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	$ 224
SYDNEY N. COLLIER VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	2,990
WEST JEFFERSON PARISH VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	119
ELAINE P. NUNEZ VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	55
BATON ROUGE VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	450
SULLIVAN VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	385

TABLE X-2 (continued)

NAME OF AGENCY	TOTAL DOLLARS
VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOLS (CONT.):	
HAMMOND AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	196
SLIDELL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	357
MEMORIAL AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	63
FLORIDA PARISHES VOCATION-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	112
WESTSIDE VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	112
CAPITOL AREA VOCATIONAL SCHOOL	70
PORTSIDE VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	224
ASCENSION VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	7
FOLKES VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAAL SCHOOL	21
SOUTH LOUISIANA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	49
YOUNG MEMORIAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	140
THIBODAUX AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	14
RIVER PARISHES VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	35
LAFAYETTE REGIONAL INSTITUTE	280
T. H. HARRIS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	6,950
SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	238
TECHE AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	140
GULF AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	196
EVANGELINE AREA TRI-PARISH VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	518
VILLE PLATTE BRANCH VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	42
SOWELA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	595
JEFFERSON DAVIS VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	161
OAKDALE BRANCH VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	98
ALEXANDRIA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	910
HUEY P. LONG MEMORIAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	126
AVOYELLES VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	112
CONCORDIA PARISH TRADE SCHOOL	168
WEST LOUISIANA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	651
SHREVEPORT - BOSSIER VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	1,274
NORTHWEST LOUISIANA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	329
NATCHITOCHES-CENTRAL AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	350
SABINE VALLEY VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	406
MANSFIELD BRANCH VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	105
RUSTON BRANCH VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	98
DELTA-OUACHITA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	630
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA VOCATIONAL SCHOOL	133
NORTH CENTRAL AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	147
TALLULAH BRANCH VOCATIONAL SCHOOL	105
LAKE PROVIDENCE BRANCH VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL	42
BASTROP BRANCH VOCATIONAL SCHOOL	119
SUB-TOTAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOLS	20,546
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	241,488,119
CAPITAL OUTLAY:	
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND DEVELOPMENT	191,000,000
FACILITY PLANNING AND CONTROL DEPARTMENT	3,600,011
TOTAL CAPITAL OUTLAY	194,600,011
SUBTOTAL FEDERAL GRANTS	1,038,141,291
TOTAL FEDERAL GRANTS	$1,232,741,302

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION, STATE OF LOUISIANA, ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT.

TABLE X-1
BONDED INDEPTEDNESS OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, AS OF JUNE 30, 1978 AND 1979
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1978 BALANCE TO FINAL MATURITY			1979 BALANCE TO FINAL MATURITY			1980 BALANCE TO FINAL MATURITY		
	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL[1]	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL[1]	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL[1]
GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS:									
HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT BONDS	234,110	105,585	339,695	204,850	84,418	289,268	191,050	71,182	262,232
GENERAL CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT									
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT BONDS	121,430	47,931	169,361	99,475	34,732	134,207	88,960	28,229	117,189
GREATER LAFOURCHE PORT COMMISSION BONDS	1,725	798	2,523	1,650	696	2,347	1,575	600	2,175
VIETNAM VETERANS BONUS BONDS	11,295	4,564	15,859	10,090	3,666	13,756	9,515	3,162	12,677
HIGHWAYS AND RESEARCH FACILITY BONDS	330	86	416	290	65	355	250	48	298
STATE BOND AND BUILDING COMMISSION	35,602	5,955	41,557	29,228	4,349	33,577	23,426	3,143	26,569
SHREVEPORT MEDICAL SCHOOL	6,505	2,513	9,018	6,030	2,153	8,183	5,540	1,822	7,362
NEW ORLEANS-DENTAL AND MEDICAL SCHOOL	3,400	872	4,272	2,995	691	3,686	2,655	547	3,202
LOUISIANA STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY	3,622	528	4,150	3,230	415	3,645	2,862	317	3,179
CHARITY HOSPITAL AT NEW ORLEANS	11,555	6,063	17,618	9,095	4,133	13,228	8,355	3,564	11,919
HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITY BONDS	7,460	4,280	11,740	7,227	3,942	11,169	6,980	3,614	10,594
LOUISIANA FISCAL AUTHORITY	10,350	1,087	11,437	7,905	680	8,585	5,330	394	5,724
CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT	67,500	15,902	83,402	55,970	11,701	67,671	48,170	9,176	57,346
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS	1,349,684	735,833	2,085,517	1,548,675	841,526	2,390,201	1,737,558	978,453	2,716,011

TABLE X-1 (continued)

	1978 BALANCE TO FINAL MATURITY			1979 BALANCE TO FINAL MATURITY			1980 BALANCE TO FINAL MATURITY		
	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL[1]	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL[1]	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL[1]
INDIRECT OBLIGATION BONDS:									
SOUTH PORT COMMISSION	9,620	3,643	13,263	9,135	3,211	12,346	8,631	2,800	11,430
LAKE PROVIDENCE PORT COMMISSION	581	262	843	556	238	794	530	215	745
GREATER BATON ROUGE PORT COMMISSION	15,520	6,050	21,570	14,870	5,575	20,445	14,360	5,118	19,478
NEW ORLEANS PORT COMMISSION	53,704	19,825	73,529	51,609	17,987	69,596	--	--	--
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS	51,232	8,081	59,313	40,341	6,069	46,411	49,439	16,222	65,661
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS FUND #2	2,627	239	2,866	2,198	171	2,369	1,767	115	1,882
TOTAL INDIRECT OBLIGATIONS	133,284	38,099	171,384	118,709	33,251	151,961	74,726	24,470	99,196
TOTAL BONDED OBLIGATIONS[1]	1,482,968	773,934	2,256,902	1,667,384	874,779	2,542,163	1,843,369	1,007,215	2,850,584

[1] FIGURES MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION, STATE OF LOUISIANA, ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT.

TABLE X-4

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND TAX REVENUE FOR THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30	TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE	TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE	TAX REVENUE
1940	$ 102,915	$ 102,423	$ 82,914
1945	145,317	134,264	120,068
1950	363,766	370,150	257,003
1955	539,286	499,081	303,497
1960	768,125	829,944	452,695
1961	780,636	850,324	462,811
1962	820,874	889,077	485,272
1963	898,537	936,825	509,262
1964	976,844	998,222	542,627
1965	1,046,937	1,036,383	581,272
1966	1,205,146	1,141,371	658,271
1967	1,236,482	1,308,298	690,439
1968	1,348,814	1,388,877	740,679
1969	1,457,889	1,417,296	776,704
1970	1,542,279	1,499,120	838,792
1971	1,761,337	1,770,162	988,715
1972	1,978,428	1,959,465	1,105,116
1973	2,126,479	2,086,028	1,189,427
1974	2,376,006	2,237,167	1,319,521
1975	2,609,465	2,585,136	1,528,692
1976	3,092,100	3,088,351	1,655,576
1977	3,216,145	3,278,254	1,718,665
1978	3,670,852	3,918,087	1,980,212

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES.

TABLE X-6
SOURCES OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS FOR LOUISIANA
FISCAL YEAR 1979-1980

SOURCE	TOTAL REVENUES AND RECEIPTS 1980
TAXES, LICENSES, FEES COLLECTED BY:	
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND TAXATION:	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE TAX AND PERMITS	$ 20,808,495
ANHYDROUS AMMONIA PERMITS	23,472
BEER TAX	30,276,499
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	65,291,705
ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE FEES	14,907
GASOLINE TAX	165,090,272
GIFT TAX	769,231
INCOME TAX - CORPORATE	249,338,211
INCOME - INDIVIDUAL	247,438,003
INHERITANCE TAX	21,922,222
INSPECTION FEES - PETROLEUM PRODUCTION	788,130
INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION FEES	685,342
LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS PERMITS	171,993
MOTOR CARRIER FEES	139,832
NATURAL GAS FRANCHISE TAX	6,300,062
OCCUPATIONAL LICENSE TAX	25,822,121
SALES TAX	647,975,842
SALES TAX - HOTEL-MOTEL WITHHOLDS	217,101
SEVERANCE TAX	522,784,055
REFORESTATION TAX	78,211
SOFT DRINK (TAX AND PERMITS)	8,691,742
SPECIAL FUELS	22,387,741
SPECIAL FUELS COLLECTED BY DOTD	15,244
TOBACCO TAX	60,717,728
TOBACCO PERMITS	266,556
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY	626,724
UTILITIES, TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	23,528,335
VENDING MACHINE REGISTRATION	5,046
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	$2,122,174,822
DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES:	
ROYALTIES	$ 220,019,564
RENTALS	23,548,594
BONUSES	275,637,429
CONSERVATION FUND	6,767,501
ROCKEFELLER FUND	9,342,259
MARSH ISLAND OPERATING FUND	157,232
NATURAL RESOURCES: FEES	223,849
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	$ 535,696,428
DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY:	
INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	$ 139,753,187
FIRE INSURANCE 2% AND ¼% OF 1%	4,004,505
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	8,958,751
VARIOUS AGENCY RECEIPTS	31,326,367
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY	$ 184,042,810

TABLE X-6 (continued)

SOURCE	TOTAL REVENUES AND RECEIPTS 1980
OTHER RECEIPTS:	
WILDLIFE AND FISHERIES	$ 9,123,219
INSURANCE RATING COMMISSION	3,203,640
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	2,017,299
OFFICE OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	1,998,129
DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE	63,927,240
OFFICE OF LOUISIANA RACING COMMISSION	18,445,654
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS	$ 98,715,181
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
SALES TAX - MOTOR VEHICLE	$ 91,370,926
CERTIFICATE OF TITLE	8,186,655
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	36,019,556
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE AND BEER PERMITS	1,975,108
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	$ 137,552,245
TOTAL TAXES, LICENSES AND FEES	$3,078,181,486
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING	$ 42,695,677
PROCEEDS - BOND SALES	$ 271,095,000
TOTAL PROCEEDS - BOND SALES	$ 271,095,000
REVENUE COLLECTED BY AGENCY	$ 173,897,305
TOTAL REVENUE COLLECTED BY AGENCY	$ 173,897,305
INTERAGENCY RECEIPTS	$ 194,917,537
TOTAL INTERAGENCY RECEIPTS	$ 194,917,537
FEDERAL GRANTS	$1,232,741,302
TOTAL FEDERAL GRANTS	$1,232,741,302
TOTAL REVENUE AND MEANS OF FINANCING	$4,993,528,307
OTHER RECEIPTS:	
ENTERPRISE FUNDS	$ 126,210,421
NON BUDGET	293,691,012
TOTAL REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	$5,413,429,740

SOURCE: LOUISIANA OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION, STATE OF LOUISIANA, ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT.

TABLE X-3

AID RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY LOUISIANA, BY FUNCTION, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30	TOTAL	HIGHWAYS	PUBLIC WELFARE	EDUCATION	HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	NATURAL RESOURCES		OTHER[1]
							AGRICULTURE	TOTAL	
1937	$ 8,237	$ 3,095	$ 3,276	$ 262	$ 380	$ 201	NA	NA	$ 1,023
1940	12,397	2,520	5,121	2,029	460	747	$ 63	NA	1,457
1945	16,554	5,143	7,575	723	1,507	462	954	NA	190
1950	78,764	14,915	54,476	2,998	1,379	2,471	1,219	$ 1,808	717
1951	79,993	6,620	56,987	8,367	3,433	2,658	1,150	1,568	300
1952	89,897	14,229	59,080	8,456	3,594	2,655	1,106	1,563	320
1953	89,769	8,342	66,240	5,451	3,530	4,004	1,093	1,872	330
1954	89,256	10,947	65,519	4,356	2,994	3,369	1,142	1,734	337
1955	88,983	9,638	64,670	5,449	2,789	3,915	1,514	2,091	431
1956	97,166	15,082	68,035	4,701	3,804	2,676	1,788	2,449	419
1957	112,357	18,455	78,735	5,412	3,210	3,324	2,000	2,781	440
1958	116,776	14,585	85,013	6,065	2,842	3,417	2,064	3,024	1,830
1959	185,293	65,632	98,075	6,706	6,906	3,778	2,443	3,307	889
1960	200,425	73,435	105,676	8,597	5,118	3,942	1,989	3,099	558
1961	182,765	54,599	105,990	9,657	4,573	4,441	2,047	2,904	601
1962	204,239	60,141	118,309	12,212	3,807	5,207	2,162	3,144	1,419

TABLE X-3 (continued)

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30	TOTAL	HIGHWAYS	PUBLIC WELFARE	EDUCATION	HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	NATURAL RESOURCES		OTHER[1]
							AGRICULTURE	TOTAL	
1963	$ 231,798	$ 73,831	$129,521	$ 13,670	$ 5,814	$ 5,051	$2,273	$ 3,274	$ 637
1964	266,932	99,696	136,845	15,188	5,909	5,061	2,404	3,593	640
1965	284,697	100,036	142,557	20,978	5,848	6,501	NA	3,638	5,589
1966	315,658	85,489	147,544	59,952	7,480	6,502	NA	5,473	3,218
1967	327,658	86,297	155,811	61,070	10,217	7,648	NA	4,610	2,005
1968	346,547	85,180	168,555	67,038	10,490	8,590	NA	4,922	1,772
1969	397,441	100,961	182,091	87,469	8,711	10,608	NA	4,303	3,298
1970	410,793	104,665	180,551	92,676	8,831	12,410	NA	6,749	4,911
1971	453,232	98,304	204,737	112,540	8,788	14,777	NA	7,521	6,565
1972	521,623	112,581	221,120	132,030	10,146	19,917	NA	7,194	18,635
1973	573,133	109,191	240,930	114,081	9,583	22,395	NA	4,263	19,267
1974	612,744	117,156	220,563	154,428	15,017	29,508	NA	7,077	21,372
1975	673,195	116,215	217,394	155,310	57,786	35,090	NA	13,423	31,064
1976	815,654	160,359	272,430	204,450	34,800	18,191	NA	13,899	65,677
1977	966,730	197,574	299,261	200,036	53,993	24,685	NA	14,647	129,616
1978	1,050,687	207,893	334,465	228,996	63,949	29,551	NA	14,862	125,031

NA - NOT AVAILABLE

[1] DOES NOT INCLUDE REVENUE SHARING.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES.

TABLE X-5
SUMMARY, SOURCES OF REVENUE, LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEARS 1977-1978, 1978-1979 AND 1979-1980

	1977-1978		1978-1979		1979-1980	
	AMOUNT	PERCENT[1]	AMOUNT	PERCENT[1]	AMOUNT	PERCENT[1]
FEDERAL GRANTS	1,008,424,900	24.6	1,056,488,991	23.7	1,232,741,302	23.0
INTERAGENCY RECEIPTS	162,129,323	3.9	183,994,229	4.1	192,342,959	3.6
TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENT[1]	1,170,554,223	28.5	1,240,483,220	27.8	1,425,083,261	26.3
SALES TAX	485,023,247	11.8	584,911,151	13.1	739,346,768	13.7
SALES TAX, HOTEL-MOTEL WITHHOLDS	140,159	--	182,380	--	217,101	--
SEVERANCE TAX	474,188,564	11.6	466,315,890	10.5	552,784,055	10.2
INCOME TAX — CORPORATE AND INDIVIDUAL	379,231,745	9.2	454,798,341	10.2	496,776,214	9.2
GASOLINE TAX	164,933,410	4.0	172,010,749	3.9	165,090,272	3.0
SPECIAL FUELS (INCLUDING COLLECTIONS BY DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE & TREASURY)	18,700,519	0.4	21,216,016	0.5	22,402,985	0.4
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	51,341,000	1.2	54,224,972	1.2	65,291,705	1.2
OCCUPATIONAL LICENSE TAX	19,646,725	0.5	22,085,709	0.5	25,822,121	0.5
NATURAL GAS FRANCHISE TAX	4,935,409	0.1	4,759,505	0.1	6,300,062	0.1
UTILITIES, TRANSPORTATION, AND COMMUNICATION	14,119,229	0.3	16,615,990	0.4	23,528,335	0.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE TAX AND PERMITS	19,567,434	0.5	20,253,041	0.5	20,808,495	0.5
BEER TAX (STATE, MUNICIPAL, AND PARISH)	28,083,124	0.7	30,036,945	0.7	30,276,499	0.6
SOFT DRINK (TAX AND PERMITS)	7,195,012	0.2	7,872,222	0.2	8,691,742	0.2
TOBACCO TAX	58,991,176	1.4	58,539,145	1.3	60,984,284	1.3
REFORESTATION TAX	0	0.0	125,547	--	78,211	--
GIFT TAX	327,841	--	503,507	--	769,231	--
INHERITANCE TAX	15,881,324	0.4	23,225,141	0.5	21,922,222	0.4
ADVALOREM TAX — PRIOR YEAR	82,531	--	8,244	--	0	0.0

TABLE X-5 (continued)

	1977-1978		1978-1979		1979-1980	
	AMOUNT	PERCENT[1]	AMOUNT	PERCENT[1]	AMOUNT	PERCENT[1]
OFFICE OF LOUISIANA RACING COMMISSION	11,791,238	0.3	14,425,472	0.3	18,445,654	0.3
SALES TAX — MOTOR VEHICLE	80,387,413	2.0	91,719,066	2.1	91,370,926	1.6
TOTAL TAX RECEIPTS	1,834,567,100[1]	44.7	2,043,829,033[1]	45.9	2,321,099,332	42.9
INCOME — RENTALS	15,073,058	0.4	18,299,366	0.4	23,772,443	0.4
INCOME — BONUSES	89,417,924	2.2	47,093,886	1.1	275,637,429	5.1
CONSERVATION FUND	5,696,810	0.1	5,502,544	0.1	6,767,501	1.2
MINERAL RESOURCES — ROCKEFELLER	5,405,628	0.1	8,287,408	0.2	9,342,259	1.7
MINERAL RESOURCES — MARSH ISLAND	209,892	0.0	183,438	0.0	157,232	--
OTHER RESOURCE RECEIPTS	45,588	0.0	97,722	0.0	NA	NA
INTEREST ON INVESTMENT	54,040,877	1.3	87,409,544	2.0	139,753,187	2.6
INCOME — ROYALTIES	169,474,090	4.1	182,104,264	4.1	236,286,556	4.4
TOTAL USES OF MONEY & PROPERTY	339,363,867	8.3	348,978,172	7.8	NA	NA
LICENCES, PERMITS AND FEES[1]	1,674,297	0.0	49,351,563	1.1	63,186,885	1.2
OTHER RECEIPTS	455,165,464[1]	11.1	432,110,105[1]	9.7	395,283,031	7.3
BOND SALE PROCEEDS	257,640,000	6.3	297,075,000	6.7	271,095,000	5.0
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING	45,940,398	1.1	45,609,258	1.0	42,695,677	0.8
TOTAL REVENUES RECEIVED	4,104,905,349	100.0	4,457,436,351	100.0	5,413,429,740	100.0

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION, STATE OF LOUISIANA, ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT.

TABLE X-7
SEVERANCE TAXES, PRODUCT QUANTITIES AND RATES, LOUISIANA, 1976-1977 AND 1977-1978

	1976-1977			1977-1978		
PRODUCT	QUANTITY	RATE	TAX	QUANTITY	RATE	TAX
OIL / CONDENSATE	269,112,519.36	(1)	$269,874,158.46	295,457,801.18	(1)	$259,613,666.82
GAS	2,926,564,328.00	(2)	210,372,381.15	3,066,449,864.00	(2)	202,031,301.80
GASOLINE AND L.P.G.	62,035,857.00	.05 TO .10/BBL	5,093,059.80	66,538,258.00	.05 TO .10/BBL	4,701,452.92
SULPHUR	2,228,427.00	1.03/LONG TONS	2,435,142.48	2,754,867.00	1.03/LONG TONS	2,295,279.81
TIMBER	1,310,724,742.77	(3)	2,424,717.59	1,315,816,401.82	(3)	2,788,685.17
GRAVEL	12,236,963.47	.03/TON	354,365.31	13,503,057.43	.03/TON	370,350.66
PULPWOOD	3,245,710.14	(3)	959,210.51	3,245,649.52	(3)	983,236.72
SHELL	9,002,474.54	.04/TON	364,112.10	10,420,116.16	.04/TON	363,294.90
SAND	16,870,479.62	.03/TON	549,085.62	18,714,995.75	.03/TON	542,366.26
SALT	6,139,658.05	.06/TON	378,022.68	7,241,814.47	.06/TON	369,153.18
SALT BRINE	7,539,959.95	.005/TON	42,506.22	9,969,691.39	.005/TON	37,695.50
STONE	578,426.55	.03/TON	15,093.73	532,943.11	.03/TON	15,988.27
REFORESTATION:						
TIMBER	13,348.00	(3)	69,860.56	15,696.57	(3)	70,275.01
PULPWOOD	521.00	(3)	6,826.08	2,058.75	(3)	5,817.25
TOTAL TAX			$492,938,542.29			$474,188,564.27

[1] TAX BASED ON VALUE OF BARREL: FULL RATE = 12½%; INCAPABLE RATE = 6¼%; AND STRIPPER RATE = 3⅛%.

[2] TAX BASED ON MCF: FULL RATE = 7 CENTS; INCAPABLE OIL WELL GAS = 3 CENTS; INCAPABLE GAS WELL GAS = 1.3 CENTS. ALL OF THESE ABOVE SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTION FIGURES INCLUDE INTEREST AND PENALTIES COLLECTED.

[3] RATES SET ANNUALLY BY LOUISIANA TAX COMMISSION AND LOUISIANA FORESTRY COMMISSION. FOR THESE PERIODS THE RATES RANGE FROM AS LITTLE AS $.15 PER CORD IN THE CASE OF HARDWOOD PULPWOOD TO AS MUCH AS $2.25 PER THOUSAND FEET FOR OTHER TIMBER.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND TAXATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE X-8
SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS, BY PARISH AND PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1975-1976

PARISH	TOTAL TAX COLLECTED	TIMBER TAX	PULPWOOD TAX	OIL TAX	GASOLINE OR LPG TAX	GAS TAX	GRAVEL TAX	SAND TAX	MISC.	MISC.	MISC.
Acadia	$ 11,853,341	$ 6,851	$ 2,703	$ 4,612,234	$ 30,573	$ 7,200,960	$ 16	$ 4	---	---	---
Allen	1,054,957	49,219	15,688	643,046	6,356	283,841	24	1,593	$ 48.495[2]	$ 6,695[5]	---
Ascension	2,362,580	446	807	2,141,060	---	215,882	---	---	---	---	$ 4,386[7]
Assumption	7,574,405	---	111	1,970,356	50,091	5,531,505	---	---	---	---	22,342[7]
Avoyelles	465,497	4,540	4,058	455,498	---	1,395	6	---	---	---	---
Beaureguard	1,710,466	54,076	59,964	1,508,326	8,064	63,517	14,964	1,553	---	---	---
Bienville	4,045,064	44,638	56,816	168,810	2,115	3,772,612	73	---	---	---	---
Bossier	3,521,515	28,427	23,473	2,226,868	23,447	1,217,609	1,692	---	---	---	---
Caddo	2,784,906	9,795	12,288	1,701,811	1,165	1,059,811	35	---	---	---	---
Calcasieu	7,572,131	30,490	7,364	5,547,439	135,684	1,844,394	---	929	417[2]	81[5]	5,333[7]
Caldwell	710,799	43,471	12,865	59	---	654,404	---	---	---	---	---
Cameron	25,064,219	---	4	10,434,223	239,948	14,385,844	---	1,288	---	2,205[6]	707[7]
Catahoula	2,065,602	11,868	7,085	2,031,841	---	457	12,568	1,784	---	---	---
Claiborne	5,176,048	30,240	33,489	3,863,833	36,555	1,208,030	3,900	---	---	---	---
Concordia	3,021,600	7,441	7,138	2,848,773	---	158,247	---	---	---	---	---
De Soto	1,566,658	52,822	51,509	155,221	1,278	1,303,816	2,012	---	---	---	---
East Baton Rouge	317,894	3,226	2,406	214,224	1,232	38,314	28,398	30,094	---	---	---
East Carroll	63,878	6,658	2,111	37,086	---	---	2,149	15,875	---	---	---
East Feliciana	65,623	25,342	11,977	---	---	---	18,697	9,607	---	---	---
Evangeline	2,914,126	34,065	10,457	1,893,201	35,139	940,610	495	159	---	---	---
Franklin	254,311	1,374	469	215,824	4,518	32,126	---	---	---	---	---
Grant	139,459	50,441	29,662	36,985	---	---	15,418	6,954	---	---	---
Iberia	36,535,263	---	72	13,932,307	451,167	21,898,111	---	---	231,508[4]	21,914[6]	183[7]
Iberville	6,856,783	9,048	407	5,931,596	14,486	879,380	---	723	---	---	3,145[7]
Jackson	763,268	109,725	27,335	78,229	4,794	543,185	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE X-8 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL TAX COLLECTED	TIMBER TAX	PULPWOOD TAX	OIL TAX	GASOLINE OR LPG TAX	GAS TAX	GRAVEL TAX	SAND TAX	MISC.	MISC.	MISC.
Jefferson	13,342,197	---	6	7,769,932	43,958	3,117,806	572	76,241	2,299,240[3]	10,722[6]	23,621[7]
Jefferson Davis	11,502,639	14,293	4,653	4,255,985	229,063	6,981,270	7,925	9,450	---	---	---
Lafayette	3,784,036	---	---	1,127,278	46,803	2,606,222	31	3,703	---	---	---
Lafourche	43,632,842	736	15	29,731,092	273,174	13,504,834	---	---	122,103[3]	---	888[7]
La Salle	3,942,769	91,642	25,974	3,588,543	---	221,353	15,258	---	---	---	---
Lincoln	2,258,990	17,423	36,813	496,921	35,629	1,671,582	621	---	---	---	---
Livingston	168,428	134,474	25,150	---	---	---	4,506	4,298	---	---	---
Madison	225,969	8,389	3,425	200,905	3,326	9,924	---	---	---	---	---
Morehouse	190,218	40,131	11,925	898	---	132,983	2,357	1,923	---	---	---
Natchitoches	3,655,553	83,978	49,762	3,108,153	228,112	184,979	526	43	---	---	---
Orleans	89,062	675	11	18,960	---	69,416	---	---	---	---	---
Ouachita	1,686,189	22,595	16,125	424,397	10,359	1,197,529	8,972	6,212	---	---	---
Plaquemines	82,574,059	---	---	58,582,421	520,369	21,822,704	---	29,395	1,618,844[3]	---	326[7]
Pointe Coupee	3,267,266	7,508	2,548	2,248,570	71,027	937,614	---	---	---	---	---
Rapides	858,490	53,708	52,932	706,230	---	8,945	25,927	8,921	1,624[2]	203[5]	---
Red River	1,561,393	10,291	11,554	1,475,042	---	62,506	1,484	516	---	---	---
Richland	4,725,982	1,120	678	4,591,713	34,655	97,816	---	---	---	---	---
Sabine	507,214	113,566	52,361	206,742	---	133,751	469	36	---	---	---
St. Bernard	3,293,046	---	---	2,971,166	---	311,966	930	8,985	---	---	290[8]
St. Charles	16,263,145	---	3	10,792,184	128,230	5,244,500	---	44,087	---	54,142[6]	---
St. Helena	157,350	40,936	26,141	---	---	---	66,918	23,355	---	---	---
St. James	1,865,458	640	229	1,228,149	3,974	632,466	---	---	---	---	---
St. John the Baptist	1,097,344	---	2	819,893	---	180,269	---	---	---	97,180[6]	---
St. Landry	5,508,849	7,640	1,345	3,466,172	74,685	1,959,006	---	---	---	---	---
St. Martin	11,476,905	792	36	8,001,229	68,118	3,405,630	---	1,100	---	---	---

TABLE X-8 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL TAX COLLECTED	TIMBER TAX	PULPWOOD TAX	OIL TAX	GASOLINE OR LPG TAX	GAS TAX	GRAVEL TAX	SAND TAX	MISC.	MISC.	MISC.
St. Mary	48,962,845	1,372	18	18,241,267	675,179	29,797,048	---	3,901	136,422[4]	107,637[6]	---
St. Tammany	196,577	25,023	12,315	---	---	---	36,954	30,145	---	92,140[6]	---
Tangipahoa	138,836	47,251	20,507	33,540	---	---	21,163	16,375	---	---	---
Tensas	1,105,522	10,187	5,941	734,871	4,397	350,038	---	87	---	---	---
Terrebonne	78,292,279	261	---	36,043,078	1,115,323	41,111,231	---	---	22,186[3]	---	199[7]
Union	1,218,510	66,078	51,240	612,635	8,835	479,572	150	---	---	---	---
Vermilion	34,566,703	42	22	10,037,114	643,336	23,881,207	20	4,962	---	---	---
Vernon	171,939	86,078	75,502	---	---	---	6,124	3,338	551[2]	347[5]	---
Washington	154,210	65,911	23,923	---	---	---	45,046	19,290	---	40[5]	---
Webster	3,561,365	32,201	21,171	923,740	154,737	2,379,251	26,358	23,907	---	---	---
West Baton Rouge	576,793	1,251	362	540,596	---	34,584	---	---	---	---	---
West Carroll	1,825	1,558	267	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Feliciana	44,957	22,337	2,874	---	---	---	8,331	11,415	---	---	---
Winn	622,083	243,277	52,443	299,988	---	11,532	156	1,445	---	---	13,241[8]
TOTAL[1]	515,710,231	1,867,571	968,527	275,928,253	5,419,903	225,791,584	381,346	403,691			

[1] TOTALS MAY NOT AGREE DUE TO ROUNDING.
[2] REFORESTATION - TIMBER TAX TOTAL $51,087.
[3] SULPHUR TAX TOTAL $4,062,373.
[4] SALT TAX TOTAL $367,930.
[5] REFORESTATION - PULPWOOD TAX TOTAL $7,365.
[6] SHELL TAX TOTAL $385,940.
[7] SALT BRINE TAX TOTAL $61,130.
[8] STONE TAX TOTAL $13,531.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND TAXATION, 36TH ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE X-9
SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS, BY PARISH AND PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1976-1977

PARISH	TOTAL TAX COLLECTED	TIMBER TAX	PULPWOOD TAX	OIL TAX	GASOLINE OR LPG TAX	GAS TAX	GRAVEL TAX	SAND TAX	MISC.	MISC.	MISC.
Acadia	11,084,902	9,601	2,040	4,880,193	156,331	6,036,736	1	0	0	0	0
Allen	1,095,106	105,117	24,804	665,422	6,490	232,353	28	1,558	54,386[1]	4,948[4]	0
Ascension	1,876,100	78	34	1,747,373	0	123,880	0	0	4,735[6]	0	0
Assumption	6,973,376	121	48	1,725,614	41,525	5,180,217	0	0	108[3]	25,741[6]	0
Avoyelles	670,019	6,312	4,201	649,627	0	9,880	0	0	0	0	0
Beaureguard	1,631,711	83,507	50,379	1,421,472	4,985	51,238	13,512	1,410	188[1]	10[4]	5,010[5]
Bienville	3,766,547	58,725	54,320	130,683	1,713	3,520,310	797	0	0	0	0
Bossier	4,211,210	43,292	30,531	2,842,240	14,374	1,279,173	1,600	0	0	0	0
Caddo	3,060,858	7,325	13,157	1,919,302	1,325	1,119,382	367	0	0	0	0
Calcasieu	7,163,929	30,453	5,680	5,510,731	91,191	1,503.083	0	788	14,905[1]	1,448[4]	5,650[6]
Caldwell	635,729	65,048	13,918	222	0	555,976	565	0	0	0	0
Cameron	23,317,372	0	74	10,828,486	200,848	12,284,487	0	0	381[6]	3,096[5]	0
Catahoula	2,152,572	19,126	11,397	2,113,531	0	89	6,799	1,631	0	0	0
Claiborne	6,919,424	45,410	31,073	5,183,977	41,208	1,614,453	3,303	0	0	0	0
Concordia	2,781,971	8,742	8,251	2,617,858	0	147,120	0	0	0	0	0
De Soto	1,837,503	65,824	41,135	322,092	1,270	1,405,290	1,892	0	0	0	0
East Baton Rouge	684,083	5,919	2,505	606,094	2,157	32,119	20,014	15,277	0	0	0
East Carroll	25,080	6,925	1,248	15,956	0	0	581	371	0	0	0
East Feliciana	80,499	31,949	12,180	177	0	0	23,613	12,581	0	0	0
Evangeline	3,399,665	41,875	8,648	2,068,924	15,078	1,264,219	920	0	0	0	0
Franklin	175,994	3,861	303	152,808	4,010	15,012	0	0	0	0	0
Grant	144,714	61,969	27,896	35,671	0	0	4,676	4,501	0	0	0
Iberia	35,899,302	0	23	14,364,418	398,639	20,873,331	0	0	242,123[3]	20,769[5]	0
Iberville	5,678,908	10,590	254	4,875,133	11,280	778,320	0	24	3,308[6]	0	0
Jackson	763,536	184,764	32,438	33,701	5,337	507,141	155	0	0	0	0

TABLE X-9 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL TAX COLLECTED	TIMBER TAX	PULPWOOD TAX	OIL TAX	GASOLINE OR LPG TAX	GAS TAX	GRAVEL TAX	SAND TAX	MISC.	MISC.	MISC.
Jefferson	10,928,140	0	732	6,853,891	31,058	3,048,508	1,004	51,263	914,925[2]	1,627[6]	25,133[5]
Jefferson Davis	11,483,034	15,148	4,269	5,113,554	185,205	6,150,950	4,678	8,883	347[5]	0	0
Lafayette	2,910,623	0	2	864,845	31,998	2,010,012	0	3,767	0	0	0
Lafourche	43,712,550	1,731	37	30,313,544	267,098	12,990,572	0	5,682	132,893[2]	994[6]	0
La Salle	4,006,460	76,844	34,884	3,572,644	0	305,506	16,501	81	0	0	0
Lincoln	2,572,707	23,276	32,701	822,592	31,027	1,658,754	4,356	0	0	0	0
Livingston	181,598	146,673	25,119	0	0	0	4,826	4,980	0	0	0
Madison	237,467	10,143	2,753	212,151	3,361	9,058	0	0	0	0	0
Morehouse	168,595	42,012	13,922	1,259	0	106,020	2,598	2,783	0	0	0
Natchitoches	3,797,126	78,648	45,794	2,826,732	210,879	816,650	423	0	0	0	0
Orleans	127,504	0	10	16,729	0	74,709	0	0	36,056[5]	0	0
Ouachita	1,580,992	36,590	14,750	395,837	6,942	1,110,954	9,964	5,954	0	0	0
Plaquemines	81,914,928	0	157	59,486,721	581,229	20,439,089	0	20,335	1,387,325[2]	72[6]	0
Pointe Coupee	3,041,002	13,689	3,949	1,837,820	57,037	1,065,939	0	62,569	0	0	0
Rapides	844,082	71,889	55,252	688,824	0	11,105	24,670	11,906	382[1]	54[4]	0
Red River	1,503,770	18,554	14,041	1,308,612	0	160,572	1,274	717	0	0	0
Richland	5,031,356	4,257	796	4,906,493	31,591	88,219	0	0	0	0	0
Sabine	517,293	144,621	54,171	188,559	0	128,476	514	0	952[7]	0	0
St. Bernard	3,152,050	0	1	2,721,636	0	410,056	0	20,357	0	0	0
St. Charles	13,060,036	0	1	8,818,434	65,195	4,115,198	0	53,579	7,629[5]	0	0
St. Helena	147,853	51,704	18,854	0	0	0	51,402	25,893	0	0	0
St. James	1,616,878	1,207	244	1,044,989	4,814	522,586	0	43,037	0	0	0
St. John the Baptist	824,991	0	0	712,708	0	99,032	0	13,252	0	0	0
St. Landry	5,363,932	6,170	840	3,542,866	75,761	1,738,294	0	0	0	0	0
St. Martin	12,144,694	1,767	71	8,473,018	88,719	3,579,304	0	1,813	0	0	0

TABLE X-9 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL TAX COLLECTED	TIMBER TAX	PULPWOOD TAX	OIL TAX	GASOLINE OR LPG TAX	GAS TAX	GRAVEL TAX	SAND TAX	MISC.	MISC.	MISC.
St. Mary	44,673,157	1,833	7	15,008,076	929,631	28,482,562	0	1,012	135,792[3]	114,244	0
St. Tammany	274,398	48,106	20,267	0	0	0	24,378	29,819	151,828[5]	0	0
Tangipahoa	147,073	61,023	20,001	23,333	0	0	24,772	17,945	0	0	0
Tensas	1,229,719	13,479	7,927	865,599	4,146	338,565	1	2	0	0	0
Terrebonne	71,975,466	285	0	32,813,646	957,865	38,203,668	0	0	0	0	0
Union	967,910	93,303	46,449	367,036	9,828	451,293	0	0	0	0	0
Vermilion	31,338,338	14	33	9,522,148	393,456	21,418,567	2	4,118	0	0	0
Vernon	181,886	105,347	65,624	0	0	0	5,938	4,412	365[4]	0	0
Washington	171,532	81,825	23,570	998	0	0	44,566	20,573	0	0	0
Webster	3,416,037	36,628	20,348	973,353	128,462	2,204,914	28,310	24,024	0	0	0
West Baton Rouge	533,625	717	167	482,812	0	49,556	362	11	0	0	0
West Carroll	1,330	1,110	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Feliciana	110,701	22,116	3,579	0	0	0	14,183	70,824	0	0	0
Winn	835,598	317,274	51,136	400,994	0	49,878	819	1,356	14,142[7]	0	0
TOTAL[8]	492,938,542	2,424,718	959,211	269,874,158	5,093,060	210,372,381	354,365	549,086			

---

[1] REFORESTATION - TIMBER TAX TOTAL $69,860.56.

[2] SULPHUR TAX TOTAL $2,435,142.48.

[3] SALT TAX TOTAL $378,022.68.

[4] REFORESTATION - PULPWOOD TAX TOTAL $6,826.08.

[5] SHELL TAX TOTAL $364,112.10.

[6] SALT BRINE TAX TOTAL $42,506.22.

[7] STONE TAX TOTAL $15,093.73.

[8] FIGURES MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND TAXATION, 36TH ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE X-10
REVENUE DERIVED FROM STATE TAX, BY PARISH, 1976-1977 AND 1977-1978

PARISH	JULY 1, 1976 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1977	JULY 1, 1977 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978
Acadia	$ 2,531,093.90	$ 3,105,906.42
Allen	521,596.26	629,860.71
Ascension	2,817,150.26	3,874,563.56
Assumption	487,806.43	500,299.87
Avoyelles	1,141,181.75	1,297,456.37
Beaureguard	1,030,210.35	2,008,137.99
Bienville	255,736.98	404,958.53
Bossier	3,045,820.99	3,901,382.34
Caddo	25,149,594.96	29,177,298.62
Calcasieu	12,806,736.60	15,137,095.12
Caldwell	216,171.71	228,986.44
Cameron	264,805.10	451,877.51
Catahoula	398,343.11	461,449.16
Claiborne	360,122.89	423,027.56
Concordia	870,449.79	917,602.33
De Soto	429,458.48	783,635.41
East Baton Rouge	39,358,774.56	47,353,096.48
East Carroll	529,453.09	504,879.51
East Feliciana	252,188.47	293,541.19
Evangeline	923,218.00	986,593.11
Franklin	818,076.74	775,149.39
Grant	259,294.91	205,140.09
Iberia	4,180,370.83	5,137,607.02
Iberville	1,467,046.84	1,609,267.81
Jackson	508,254.78	639,860.22
Jefferson	31,680,913.74	33,357,024.43
Jefferson Davis	1,381,253.16	1,600,603.91
Lafayette	17,154,948.62	23,046,738.17
Lafourche	3,454,373.70	3,953,990.59
La Salle	467,361.61	590,835.98
Lincoln	2,034,885.00	2,532,024.66
Livingston	1,008,461.06	1,174,393.36
Madison	500,222.66	481,681.35
Morehouse	1,212,863.78	1,259,745.98

TABLE X-10 (continued)

PARISH	JULY 1, 1976 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1977	JULY 1, 1977 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1978
Natchitoches	1,572,717.02	1,934,986.86
Orleans	80,904,419.63	88,260,762.82
Ouachita	13,206,165.13	16,904,293.87
Plaquemines	2,204,811.14	2,722,649.62
Pointe Coupee	395,065.12	506,304.81
Rapides	7,857,329.63	9,196,233.25
Red River	224,661.24	266,886.52
Richland	827,876.68	728,588.06
Sabine	587,169.38	1,002,580.36
St. Bernard	2,065,714.30	2,122,164.83
St. Charles	3,009,512.39	2,620,598.55
St. Helena	133,369.14	82,506.78
St. James	618,730.17	782,771.53
St. John the Baptist	1,519,201.21	2,877,760.53
St. Landry	3,349,549.37	4,047,251.24
St. Martin	821,283.78	1,012,865.51
St. Mary	4,159,728.70	5,117,650.19
St. Tammany	3,250,357.57	4,450,520.16
Tangipahoa	3,384,554.13	4,265,367.83
Tensas	268,472.51	322,844.85
Terrebonne	6,603,680.35	8,462,311.60
Union	432,219.74	466,228.21
Vermilion	1,808,150.94	2,092,606.29
Vernon	913,683.72	1,241,378.52
Washington	1,506,019.82	1,795,475.61
Webster	1,710,713.60	2,121,875.42
West Baton Rouge	880,293.79	997,251.44
West Carroll	331,024.26	401,927.90
West Feliciana	395,857.92	694,762.90
Winn	503,027.47	563,818.54
OUT-OF-STATE AND MULTI-PARISH FILERS	110,866,031.92	128,154,368.21
TOTAL	$415,829,632.88	$485,023,294.00

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND TAXATION, 36TH ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE X-13
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING TOTAL ASSESSMENTS, BY PARISH 1972-1977 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

PARISH	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Acadia	76,294	78,187	80,895	81,925	83,900	86,432
Allen	21,192	21,943	22,521	24,009	24,274	24,706
Ascension	55,192	63,192	69,043	72,785	81,560	95,240
Assumption	27,144	28,244	30,179	32,296	34,394	36,330
Avoyelles	30,134	30,925	32,265	34,567	36,994	38,698
Beaureguard	32,987	33,637	34,358	35,326	36,842	38,185
Bienville	29,988	31,158	32,841	35,025	36,305	36,898
Bossier	84,396	90,212	97,308	107,123	110,736	116,184
Caddo	582,540	616,455	648,357	670,537	712,446	755,999
Calcasieu	592,790	307,173	322,153	336,586	352,439	370,435
Caldwell	15,205	15,421	15,784	16,124	16,201	16,317
Cameron	39,552	40,649	42,025	44,667	46,811	52,199
Catahoula	14,451	14,488	15,002	15,787	16,181	17,149
Claiborne	25,807	26,692	27,251	27,668	28,371	29,464
Concordia	18,723	18,678	19,362	20,742	21,717	22,308
De Soto	24,391	25,552	26,700	28,040	29,112	30,561
East Baton Rouge	688,739	722,696	767,194	820,557	876,921	902,894
East Carroll	19,071	20,093	20,520	21,350	21,223	22,043
East Feliciana	17,559	18,573	18,974	19,508	20,046	21,303
Evangeline	36,905	38,120	39,302	41,019	42,998	48,207
Franklin	25,577	26,491	27,259	28,171	29,117	30,238
Grant	15,041	15,458	16,065	16,772	17,265	18,145
Iberia	75,718	78,761	82,782	86,992	91,595	98,939
Iberville	55,999	58,028	59,443	69,705	72,787	87,827
Jackson	21,239	21,669	23,517	24,054	24,689	25,221
Jefferson	360,025	384,005	420,962	451,382	469,105	495,092
Jefferson Davis	55,010	56,807	58,054	60,050	62,520	65,754
Lafayette	95,497	101,743	110,461	118,733	129,356	139,310
Lafourche	95,215	97,007	102,760	105,330	108,755	112,703
La Salle	25,512	25,932	26,912	27,554	27,980	28,822
Lincoln	40,634	42,223	45,314	49,428	51,978	57,518
Livingston	23,551	24,753	26,186	28,395	30,248	33,535

TABLE X-13 (continued)

PARISH	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Madison	22,686	23,529	24,220	24,731	25,111	25,698
Morehouse	60,882	62,765	65,524	69,326	72,410	76,745
Natchitoches	38,350	40,254	43,711	46,243	47,092	48,702
Orleans[1]	1,240,844	1,295,832	1,362,357	1,409,291	1,465,740	963,383
Ouachita	200,186	211,819	223,735	238,858	254,002	263,182
Plaquemines	174,079	184,055	187,553	200,470	214,637	227,837
Pointe Coupee	27,282	28,710	29,760	31,422	32,732	36,084
Rapides	106,421	115,394	123,820	134,242	143,670	152,212
Red River	10,987	11,922	12,282	13,050	13,668	14,392
Richland	34,807	35,888	36,848	38,071	39,141	39,981
Sabine	20,869	22,198	23,423	24,921	26,206	27,596
St. Bernard	78,009	80,376	84,157	85,988	87,709	91,269
St. Charles	65,858	81,562	127,676	101,351	99,092	102,885
St. Helena	12,316	12,737	13,141	13,396	13,491	13,781
St. James	41,390	41,133	42,052	43,396	45,279	49,068
St. John the Baptist	24,653	28,769	28,092	33,398	35,262	38,174
St. Landry	98,997	103,059	108,362	111,366	114,742	126,143
St. Martin	28,150	28,132	28,826	29,998	30,836	32,595
St. Mary	154,278	155,842	161,438	165,595	174,028	185,372
St. Tammany	70,218	76,160	83,345	86,679	95,477	108,778
Tangipahoa	50,826	55,337	59,701	64,168	69,384	74,853
Tensas	13,100	12,810	12,854	12,911	13,328	14,041
Terrebonne	132,521	139,722	146,634	152,131	163,734	167,663
Union	22,343	23,237	24,189	25,137	26,572	27,678
Vermilion	61,527	65,217	70,405	76,494	79,499	83,885
Vernon	25,622	26,486	27,529	28,040	29,925	31,656
Washington	51,022	53,663	57,552	59,794	62,262	63,714
Webster	54,499	55,673	57,593	59,541	60,966	63,072
West Baton Rouge	24,379	24,940	27,794	29,046	32,095	34,345
West Carroll	17,876	18,844	19,453	20,281	21,086	21,630
West Feliciana	19,668	19,967	20,150	21,214	22,249	28,576
Winn	17,663	18,407	18,782	20,327	20,597	22,624
PRIVATE CAR LINES	4,165	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL[2]	6,083,838	6,358,264	6,714,703	7,023,521	7,376,847	7,212,267

[1] COMPUTED.
[2] FIGURES MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA TAX COMMISSION, EIGHTEENTH BIENNIAL REPORT.

TABLE X-14
HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS FOR LOUISIANA BY PARISH, 1976 AND 1977 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

PARISH	MAXIMUM HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION		TAXES EXTENDED ON HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	
	1976	1977	1976	1977
Acadia	12,015	12,430	489	525
Allen	3,393	3,506	245	250
Ascension	13,430	14,488	563	674
Assumption	5,297	5,578	166	184
Avoyelles	13,140	13,501	484	637
Beaureguard	6,193	6,635	359	495
Bienville	4,409	4,490	195	231
Bossier	34,533	36,095	1,402	1,387
Caddo	140,379	144,460	4,565	4,805
Calcasieu	58,891	60,736	3,566	3,894
Caldwell	3,326	3,364	330	340
Cameron	2,021	2,073	116	124
Catahoula	3,246	3,337	234	232
Claiborne	5,083	5,244	160	207
Concordia	5,027	5,226	334	379
De Soto	6,961	7,250	161	169
East Baton Rouge	164,980	173,273	7,600	7,964
East Carroll	4,248	4,330	173	179
East Feliciana	3,348	3,575	90	92
Evangeline	6,849	7,290	251	269
Franklin	8,529	9,234	656	720
Grant	4,615	4,919	341	385
Iberia	21,238	22,179	1,131	1,174
Iberville	7,575	7,777	316	341
Jackson	4,923	5,089	335	350
Jefferson	122,761	130,566	14,486	15,669
Jefferson Davis	8,711	8,996	321	333
Lafayette	32,867	34,945	1,870	2,031
Lafourche	19,770	20,980	1,300	1,673
La Salle	3,471	3,559	214	235
Lincoln	10,750	10,978	501	501
Livingston	13,289	14,422	1,220	1,523

TABLE X-14 (continued)

PARISH	MAXIMUM HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION		TAXES EXTENDED ON HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	
	1976	1977	1976	1977
Madison	5,149	5,293	283	294
Morehouse	12,662	13,182	468	472
Natchitoches	10,376	10,684	569	577
Orleans[1]	214,234	254,929	9,362	21,504
Ouachita	57,130	58,749	1,982	1,945
Plaquemines	9,201	9,512	198	205
Pointe Coupee	6,631	7,069	155	164
Rapides	35,536	36,339	2,594	3,076
Red River	2,850	2,931	95	99
Richland	7,975	8,280	369	399
Sabine	5,518	6,369	315	408
St. Bernard	27,155	28,052	2,911	3,066
St. Charles	8,614	8,332	558	588
St. Helena	2,319	2,379	146	153
St. James	6,969	7,200	387	429
St. John the Baptist	8,443	9,053	589	735
St. Landry	31,105	32,720	889	951
St. Martin	4,600	4,711	352	381
St. Mary	20,240	20,782	748	804
St. Tammany	36,896	40,087	2,289	2,546
Tangipahoa	21,853	23,599	1,026	1,309
Tensas	2,678	2,761	173	183
Terrebonne	18,099	18,899	1,219	1,408
Union	6,159	6,307	277	302
Vermilion	9,382	10,071	482	532
Vernon	11,444	11,867	1,023	1,021
Washington	10,397	10,989	512	536
Webster	13,478	13,895	625	628
West Baton Rouge	6,635	6,895	418	443
West Carroll	5,568	5,924	310	319
West Feliciana	1,253	1,332	43	49
Winn	3,936	4,023	202	288
TOTALS[2]	1,379,802	1,473,737	75,777	93,785

[1] DATA FOR 1977 AND 1978 RESPECTIVELY.

[2] FIGURES MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA TAX COMMISSION, EIGHTEENTH BIENNIAL REPORT.

TABLE X-11

TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOCAL PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1975 AND 1976 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	PARISH TAX		ROAD TAX		SCHOOL TAX		LEVEE TAX		DRAINAGE TAX		MISCELLANEOUS TAX		TOTAL TAX	
PARISH	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
Acadia	277	284	214	219	1,586	1,787	--	--	283	287	591	810	2,951	3,387
Allen	87	87	270	272	968	1,057	--	--	14	14	296	313	1,634	1,743
Ascension	266	300	--	--	1,868	2,054	297	341	335	377	725	817	3,491	3,889
Assumption	129	138	--	--	630	636	72	123	11	10	322	344	1,163	1,250
Avoyelles	109	118	173	185	519	555	117	108	52	129	254	315	1,223	1,411
Beaureguard	124	128	351	310	1,431	1,492	--	--	--	--	379	392	2,285	2,322
Bienville	140	145	175	182	808	822	--	--	--	--	383	402	1,507	1,551
Bossier	286	298	321	332	2,861	2,533	363	373	--	--	954	987	4,785	4,522
Caddo	1,599	1,696	221	235	15,758	16,742	202	218	134	121	4,050	4,366	21,943	23,378
Calcasieu	1,042	1,092	2,518	2,628	8,675	8,619	--	--	2,809	2,755	5,450	6,006	20,459	21,101
Caldwell	64	65	129	130	451	915	15	15	23	23	474	474	1,157	1,622
Cameron	179	187	223	234	1,320	1,378	--	--	137	149	1,144	1,215	3,003	3,163
Catahoula	57	58	--	--	682	716	24	25	--	--	366	375	1,129	1,174
Claiborne	94	97	168	173	388	385	--	--	--	--	233	238	884	892
Concordia	83	87	--	--	684	695	62	108	62	65	498	501	1,390	1,456
De Soto	93	97	140	146	351	366	2	2	--	--	65	67	652	678
East Baton Rouge	3,282	3,508	--	--	23,632	25,255	77	81	--	--	11,708	13,338	38,699	42,182
East Carroll	85	85	107	106	368	366	64	105	107	106	128	149	859	917
East Feliciana	75	77	--	--	315	312	--	--	--	--	112	115	502	504
Evangeline	146	152	204	214	726	738	--	--	117	112	340	375	1,533	1,591
Franklin	100	103	407	421	837	1,209	40	58	113	116	275	285	1,771	2,192
Grant	67	69	123	126	505	766	15	16	--	--	254	261	964	1,239
Iberia	188	195	95	99	2,697	2,839	24	42	419	446	1,285	1,353	4,707	4,974
Iberville	260	271	20	21	1,882	1,965	218	304	242	253	288	316	2,911	3,131
Jackson	120	123	241	247	778	800	--	--	--	--	458	494	1,596	1,665
Jefferson	1,705	1,769	5,902	3,180	16,242	16,888	1,335	1,389	8,039	8,088	21,994	24,858	55,217	56,171
Jefferson Davis	198	205	192	197	1,493	1,539	--	--	58	111	288	300	2,229	2,352
Lafayette	335	365	393	34	3,859	3,816	--	--	237	259	2,388	2,861	7,212	7,334
Lafourche	365	377	--	--	2,949	3,045	145	243	774	829	3,472	4,042	7,705	8,535
La Salle	110	112	232	235	881	881	1	2	--	--	576	695	1,801	1,924
Lincoln	156	164	494	520	1,277	1,344	--	--	--	--	378	384	2,305	2,412
Livingston	96	103	178	190	1,421	1,486	--	--	280	297	545	731	2,520	2,807

TABLE X-11 (continued)

PARISH	PARISH TAX		ROAD TAX		SCHOOL TAX		LEVEE TAX		DRAINAGE TAX		MISCELLANEOUS TAX		TOTAL TAX	
	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
Madison	81	82	74	251	346	352	73	123	445	201	303	383	1,322	1,392
Morehouse	211	220	347	362	889	1,473	28	29	139	145	493	468	2,106	2,696
Natchitoches	149	152	141	144	1,388	1,350	168	169	--	--	974	1,074	2,770	2,889
Orleans[1]	7,304	7,564	--	--	18,991	19,667	7,751	8,062	--	--	29,509	30,560	63,556	65,853
Ouachita	714	763	--	--	3,883	3,803	346	381	119	127	2,154	4,373	7,216	9,447
Plaquemines	802	859	301	322	1,002	1,073	--	--	--	--	2,205	2,361	4,310	4,615
Pointe Coupee	116	122	--	--	330	344	78	130	63	65	162	168	749	828
Rapides	397	423	291	213	5,960	5,690	475	410	483	467	2,898	2,995	10,505	10,198
Red River	47	49	--	--	228	239	28	29	--	--	151	158	455	475
Richland	133	137	305	313	544	533	37	78	133	137	338	613	1,491	1,811
Sabine	100	105	296	301	584	673	--	--	--	--	451	455	1,430	1,533
St. Bernard	344	351	505	513	3,525	3,771	452	460	387	395	3,287	3,687	8,501	9,177
St. Charles	405	396	247	240	3,243	3,468	250	226	40	22	2,390	2,279	6,576	6,632
St. Helena	54	54	212	220	394	388	--	--	--	--	187	188	846	850
St. James	174	181	54	57	1,215	1,268	144	152	195	203	788	758	2,520	2,618
St. John the Baptist	134	141	--	--	918	1,269	167	159	--	--	779	1,181	1,998	2,751
St. Landry	339	351	181	185	1,782	1,779	75	79	145	150	688	845	3,209	3,389
St. Martin	109	112	249	245	1,185	1,218	45	73	150	154	809	818	2,547	2,621
St. Mary	453	479	--	--	3,297	3,654	16	25	394	410	1,486	2,418	5,646	6,987
St. Tammany	347	382	778	857	3,012	3,318	--	--	173	191	1,274	1,348	5,583	6,095
Tangipahoa	199	215	563	567	1,248	1,261	--	--	323	338	1,280	1,108	3,613	3,490
Tensas	52	53	--	--	494	499	38	66	41	42	206	213	831	871
Terrebonne	537	578	20	20	4,412	4,748	318	555	875	941	5,032	5,690	11,193	12,533
Union	101	106	293	310	540	558	--	--	--	--	381	391	1,315	1,366
Vermilion	283	294	996	978	1,339	1,386	--	--	520	554	968	1,015	4,105	4,227
Vernon	100	105	256	266	1,362	1,762	--	--	--	--	496	521	2,214	2,653
Washington	161	169	239	249	2,052	2,105	--	--	--	--	442	542	2,895	3,065
Webster	194	199	178	182	1,786	2,115	--	--	--	--	336	344	2,494	2,839
West Baton Rouge	116	128	5	--	1,104	1,220	70	124	85	94	365	433	1,746	1,998
West Carroll	81	84	122	127	568	577	19	21	61	63	289	269	1,141	1,141
West Feliciana	85	89	--	--	403	378	--	--	--	--	284	298	772	765
Winn	81	82	75	76	734	744	--	--	--	--	172	173	1,061	1,075
TOTAL[2]	26,320	27,582	20,220	17,633	167,551	176,686	13,652	14,903	18,997	19,247	122,198	136,301	368,939	392,352

[1] DATA ARE FOR 1976 AND 1977, RESPECTIVELY.

[2] FIGURES MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA TAX COMMISSION, EIGHTEENTH BIENNIAL REPORT.

TABLE X-12
ASSESSED VALUE OF ALL REAL ESTATE, PERSONAL PROPERTY, AND PROPERTY OF PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1975 AND 1976 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	REAL ESTATE		PERSONAL PROPERTY		PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS		TOTAL	
PARISH	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
Acadia	27,819	28,298	25,087	26,148	29,019	29,455	81,925	83,900
Allen	7,646	7,754	8,545	8,459	7,818	8,061	24,009	24,274
Ascension	21,010	22,576	35,106	41,447	16,669	17,536	72,785	81,560
Assumption	9,685	10,290	13,623	14,947	8,988	9,158	32,296	34,394
Avoyelles	19,651	21,880	5,815	5,888	9,101	9,225	34,567	36,993
Beaureguard	12,562	12,843	7,442	8,453	15,322	15,546	35,326	36,842
Bienville	8,995	9,105	7,726	8,197	18,305	19,003	35,025	36,305
Bossier	67,541	69,039	21,768	22,797	17,814	18,899	107,123	110,736
Caddo	412,804	438,190	164,289	176,571	93,444	97,684	670,537	712,446
Calcasieu	108,368	111,874	169,903	180,014	58,315	60,551	336,586	352,439
Caldwell	5,982	6,075	1,448	1,371	8,695	8,754	16,124	16,200
Cameron	5,959	6,007	21,964	23,550	16,743	17,255	44,667	46,812
Catahoula	8,121	8,254	3,460	3,640	4,206	4,287	15,787	16,181
Claiborne	9,984	10,144	10,572	10,855	7,111	7,372	27,668	28,371
Concordia	8,051	8,237	7,071	7,403	5,619	6,076	20,742	21,717
De Soto	13,227	13,640	6,704	6,937	8,109	8,536	28,040	29,112
East Baton Rouge	408,526	432,810	294,744	318,007	117,287	126,105	820,557	876,921
East Carroll	11,268	11,585	1,831	2,020	8,251	7,618	21,350	21,224
East Feliciana	5,933	6,126	1,312	1,480	12,262	12,439	19,508	20,046
Evangeline	13,122	14,212	8,419	8,622	19,479	20,165	41,019	42,998
Franklin	14,304	14,811	2,824	3,079	11,043	11,227	28,171	29,117
Grant	6,370	6,475	915	977	9,488	9,813	16,772	17,265
Iberia	37,494	39,377	34,004	35,914	15,494	16,304	86,992	91,595
Iberville	13,940	14,491	31,367	32,656	24,398	25,640	69,705	72,787
Jackson	8,154	8,303	9,247	9,647	6,654	6,739	24,054	24,689
Jefferson	248,243	262,015	127,702	127,431	75,436	79,659	451,382	469,105
Jefferson Davis	24,359	25,158	16,823	18,002	18,868	19,360	60,050	62,520
Lafayette	56,514	60,264	36,188	41,073	26,031	28,019	118,733	129,356
Lafourche	32,575	34,116	45,264	46,340	27,492	28,300	105,330	108,755
La Salle	6,441	6,538	6,376	6,308	14,737	15,135	27,554	27,980
Lincoln	17,675	17,948	13,714	14,535	18,039	19,494	49,428	51,978
Livingston	16,615	17,638	2,097	2,328	9,683	10,283	28,395	30,248

TABLE X-12 (continued)

PARISH	REAL ESTATE		PERSONAL PROPERTY		PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS		TOTAL	
	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976	1975	1976
Madison	13,961	14,331	3,913	3,901	6,858	6,879	24,731	25,111
Morehouse	25,605	26,859	24,721	26,383	19,000	19,168	69,326	72,410
Natchitoches	23,565	24,127	6,564	6,874	16,114	16,091	46,243	47,092
Orleans[1]	895,247	914,452	291,269	315,662	222,776	235,626	1,409,291	1,465,740
Ouachita	116,142	121,422	76,312	83,451	46,404	49,129	238,858	254,002
Plaquemines	28,159	30,019	133,176	144,144	39,136	40,474	200,470	214,637
Pointe Coupee	13,788	14,607	7,482	7,887	10,151	10,239	31,422	32,732
Rapides	62,597	67,678	31,867	33,552	39,777	42,440	134,242	143,670
Red River	6,104	6,248	2,148	2,334	4,798	5,085	13,050	13,668
Richland	16,251	16,751	6,773	7,179	15,048	15,211	38,071	39,141
Sabine	11,913	12,488	4,651	4,851	8,357	8,867	24,921	26,206
St. Bernard	37,028	34,774	30,270	34,061	18,690	18,874	85,988	87,709
St. Charles	17,664	18,673	61,529	56,463	22,158	23,955	101,351	99,092
St. Helena	3,468	3,497	628	701	9,300	9,293	13,396	13,491
St. James	11,117	11,279	18,967	20,136	13,312	13,864	43,396	45,279
St. John the Baptist	13,340	13,976	13,184	14,068	6,874	7,217	33,398	35,262
St. Landry	62,962	64,869	22,543	21,600	25,862	28,273	111,366	114,742
St. Martin	7,042	7,129	13,466	13,974	9,490	9,733	29,998	30,836
St. Mary	56,199	58,259	77,281	82,402	32,114	33,368	165,595	174,028
St. Tammany	61,103	67,455	6,201	6,901	19,376	21,120	86,679	95,477
Tangipahoa	34,240	38,400	13,898	14,127	16,031	16,857	64,168	69,384
Tensas	7,673	7,907	2,682	2,700	2,556	2,721	12,911	13,328
Terrebonne	35,529	36,956	83,275	90,997	33,328	35,781	152,131	163,734
Union	10,807	11,086	5,846	6,382	8,484	9,104	25,137	26,572
Vermilion	18,059	18,746	33,441	34,555	24,994	26,157	76,494	79,459
Vernon	17,188	17,488	2,361	2,847	8,931	9,590	28,480	29,925
Washington	17,796	18,727	28,422	29,039	13,576	14,496	59,794	62,262
Webster	22,234	22,836	25,601	25,942	11,705	12,187	59,541	60,966
West Baton Rouge	12,798	13,143	9,267	11,740	6,981	7,211	29,046	32,095
West Carroll	8,748	9,149	1,741	1,925	9,793	10,012	20,281	21,086
West Feliciana	3,691	3,790	11,893	12,472	5,631	5,987	21,214	22,249
Winn	8,868	9,066	5,100	4,792	6,359	6,739	20,327	20,597
TOTAL[2]	3,349,819	3,492,264	2,199,819[3]	2,339,136	1,473,882	1,545,447	7,023,521	7,376,847

[1] DATA FOR 1976 AND 1977, RESPECTIVELY.
[2] FIGURES MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.
[3] THIS TOTAL DIFFERS FROM THE TOTAL IN THE SOURCE, WHICH APPEARED TO BE IN ERROR.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA TAX COMMISSION, EIGHTEENTH BIENNIAL REPORT.

TABLE X-19

SELECTED INDIVIDUAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, 1944-1978
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS	ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	SALARIES AND WAGES	DIVIDENDS[1]	INTEREST	INCOME TAX[2]
1944	603,200	$ 1,318,078	$ 603,200	$ 33,144[3]	--	$ 167,444
1945	635,463	1,360,598	1,013,947	34,759[3]	--	171,090
1946	639,996	1,485,655	1,059,690	32,434	$ 10,175	159,774
1947	663,422	1,662,196	1,249,311	37,537	9,132	179,684
1948	619,475	1,841,078	1,365,589	47,618	11,600	170,322
1949	623,020	1,895,155	1,438,027	50,365	12,746	167,711
1950	637,844	2,079,747	1,557,549	61,742	15,543	201,705
1951	674,174	2,307,898	1,891,091	58,548	15,478	254,285
1952	706,734	2,515,010	2,010,075	55,774	17,926	310,305
1953	745,188	2,731,283	2,215,233	52,532	15,141	321,701
1954	726,310	2,800,016	2,264,612	51,778	17,605	301,572
1955	753,639	3,025,241	2,433,817	53,857	20,165	337,321
1956	785,486	3,296,122	2,617,056	65,892	28,469	388,475
1957	819,737	3,640,116	2,948,267	76,012	35,675	427,308
1958	815,793	3,606,286	2,961,744	68,474	35,749	412,281
1959	828,138	3,960,248	3,133,516	79,895	45,354	501,704
1960	834,062	3,837,727	3,110,992	69,864	50,769	448,224
1961	837,706	4,018,594	3,252,107	73,463	50,414	479,060
1962	856,931	4,209,430	3,388,578	76,781	65,730	502,156
1963	882,754	4,549,319	3,685,690	80,122	87,256	562,493
1964	911,826	4,921,266	4,039,071	91,702	94,597	542,096
1965	946,633	5,469,072	4,447,636	101,103	100,996	579,745
1966	986,231	6,100,206	5,002,039	129,227	125,572	708,761
1967	1,028,556	6,783,193	5,678,965	110,965	141,501	797,228
1968	1,067,898	7,349,028	6,129,624	129,764	148,143	947,981
1969	1,094,658	7,843,009	6,682,268	119,357	197,331	1,045,653
1970	1,061,705	7,870,582	6,660,542	128,149	223,014	985,503
1971	1,088,764	8,930,169	7,543,530	136,451	274,990	1,065,970
1972	1,132,125	9,923,839	8,364,348	163,786	288,628	1,158,817
1973	1,192,224	11,011,614	9,310,597	165,976	352,146	1,357,327
1974	1,236,781	12,375,109	10,309,192	196,465[4]	412,126	1,722,984
1975	1,276,694	13,757,740	11,811,399	172,135	465,918	1,783,028
1976	1,339,508	16,075,348	13,980,522	169,820	466,691	2,179,851
1977	1,393,148	17,705,887	15,081,741	210,470	655,846	2,482,079
1978	1,435,498	19,930,502	17,013,045	255,656	618,756	2,995,686

[1] DIVIDENDS IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME.
[2] AFTER CREDITS.
[3] DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST, AFTER EXCLUSION.
[4] DIVIDENDS IN UNADJUSTED GROSS INCOME.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS; STATISTICS OF INCOME, SMALL AREA DATA, INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS.

TABLE X-20
SELECTED INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX STATISTICS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS, 1976
(TAXABLE AND NONTAXABLE RETURNS)

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS	NUMBER OF RETURNS	ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	NUMBER OF JOINT RETURNS	TOTAL INCOME TAX
TOTAL	1,393,148	17,705,887	745,485	2,482,079
UNDER $2,000	174,302	10,656	16,735	823
$2,000 UNDER $4,000	153,415	467,899	29,269	1,941
$4,000 UNDER $6,000	137,592	699,355	31,137	21,531
$6,000 UNDER $8,000	156,049	1,077,470	52,751	46,897
$8,000 UNDER $10,000	104,178	948,475	69,784	58,158
$10,000 UNDER $12,000	85,694	938,957	56,995	64,126
$12,000 UNDER $14,000	97,731	1,274,581	74,509	114,023
$14,000 UNDER $16,000	78,744	1,185,166	60,051	122,097
$16,000 UNDER $18,000	76,933	1,307,482	55,131	148,420
$18,000 UNDER $20,000	67,168	1,273,294	57,980	150,187
$20,000 UNDER $25,000	114,278	2,532,413	105,498	337,547
$25,000 UNDER $30,000	65,932	1,803,011	61,977	289,486
$30,000 UNDER $50,000	59,365	2,170,527	53,916	423,209
$50,000 UNDER $100,000	16,580	1,118,969	15,141	318,742
$100,000 UNDER $200,000	4,179	542,703	3,772	206,985
$200,000 UNDER $500,000	888	242,527	737	111,371
$500,000 UNDER $1,000,000	92	60,222	81	32,999
$1,000,000 OR MORE	28	52,181	21	33,538
ALL RETURNS, SUMMARY:				
UNDER $5,000	390,906	766,785	59,624	9,506
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	334,630	2,437,069	140,052	119,845
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	220,659	2,752,867	158,723	234,887
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	185,611	3,226,612	145,943	363,965
$20,000 OR MORE	261,342	8,522,553	241,143	1,753,876

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, IRS, STATISTICS OF INCOME: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS.

TABLE XI-1
SAVINGS IN SELECTED MEDIA IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS (DEC. 31)	TIME DEPOSITS OF INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS (DEC. 31)	CREDIT UNIONS (DEC. 31)	POSTAL SAVINGS[2] (JUNE 30)	TOTAL[3]
1945	$ 99.0	$ 245.6	$ 3.1	$19.8	$ 367.5
1950	201.8	282.6	8.9	20.0	513.3
1955	425.6	397.6	27.9	12.3	863.4
1956	489.3	446.6	35.1	10.7	981.7
1957	558.9	533.7	41.6	8.6	1,055.7
1958	655.7	611.0	50.2	6.8	1,323.7
1959	745.1	648.4	57.8	6.0	1,457.3
1960	838.8	715.6	64.8	4.9	1,624.1
1961	945.3	808.8	72.9	4.1	1,831.1
1962	1,054.6	923.0	80.7	3.5	2,061.8
1963	1,178.9	1,016.5	89.9	2.8	2,288.1
1964	1,317.4	1,165.7	101.3	2.4	2,586.8
1965	1,464.9	1,372.5	114.4	2.1	2,953.9
1966	1,547.0[1]	1,729.5	125.6	(2)	2,404.5
1967	1,677.6[1]	2,030.6	136.8	(2)	3,845.0
1968	1,773.4[1]	2,307.5	150.1	(2)	4,231.0
1969	1,847.0	2,434.9	164.5	(2)	4,446.4
1970	1,970.2	2,967.1	179.9	(2)	5,117.2
1971	2,310.4	3,782.4	209.4	(2)	6,302.2
1972	2,718.0	4,480.0	240.5	(2)	7,438.5
1973	3,008.0	5,209.1	275.9	(2)	8,493.0
1974	3,275.0	6,119.7	291.7	(2)	9,686.4
1975	3,850.0	6,880.4	348.3	(2)	11,078.7
1976	4,549.0	5,093.9	415.0	(2)	10,058.0
1977	5,362.4	5,758.6	479.0	(2)	11,600.0
1978	6,058.0	NA	550.0	(2)	NA
1979	6,575.1	NA	NA	(2)	NA

NA - NOT AVAILABLE

[1] DOES NOT INCLUDE TWO STATE CHARTERED UNINSURED ASSOCIATIONS.

[2] ELIMINATED IN 1965.

[3] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: NATIONAL CREDIT UNION ADMINISTRATION, ANNUAL REPORT; SAVINGS AND LOAN FIELD; SOURCE BOOK; FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, REPORT OF CALL; REPORT OF INCOME; BANK OPERATING STATISTICS; CREDIT UNION NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL CREDIT UNION YEARBOOK; U.S. POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

TABLE X-15

TAX REVENUE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF LOUISIANA, BY SOURCE OF REVENUE, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30	TOTAL	GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	SELECTIVE[1]	LICENSE TAX REVENUE[2]	MOTOR VEHICLES AND OPERATORS[3]	INDIVIDUAL INCOME	CORPORATION INCOME	MISC.[4]
1937	$55,080	$3,539	$19,441	$9,351	$4,704	$2,416	$2,439	$18,589
1942	81,130	97	39,977	10,055	3,462	3,687	3,971	23,343
1945	101,405	10,911	41,536	11,297	3,658	5,889	5,575	26,197
1948	142,319	19,124	59,338	15,291	6,080	7,916	8,496	32,154
1958	380,815	83,418	141,813	31,621	11,976	11,983	17,201	94,779
1060	452,695	88,489	136,041	37,970	13,143	12,500	18,331	159,364
1963	509,262	96,900	147,101	42,702	15,023	18,530	17,516	186,513
1964	542,627	104,758	155,218	47,066	18,739	18,697	22,144	194,754
1965	581,272	119,316	164,582	44,597	14,266	23,515	27,356	201,906
1966	658,571	139,425	173,082	53,906	20,927	30,455	31,766	229,937
1967	690,439	146,006	181,443	52,720	16,434	35,758	34,446	240,066
1968	740,679	152,229	187,976	60,628	22,863	39,512	34,305	266,029
1969	776,704	159,811	202,925	54,727	19,581	44,516	34,580	275,145
1970	838,792	166,485	234,136	70,726	27,871	47,993	34,770	284,682
1971	988,715	233,759	258,662	70,727	24,347	81,867	51,299	292,401
1972	1,105,116	277,765	279,580	79,422	30,908	105,354	79,523	283,472
1973	1,189,427	308,818	307,800	80,499	28,800	109,417	78,781	304,112
1974	1,319,521	337,457	317,768	92,876	35,709	99,956	67,603	403,861
1975	1,528,692	364,972	318,436	97,494	36,100	108,870	78,718	560,202
1976	1,655,576	421,278	342,449	114,158	39,236	117,641	87,741	572,309
1977	1,718,665	481,677	369,843	122,636	43,927	133,614	95,248	515,647
1978	1,980,212	565,874	401,288	140,725	53,938	192,276	186,956	493,093

---

[1] INCLUDES MOTOR FUELS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, TOBACCO PRODUCTS, INSURANCE, PUBLIC UTILITIES, PARI-MUTUELS, AMUSEMENTS, AND OTHERS. NO GENERAL SALES TAX UNTIL 1941.

[2] INCLUDES MOTOR VEHICLES AND OPERATORS, CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL, PUBLIC UTILITIES, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, AMUSEMENTS, OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESSES, N.E.C., HUNTING AND FISHING, AND OTHER.

[3] MOTOR VEHICLES AND OPERATORS ALSO INCLUDED IN LICENSE TAX REVENUE.

[4] INCLUDES PROPERTY, DEATH AND GIFT, SEVERANCE, AND OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES.

TABLE X-16
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1977-1978, 1978-1979 AND 1979-1980
(DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)

ORGANIZATION	1977-1978		1978-1979		1979-1980	
	AMOUNT	PERCENT[1]	AMOUNT	PERCENT[1]	AMOUNT	PERCENT[1]
OFFICE OF GOVERNOR	56,879	1.52	61,705	1.55	75,955	1.60
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT	535	.01	440	.01	402	0.01
JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT	18,299	.49	20,618	.52	26,546	0.56
ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS	24,041	.64	28,277	.71	36,[illegible]	0.77
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	8,297	.22	9,783	.25	11,456	0.24
DEPARTMENT OF CULTURAL, RECREATION AND TOURISM	12,891	.35	15,717	.40	20,453	0.43
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND DEVELOPMENT	188,000	5.04	236,975	5.97	260,381	5.50
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY	94,323	2.53	91,007	2.29	88,004	1.86
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES	887,592	23.79	1,041,796	26.25	1,207,711	25.49
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	55,387	1.48	65,175	1.64	80,628	1.70
DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	15,738	.42	18,871	.48	34,523	0.73
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND TAXATION	13,082	.35	13,305	.34	17,632	0.37
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR	108,483	2.91	108,467	.03	122,530	2.59
DEPARTMENT OF URBAN AND COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	4,345	.12	4,508	.11	8,218	0.17

TABLE X-16 (continued)

ORGANIZATION	1977-1978 AMOUNT	1977-1978 PERCENT[1]	1978-1979 AMOUNT	1978-1979 PERCENT[1]	1979-1980 AMOUNT	1979-1980 PERCENT[1]
DEPARTMENT OF WILDLIFE AND FISHERIES	19,797	.53	22,223	.56	23,953	0.51
DEPARTMENT OF STATE CIVIL SERVICE	2,435	.07	2,521	.06	3,095	0.07
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	18,517	.50	20,900	.53	43,015	0.91
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	1,261,721	33.82	1,345,939	33.91	1,551,674	32.75
OTHER APPROPRIATIONS	49,920	1.34	100,333	2.53	97,667	2.06
OTHER REQUIREMENTS	171,963	4.61	136,954	3.45	146,178	3.09
SPECIAL ACTS	29,439	.79	16,275	.41	20,714	0.44
DEBT SERVICE	133,496	3.58	172,430	4.34	163,627	3.45
CAPITAL OUTLAY	455,891	12.22	313,085	7.89	546,030	11.53
SUBTOTAL	3,631,070	97.33	3,847,304	96.93	4,587,013	96.83
ENTERPRISE FUNDS	70,958	1.90	96,081	2.42	119,814	2.53
OTHER NON-BUDGET	25,940	.70	25,958	.07	30,460	0.64
TOTAL	3,730,964	99.93	3,969,342	99.42	4,737,287	100.0

[1] COMPUTED. PERCENTS MAY NOT ADD TO 100% DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION, STATE OF LOUISIANA, ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT.

TABLE X-17
EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION, LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEARS 1976-1977, 1977-1978, AND 1978-1979
(DOLLAR AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

	1976-1977		1977-1978		1978-1979	
	TOTAL	PERCENT	TOTAL	PERCENT	TOTAL	PERCENT
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	144,071	4.54	256,904	7.08	265,328	6.90
CULTURE, RECREATION & TOURISM	12,820	.40	12,984	.36	15,717	.41
TRANSPORTATION AND DEVELOPMENT	511,370	16.11	188,00[1]	5.18	236,975[1]	6.16
PUBLIC SAFETY	59,314	1.87	67,203	1.85	64,994	1.69
HEALTH AND WELFARE	783,858	24.69	887,592	24.44	1,041,796	27.08
CORRECTIONS	48,125	1.52	55,387	1.53	65,175	1.69
CONSERVATION	33,250	1.05	35,535	.98	41,093	1.07
EDUCATION	1,087,774	34.27	1,261,866	34.75	1,346,004	34.99
AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT	211,029	6.65	222,648	6.13	254,166	6.61
DEBT SERVICE	91,628	2.89	133,496	3.68	172,926	4.49
CAPITAL OUTLAY	146,478	4.61	455,891	12.56	313,085	8.14
OTHER	44,614	1.41	53,565	1.48	30,043	.78
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	3,174,277	100.01	3,631,070	100.02	3,847,304	100.01

[1] CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS INCLUDED IN CAPITAL OUTLAY.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION, FINANCIAL STATEMENT, VOL. 1.

TABLE X-18

PAYMENTS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY STATE GOVERNMENT, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, AND BY FUNCTION, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	RECEIVING GOVERNMENT					FUNCTION			
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30	TOTAL	PARISHES	CITIES	SCHOOL DISTRICT	OTHER[1]	GENERAL LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUPPORT	EDUCATION	HIGHWAYS	ALL OTHERS
1945	$37,534	$8,838	$1,181	$20,465	$7,050	$13,560	$20.316	$2,297	$1,361
1950	101,162	6,622	8,021	67,409	19,110	23,699	67,614	6,872	2,977
1955	143,149	9,318	19,751	94,999	19,081	33,674	95,572	8,733	5,170
1956	152,796	11,965	19,947	100,154	20,730	35,830	100,800	11,590	4,576
1957	187,487	12,571	21,376	131,412	22,128	39,020	131,519	10,950	5,998
1958	201,194	15,566	17,831	139,623	28,174	41,075	140,270	14,487	5,362
1959	207,652	17,343	18,116	139,808	32,385	45,409	140,402	15,486	6,355
1960	231,227	16,967	20,962	161,007	32,291	45,345	161,741	15,249	8,892
1961	241,409	17,551	21,299	170,416	32,143	47,089	171,356	15,437	7,527
1962	254,103	18,002	22,660	180,919	32,522	49,099	182,159	16,233	6,612
1963	257,474	20,643	21,883	181,591	33,357	50,156	182,588	17,607	7,123
1964	303,538	26,549	22,590	197,782	56,617	54,327	199,077	21,310	28,824
1965	305,913	23,962	23,821	217,567	40,553	55,906	219,215	20,116	10,676
1966	365,026	21,805	25,654	271,666	45,901	61,859	273,325	19,892	9,950
1967	393,555	24,333	26,971	290,858	51,393	64,306	292,988	22,538	13,723
1968	440,889	27,220	28,118	321,396	64,155	74,428	323,991	24,132	18,338
1969	453,608	28,908	29,183	332,460	63,057	70,812	335,677	24,837	22,282
1970	481,719	30,123	29,487	352,325	69,784	74,782	355,132	26,071	25,734
1971	586,802	28,507	37,366	438,784	82,145	100,542	442,092	24,850	19,318
1972	660,322	40,316	43,449	490,412	86,145	106,262	490,412	29,783	33,865
1973	675,344	37,028	46,065	478,664	113,587[2]	135,864	478,664	27,803	33,103
1974	731,312	105,710	49,787	533,021	42,794	135,884	533,021	30,126	32,191
1975	824,805	96,118	62,704	606,903	54,085	148,720	606,903	26,801	36,781
1976	998,899	140,226	62,738	698,008	91,736	179,712	698,008	71,564	49,615
1977	984,120	102,445	43,638	696,497	140,166	178,414	696,497	40,943	68,266

[1] INCLUDES SPECIAL DISTRICTS AND UNALLOCABLE AMOUNTS.

[2] INCLUDES $85,293,000 STATE REVENUE SHARING DISTRIBUTION TO PARISHES, CITIES AND SCHOOL BOARDS.

[3] INCLUDES $90,000,000 STATE REVENUE SHARING DISTRIBUTION TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES.

TABLE XI-2
SALE OF SERIES E AND H BONDS IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1975[1]
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1945	$135,933	$11,533,361
1946	70,330	6,738,877
1947	41,825	4,287,339
1948	38,023	4,026,051
1949	36,248	4,278,470
1950	35,515	3,992,870
1951	27,155	3,272,109
1952	26,896	3,296,097
1953	32,526	4,060,609
1954	38,596	4,652,875
1955	43,466	5,224,513
1956	45,605	5,259,886
1957	39,537	4,612,994
1958	39,368	4,670,138
1959	37,993	4,505,960
1960	$34,486	$4,307,048
1961	34,200	4,463,728
1962	34,674	4,421,490
1963	35,219	4,518,035
1964	35,723	4,656,422
1965	37,037	4,543,01[illegible]
1966	37,563	4,650,078
1967	37,827	4,965,355
1968	36,458	4,738,866
1969	35,309	4,549,746
1970	32,887	4,449,211
1971	40,102	5,081,896
1972	45,477	5,939,037
1973	58,661	6,513,577
1974	57,986	6,428,766
1975	62,406	6,826,464
1976	67,054	7,293,244
1977	73,284	7,894,697
1978	72,171	8,026,105

---

[1] SERIES E BONDS ONLY FOR 1940-1957. INCLUDES "UNDISTRIBUTED AND ADJUSTMENT TO DAILY TREASURY STATEMENT."

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, STATISTICAL APPENDIX TO ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY ON THE STATE OF THE FINANCES.

TABLE XI-3
RANKING OF LOUISIANA'S LARGEST BANKS, AUTUMN, 1980
(ASSETS OVER $85,000,000)

BANK	CITY	RANK	TOTAL ASSETS ($1,000)
WHITNEY NATIONAL BANK	NEW ORLEANS	1	1,793,692
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE	NEW ORLEANS	2	1,156,931
HIBERNIA NATIONAL BANK	NEW ORLEANS	3	959,421
LOUISIANA NATIONAL BANK	BATON ROUGE	4	752,329
FIRST NATIONAL BANK	SHREVEPORT	5	750,830
COMMERCIAL NATIONAL BANK	SHREVEPORT	6	670,834
AMERICAN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	BATON ROUGE	7	641,929
BANK OF NEW ORLEANS AND TRUST COMPANY	NEW ORLEANS	8	577,396
CALCASIEU-MARINE NATIONAL BANK	LAKE CHARLES	9	496,177
FIDELITY NATIONAL BANK	BATON ROUGE	10	475,688
GUARANTY BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	LAFAYETTE	11	470,343
NATIONAL AMERICAN BANK	NEW ORLEANS	12	414,826
OUACHITA NATIONAL BANK	MONROE	13	391,314
CAPITAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	BATON ROUGE	14	365,957
CENTRAL BANK	MONROE	15	350,012
CITY NATIONAL BANK	BATON ROUGE	16	326,001
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF LAFAYETTE	LAFAYETTE	17	277,811
LOUISIANA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	SHREVEPORT	18	273,713
GUARANTY BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	ALEXANDRIA	19	268,152
RAPIDES BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	ALEXANDRIA	20	253,925
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF JEFFERSON	GRETNA	21	251,426
TERREBONNE BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	HOUMA	22	226,134
NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE	JEFFERSON	23	222,622
BOSSIER BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	BOSSIER CITY	24	221,414
CITIZENS BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	THIBIDAUX	25	189,871
PIONEER BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	SHREVEPORT	26	182,461
FIRST GUARANTY BANK	HAMMOND	27	182,078
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF HOUMA	HOUMA	28	181,133
AMERICAN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	LAFAYETTE	29	170,940
FIRST NATIONAL BANK	COVINGTON	30	156,012
GUARANTY BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	GRETNA	31	145,825
RACELAND BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	RACELAND	32	133,961
BANK OF GONZALES	GONZALES	33	126,426
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF LAKE CHARLES	LAKE CHARLES	34	116,024
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF ST. MARY PARISH	MORGAN CITY	35	109,515
GULF NATIONAL BANK	LAKE CHARLES	36	107,911
BATON ROUGE BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	BATON ROUGE	37	105,562
FIRST STATE BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	BOGALUSA	38	98,331
AMERICAN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	MONROE	39	96,941
NATIONAL BANK OF BOSSIER	BOSSIER CITY	40	96,738
FIRST BANK OF WEST MONROE	MONROE	41	94,258
LAKESIDE NATIONAL BANK	LAKE CHARLES	42	93,808
SHREVEPORT BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	SHREVEPORT	43	91,800
METAIRIE BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	METAIRIE	44	89,301
CONCORDIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	VIDALIA	45	89,086
BANK OF COMMERCE AND TRUST COMPANY	CROWLEY	46	88,768
BANK OF COMMERCE	SHREVEPORT	47	85,175
DELTA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY	BELLCHAISE	48	85,074

SOURCE: MCFADDEN BUSINESS PUBLICATIONS, SOUTHERN BANKER'S DIRECTORY, FALL 1980.

TABLE XI-4
NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY TYPE OF CHARTER, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	TOTAL BANKS		NATIONAL BANKS		STATE BANKS[2]	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES[1]	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES[1]
1937	147	14,882	30	5,260	117	9,622
1940	145	14,399	29	5,144	116	9,255
1945	151	14,183	33	5,017	118	9,166
1950	165	14,164	36	4,958	129	9,206
1955	175	13,756	41	4,692	134	9,064
1960	190	13,484	42	4,530	148	8,954
1961	192	13,444	42	4,513	150	8,931
1962	196	13,439	43	4,503	153	8,936
1963	199	13,582	44	4,615	155	8,967
1964	209	13,775	47	4,773	162	9,002
1965	214	13,818	47	4,815	167	9,003
1966	220	13,785	47	4,799	173	8,986
1967	226	13,741	47	4,758	179	8,983
1968	229	13,698	48	4,716	181	8,982
1969	231	13,681	49	4,669	182	9,012
1970	231	13,705	49	4,621	182	9,084
1971	235	13,804	49	4,600	186	9,204
1972	238	13,950	50	4,614	188	9,336
1973	245	13,676	51	4,661	193	9,315
1974	249	14,961	52	4,710	197	10,251
1975	254	15,130	53	4,744	201	9,641
1976	254	15,172	54	4,737	200	9,674
1977	254	15,207	53	4,655	201	9,763
1978	256	15,206	54	4,564	202	9,827

[1] U.S. DATA INCLUDES NEGLIGIBLE NUMBER (65 IN 1972) OF NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES.
[2] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ANUAL REPORT.

TABLE XI-5
NUMBER OF BANKS IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF CHARTER AND INSURED STATUS, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	TOTAL	MEMBER OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM			NON-MEMBER BANKS	NON-INSURED
		TOTAL	NATIONAL	STATE		
1937	147	36	30	6	109	2
1940	145	37	29	8	107	1
1945	151	43	33	10	107	1
1950	165	47	36	11	117	1
1955	175	51	41	10	123	1
1960	190	53	42	11	136	1
1961	192	53	42	11	138	1
1962	196	54	43	11	141	1
1963	199	55	44	11	143	1
1964	209	57	47	10	151	1
1965	214	57	47	10	156	1
1966	220	57	47	10	162	1
1967	226	57	47	10	168	1
1968	229	58	48	10	170	1
1969	231	59	49	10	171	1
1970	231	59	49	10	171	1
1971	235	59	49	10	175	1
1972	238	60	50	10	177	1
1973	245	61	51	10	183	1
1974	249	61	52	9	188	0
1975	254	61	53	8	193	0
1976	254	61	54	7	193	0
1977	256	60	53	7	194	2[1]
1978	256	61	54	7	195	0

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION. ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE XI-6

NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	TOTAL		UNIT BANKS		BANKS OPERATING BRANCHES		BRANCHES	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1945	212	18,781	120	13,472	31	1,212	61	4,097
1950	242	19,708	126	13,246	39	1,404	77	5,058
1955	292	21,675	125	12,375	50	1,909	117	7,391
1960	366	25,105	126	11,395	64	2,604	176	11,106
1961	381	26,002	123	11,187	69	2,772	189	12,043
1962	399	27,029	120	11,038	76	2,913	203	13,078
1963	419	28,369	120	11,001	79	3,091	220	14,277
1964	445	29,727	126	10,999	83	3,272	236	15,446
1965	462	30,958	130	10,860	84	3,464	248	16,634
1966	506	32,136	120	10,637	100	3,654	286	17,845
1967	531	33,194	120	10,412	106	3,832	305	18,950
1968	558	34,330	115	10,179	114	4,020	329	20,131
1969	590	35,582	108	10,017	123	4,161	359	21,404
1970	624	37,166	98	9,883	133	4,316	383	22,967
1971	649	38,860	99	9,764	136	4,530	414	24,566
1972	681	40,662	98	9,647	140	4,789	443	26,226
1973	735	42,886	101	9,537	144	5,139	490	28,210
1974	790	45,308	91	9,421	158	5,540	541	30,347
1975	839	47,238	88	9,211	166	5,919	585	32,108
1976	888	48,657	79	9,039	175	6,133	634	33,485
1977	924	50,692	74	15,207	180	8,747	670	6,460
1978	971	52,604	72	8,410	184	6,796	715	37,398

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE XI-7

DEPOSITS OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, LOUISIANA, BY INSURED STATUS, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL	INSURED	NONINSURED
1940	$ 543,557	$ 543,142	$ 415
1945	1,627,328	1,626,540	788
1950	1,835,437	1,834,634	803
1955	2,571,994	2,571,132	862
1960	2,964,852	2,964,164	688
1961	3,148,255	3,147,560	695
1962	3,286,007	3,285,255	752
1963	3,459,477	3,458,622	855
1964	3,920,920	3,920,090	830
1965	4,340,426	4,339,568	858
1966	4,797,150	4,796,132	1,018
1967	5,285,540	5,284,249	1,291
1968	5,708,226	5,706,919	1,307
1969	5,841,892	5,840,700	1,192
1970	6,565,492	NA	NA
1971	7,686,337	7,684,429	1,908
1972	8,815,554	8,813,932	1,622
1973	9,720,779	9,719,532	1,247
1974	11,017,326	11,017,326	--
1975	11,938,616	11,938,616	--
1976	13,106,310	13,106,310	--
1977	14,724,661	14,724,661	--

NA - NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THECURRENCY, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES-COMMERCIAL AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, REPORT OF INCOME, DECEMBER.

TABLE XI-8

DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL DEPOSITS, BY SIZE OF ACCOUNT, ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1975

	DEPOSITS ($1,000) IN ACCOUNTS OF –			
	TOTAL	$40,000 OR LESS	$40,001 TO $100,000	$100,001 OR MORE
LOUISIANA	$ 11,028,647	$ 5,717,383	$ 1,072,960	$ 4,238,304
ALABAMA	8,598,761	5,118,256	748,110	2,732,395
ARKANSAS	5,581,751	3,716,196	558,969	1,306,586
FLORIDA	23,855,167	14,067,668	2,298,976	7,488,523
GEORGIA	11,917,841	6,447,936	982,198	4,487,707
MISSISSIPPI	5,293,183	3,258,185	536,385	1,498,613
TEXAS	43,388,644	20,046,427	4,077,597	19,264,620
UNITED STATES	760,121,599	382,127,937	58,828,334	319,165,328

	PERCENT OF TOTAL DEPOSITS IN ACCOUNTS OF –[1]		
	$40,000 OR LESS	$40,001 TO $100,000	$100,001 OR MORE
LOUISIANA	.52	.10	.38
ALABAMA	.59	.09	.32
ARKANSAS	.67	.10	.23
FLORIDA	.59	.10	.31
GEORGIA	.54	.08	.38
MISSISSIPPI	.62	.10	.28
TEXAS	.46	.10	.44
UNITED STATES	.50	.08	.42

	NUMBER OF ACCOUNTS BY SIZE OF ACCOUNTS			
	TOTAL	$40,000 OR LESS	$40,001 TO $100,000	$100,001 OR MORE
LOUISIANA	$ 3,831,812	$ 3,802,265	$ 17,040	$ 12,507
ALABAMA	3,472,019	3,449,736	12,536	9,747
ARKANSAS	2,199,918	2,186,450	8,668	4,800
FLORIDA	8,473,503	8,414,163	36,219	23,121
GEORGIA	4,912,587	4,884,973	15,295	12,319
MISSISSIPPI	2,071,093	2,057,095	8,722	5,276
TEXAS	11,883,697	11,768,750	62,217	52,730
UNITED STATED	251,064,820	249,430,030	926,439	708,351

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS AND DEPOSITS IN ALL COMMERCIAL AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, JUNE 30, 1975.

TABLE XI-9
ASSETS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	NUMBER OF BANKS	CASH & DUE FROM BANKS	U.S. GOV'T. OBLIGATIONS	OTHER SECURITIES	LOANS, DISCOUNTS OVERDRAFTS	MISC. ASSETS
1945	151	$ 529	$ 802	$ 117	$ 237	$ 21
1950	165	553	714	170	488	24
1955	175	746	906	234	847	36
1960	190	802	846	290	1,263	54
1961	192	834	911	306	1,347	60
1962	196	776	968	332	1,485	64
1963	199	762	979	399	1,629	65
1964	209	923	978	459	1,901	70
1965	214	989	972	532	2,200	80
1966	220	1,071	1,004	666	2,492	95
1967	226	1,174	1,101	750	2,724	106
1968	229	1,255	1,141	880	2,966	124
1969	231	1,188	1,134	845	3,199	160
1970	231	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	235	1,402	1,565	1,721	3,923	235
1972	238	1,588	1,663	1,978	4,845	271
1973	245	1,641	1,574	2,370	5,804	359
1974	249	1,835	1,558	3,064	6,444	452
1975	254	1,828	2,073	3,017	6,792	516
1976	254	1,965	1,956	2,345[1]	7,457	605[1]
1977	256	2,129	2,227	2,462	8,981	665[1]

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: U.S. FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ANNUAL REPORT; ASSETS AND LIABILITIES – COMMERCIAL AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, REPORT OF INCOME, DECEMBER.

TABLE XI-10
LIABILITIES OF ALL OPERATING BANKS, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL	BUSINESS AND PERSONAL[1]	GOVERNMENT[2]	INTERBANK[3]	MISCELLANEOUS LIABILITIES	TOTAL CAPITAL ACCOUNT
1945	$ 1,706	$ 1,096	$ 292	$239	$ 10	$ 69
1950	1,950	1,304	300	232	13	102
1955	2,768	1,762	519	291	37	159
1960	3,255	2,194	461	310	34	256
1961	3,459	2,337	468	343	41	269
1962	3,625	2,530	466	289	44	296
1963	3,835	2,633	527	299	58	317
1964	4,332	2,935	619	367	69	342
1965	4,773	3,334	611	395	68	364
1966	5,329	3,618	782	397	115	417
1967	5,855	4,027	850	409	114	455
1968	6,365	4,394	863	452	161	496
1969	6,715	4,560	857	424	254	538
1970	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	8,846	5,718	1,390	578	418	643
1972	10,345	6,668	1,530	618	675	744
1973	11,750	7,488	1,614	619	1,075	829
1974	13,353	8,428	1,880	709	1,284	916
1975	14,225	9,161	2,092	686	1,133	1,005
1976	14,205	10,243	2,154	689	1,099	1,122
1977	15,905	11,463	2,560	680	1,181	1,246

NA - NOT AVAILABLE

[1] DEMAND AND TIME DEPOSITS OF INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS AND CORPORATIONS, CERTIFIED AND OFFICER'S CHECKS, LETTERS OF CREDIT, ETC.

[2] DEPOSITS OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND OF STATES AND SUBDIVISIONS.

[3] INCLUDES DOMESTIC INTERBANK DEPOSITS AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENT AND BANK DEPOSTIS.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES – COMMERCIAL AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS, REPORT OF INCOME, DECEMBER.

TABLE XI-11

SELECTED DATA FOR INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 31, 1947-1979

(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS BY CHARTER			ASSETS			SAVINGS CAPITAL			MORTGAGE LOANS		
	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE
1947	74	13	61	$ 165,221	$ 24,111	$ 141,110	$ 130,603	$ 19,055	$ 111,548	$ 140,775	$ 22,271	$ 118,508
1948	75	13	62	189,544	29,639	159,905	148,714	23,832	124,882	166,489	27,384	139,105
1949	76	14	62	217,883	33,796	184,087	177,374	28,419	148,955	191,213	31,098	160,115
1950	76	14	62	251,782	42,366	209,416	201,868	33,538	168,330	219,669	37,980	181,689
1951	76	14	62	276,606	49,428	227,178	228,237	40,653	187,584	238,551	44,112	194,439
1952	76	14	62	316,835	59,205	257,630	268,709	50,931	217,778	276,609	56,611	219,998
1953	76	14	62	269,032	71,789	297,243	311,298	61,025	250,273	321,043	63,863	257,180
1954	76	14	62	423,934	82,137	341,797	365,088	72,893	292,195	366,909	72,268	294,641
1955	76	14	62	499,493	100,674	398,819	425,612	84,222	341,390	435,959	88,468	347,491
1956	78	16	62	564,977	112,485	452,492	489,298	97,623	391,675	490,662	98,456	392,206
1957	83	19	64	640,099	130,514	509,585	558,860	114,966	443,894	552,427	113,092	439,335
1958	84	20	64	741,605	154,060	587,545	655,719	137,911	517,808	638,247	132,758	505,489
1959	87	23	64	855,850	178,665	677,185	744,969	159,657	585,312	749,424	155,305	594,119
1960	88	23	65	943,995	211,053	732,942	838,872	191,147	647,725	816,241	179,745	636,496
1961	90	24	66	1,059,924	242,102	817,822	945,273	219,374	725,899	891,439	202,402	689,037
1962	93	27	66	1,183,054	273,563	909,491	1,054,594	245,154	809,440	980,712	228,915	751,797
1963	94	27	67	1,322,696	303,611	1,019,085	1,178,994	274,390	904,604	1,097,873	254,531	843,342
1964	97	28	69	1,479,452	339,989	1,139,463	1,317,361	306,354	1,011,007	1,230,973	288,365	942,608
1965	101	32	69	1,659,793	379,996	1,279,797	1,464,969	340,064	1,124,905	1,389,305	325,070	1,064,235
1966	104	35	69	1,758,531	410,347	1,348,184	1,549,367	366,352	1,183,015	1,516,230	355,984	1,160,246

TABLE XI-11 (continued)

YEAR	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS BY CHARTER			ASSETS			SAVINGS CAPITAL			MORTGAGE LOANS		
	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE
1967	105	36	69	1,899,715	456,154	1,443,561	1,680,091	406,272	1,273,819	1,628,234	390,965	1,237,269
1968	104	36	68	2,023,421	494,907	1,528,514	1,773,433	439,320	1,334,113	1,755,437	430,841	1,324,596
1969	106	36	70	2,132,730	534,141	1,598,599	1,846,797	467,110	1,379,687	1,874,243	468,553	1,405,690
1970	104	36	68	2,273,224	578,853	1,694,371	1,967,147	508,530	1,458,616	1,944,311	498,937	1,445,375
1971	104	36	68	2,646,929	687,420	1,959,509	2,310,424	603,427	1,706,997	2,217,738	581,116	1,636,623
1972	104	36	68	3,103,501	824,591	2,278,911	2,717,570	719,781	1,997,789	2,585,948	689,356	1,896,592
1973	105	36	69	3,477,335	937,002	2,540,332	3,007,258	820,478	2,186,781	2,933,143	785,402	2,147,741
1974	107	37	70	3,800,320	1,027,213	2,773,107	3,274,010	899,685	2,374,325	3,189,310	858,363	2,330,947
1975	106	37	69	4,387,153	1,183,594	3,203,559	3,849,198	1,056,601	2,792,597	3,595,680	970,219	2,625,460
1976	112	39	73	5,155,353	1,385,581	3,769,772	4,546,888	1,247,899	3,298,988	4,268,310	1,164,218	3,104,093
1977	117	43	74	6,128,070	1,666,679	4,461,391	5,362,404	1,482,675	3,879,729	5,131,114	1,421,878	3,709,241
1978	120	46	74	7,000,355	1,926,341	5,074,014	6,058,039	1,685,000	4,372,239	5,902,358	1,643,540	4,258,818
1979	125	51	74	7,618,691	2,102,084	5,516,607	6,575,097	1,831,317	4,732,780	6,317,359	1,767,307	4,550,052

SOURCE: FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

TABLE XI-13
CREDIT UNIONS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED DATA, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	NUMBER			ASSETS[1] ($1,000)	SHARES[1] ($1,000)	LOANS OUTSTANDING[1] ($1,000)
	TOTAL[1]	STATE	FEDERAL			
1945	129	54	75	3,468	3,135	1,066
1950	182	75	107	10,194	8,863	8,149
1955	318	97	221	31,951	27,895	24,290
1960	381	100	281	74,481	64,774	58,280
1961	396	99	297	83,043	72,903	61,763
1962	413	97	316	92,269	80,659	68,465
1963	429	95	334	103,164	89,878	76,443
1964	433	93	340	116,283	101,269	84,019
1965	431	93	338	129,191	114,434	92,841
1966	449	95	354	145,820	125,646	107,906
1967	471	96	375	159,034	136,840	117,231
1968	493	100	393	175,792	150,086	133,000
1969	503	102	401	194,241	164,478	155,606
1970	499	100	399	211,766	179,921	167,921
1971	497	102	395	243,183	208,645	193,271
1972	486	101	385	279,310	240,454	219,842
1073	476	102	374	319,380	275,944	254,457
1974	473	100	373	330,471	309,019	289,032
1975	477	101	376	416,998	360,774	337,564
1976	490	102	388	484,285	415,413	406,878
1977	487	100	387	455,670	392,330	479,767
1978	491	100	391	528,986	453,473	560,862

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: NATIONAL CREDIT UNION ADMINISTRATION, ANNUAL REPORT, STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE XI-14
PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS, SELECTED DATA, LOUISIANA, UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS		PAID-IN CAPITAL ($1,000)		LOANS MADE ($1,000)	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1945	8	514	1,761	86,932	10,229	500,305
1950	8	502	1,824	85,259	19,901	967,738
1955	8	498	2,661	98,884	33,054	1,328,538
1960	8	494	3,568	168,903	45,388	2,568,200
1961	8	488	3,737	184,085	45,412	2,740,316
1962	8	487	4,032	202,829	51,016	3,021,312
1963	8	487	4,313	225,292	55,017	3,421,948
1964	8	484	4,663	246,117	59,173	3,670,858
1965	8	477	5,038	265,036	63,639	3,850,433
1966	8	471	5,371	292,877	66,010	4,527,015
1967	8	463	5,900	323,420	75,109	5,129,323
1968	8	456	6,591	350,360	86,403	5,746,115
1969	8	451	7,383	376,572	100,912	6,528,894
1970	8	446	8,228	420,966	114,105	7,742,275
1971	8	442	8,698	444,578	120,704	8,922,989
1972	8	439	9,409	494,157	136,350	10,020,723
1973	8	435	10,700	592,866	160,588	11,425,735
1974	8	433	14,077	820,982	219,360	14,010,068
1975	8	433	21,285	1,029,647	264,962	15,413,732
1976	8	431	30,979	1,318,468	299,775	17,583,196
1977	8	429	33,109	1,456,420	263,036	19,581,402

SOURCE: THE FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION AND THE COOPERATIVE FARM CREDIT SYSTEM, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE XI-15

FEDERAL LAND BANKS, SELECTED DATA, LOUISIANA, UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	LOANS MADE		LOANS OUTSTANDING AT THE END OF THE YEAR	
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1945	$ 986	$ 80,112	$ 12,519	$ 1,061,207
1950	2,143	199,410	12,401	930,704
1955	5,886	402,828	17,620	1,408,221
1960	6,869	516,935	35,906	2,487,068
1961	8,716	575,405	40,619	2,727,547
1962	8,114	636,100	42,631	2,968,438
1963	10,742	682,114	47,260	3,198,006
1964	13,836	852,044	51,970	3,516,215
1965	24,920	1,193,395	64,306	4,057,524
1966	22,572	1,372,226	74,552	4,724,961
1967	18,685	1,150,770	82,138	5,303,723
1968	29,036	1,296,539	102,508	5,973,391
1969	38,288	1,181,563	130,396	6,556,575
1970	25,981	959,272	148,022	6,994,640
1971	28,738	1,281,524	167,413	7,579,613
1972	41,473	1,771,434	193,408	8,431,406
1973	88,012	2,953,252	242,398	10,117,669
1974	59,432	3,643,326	276,212	12,399,913
1975	34,327	4,603,622	285,141	15,436,504
1976	72,997	4,495,535	316,406	17,979,270
1977	76,042	5,355,263	349,730	20,819,506
1978	139,742	5,831,139	428,398	23,866,281

SOURCE: THE FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION AND THE COOPERATIVE FARM CREDIT SYSTEM, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE XI-16
OPERATION OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1948-1977
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	PREMIUM INCOME (ACCRUAL)	BENEFITS TO POLICYHOLDERS (EXCLUDING RESERVES)	INSURANCE IN FORCE
1948	$ 15,947	$ 5,684	NA
1949	22,652	7,545	NA
1950	27,083	8,667	NA
1951	29,633	12,000	NA
1952	31,995	10,754	NA
1953	36,442	13,080	NA
1954	41,014	17,603	1,188,039
1955	53,264	42,227	1,440,173
1956	63,018	27,973	1,699,201
1957	63,192	23,652	2,083,003
1958	70,293	30,337	2,294,345
1959	77,767	34,649	2,548,438
1960	84,795	41,736	2,779,366
1961	86,889	43,425	3,026,856
1962	91,670	43,547	3,237,199
1963	95,822	49,927	3,380,240
1964	106,906	54,921	3,749,717
1965	119,981	59,217	4,404,915
1966	132,306	72,774	4,919,966
1967	142,799	73,987	5,434,718
1968	155,295	83,761	5,960,410
1969	164,916	94,266	6,685,763
1970	181,166	104,042	7,816,518
1971	185,242	104,111	8,103,570
1972	194,083	101,577	7,986,860
1973	199,803	106,295	8,028,725
1974	216,467	113,696	8,839,400
1975	235,784	122,944	9,522,919
1976	253,748	168,989	10,254,855
1977	283,677	145,500	11,478,713

NA - NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF LOUISIANA, COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

TABLE XI-17
MEAN AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE PER FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES LOUISIANA, AND SELECTED STATES, 1955, 1965, 1975, AND 1978

STATES	1955	1965	1975	1978
LOUISIANA	$5,600	$13,000	$27,100	$35,300
ALABAMA	5,600	13,700	27,600	34,100
ARKANSAS	3,400	8,400	18,000	23,900
FLORIDA	5,300	11,900	22,600	28,700
GEORGIA	6,600	14,700	30,000	38,400
MISSISSIPPI	3,200	8,900	20,100	26,800
TEXAS	6,100	13,800	28,200	36,500
UNITED STATES	6,900	14,700	28,100	35,100

SOURCE: INSTITUTE OF LIFE INSURANCE, LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK.

TABLE XI-18
LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	DEATH PAYMENTS	MATURED ENDOWMENTS	DISABILITY PAYMENTS	ANNUITY PAYMENTS	SURRENDER VALUES	POLICY DIVIDENDS	TOTAL
LOUISIANA	191,800	9,100	9,000	55,000	53,200	81,400	399,500
ALABAMA	185,300	8,400	7,200	34,700	56,800	67,000	359,400
ARKANSAS	74,600	5,000	4,500	25,000	25,500	35,100	169,700
FLORIDA	467,100	38,600	25,300	284,300	226,800	234,500	1,276,600
GEORGIA	266,600	13,400	12,700	46,900	103,400	110,400	553,400
MISSISSIPPI	80,100	4,400	3,700	13,600	26,400	34,600	162,800
TEXAS	612,100	31,300	22,400	279,900	226,100	237,700	1,409,500
UNITED STATES	11,107,700	916,400	532,800	5,161,900	4,520,000	6,375,600	28,614,400

SOURCE: INSTITUTE OF LIFE INSURANCE, LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK.

TABLE XI-19
MORTGAGES OWNED BY UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	FARM	NONFARM F.H.A.	NONFARM V.A.	NONFARM CONVENTIONAL	TOTAL
LOUISIANA	222.4	153.4	121.5	1,395.4	1,892.7
ALABAMA	53.3	221.8	146.8	961.1	1,383.0
ARKANSAS	334.2	57.4	29.2	364.6	785.4
FLORIDA	316.7	406.8	165.1	4,199.2	5,087.8
GEORGIA	165.3	196.8	100.6	2,585.7	3,048.4
MISSISSIPPI	247.1	97.0	57.5	392.8	794.4
TEXAS	749.1	625.8	413.8	8,163.8	9,952.5
UNITED STATES	8,819.4	6,590.7	3,348.2	74,970.4	93,728.7

SOURCE: INSTITUTE OF LIFE INSURANCE, LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK.

TABLE XI-20
OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1948-1977 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	PREMIUM INCOME	TOTAL PAID TO POLICYHOLDERS	INSURANCE IN FORCE
1948	$16,253	$4,667	$353,714
1949	13,554	4,377	252,757
1950	14,049	5,019	247,000
1951	15,559	5,984	274,670
1952	17,752	7,129	312,622
1953	17,633	7,213	296,258
1954	19,468	7,925	339,110
1955	13,842	3,705	333,453
1956	14,392	2,840	379,806
1957	13,936	2,719	357,156
1958	14,044	3,054	360,509
1959	13,963	2,949	396,717
1960	14,198	3,012	398,946
1961	14,842	3,138	418,736
1962	14,448	3,149	398,658
1963	14,978	3,383	409,644
1964	15,784	3,506	412,044
1965	15,676	3,490	424,943
1966	16,248	3,638	431,103
1967	17,212	3,690	467,223
1968	17,845	4,016	477,309
1969	18,712	4,283	501,228
1970	19,095	4,332	522,014
1971	15,599	3,724	410,966
1972	16,057	4,040	439,001
1973	12,937	3,359	370,747
1974	13,086	3,403	379,678
1975	13,992	3,992	404,857
1976	14,055	3,924	397,213
1977	13,781	3,568	408,707

SOURCE: STATE OF LOUISIANA, COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

TABLE XI-21
OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC SERVICE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1952-1977

YEAR	PREMIUM INCOME	TOTAL PAID TO POLICYHOLDERS	INSURANCE IN FORCE
1952	$ 655,010	$212,714	$18,833,197
1953	2,024,327	917,389	77,366,046
1954	652,192	218,669	16,631,916
1955	706,374	217,147	26,723,134
1956	760,918	216,592	21,259,944
1957	630,192	226,386	22,784,546
1958	448,232	180,925	16,229,018
1959	450,874	184,998	14,360,401
1960	436,562	182,502	36,936,628
1961	383,923	171,383	12,666,654
1962	419,888	179,916	12,455,666
1963	473,734	204,433	13,654,978
1964	527,473	223,702	13,801,892
1965	380,326	162,755	9,824,226
1966	350,985	120,789	8,852,537
1967	344,247	119,107	8,336,733
1968	349,976	137,833	7,554,973
1969	328,500	148,950	7,027,270
1970	337,088	137,815	7,649,040
1971	346,119	133,891	7,783,810
1972	300,736	114,357	7,219,515
1973	298,020	96,051	7,864,012
1974	299,071	77,969	8,308,727
1975	292,555	92,875	6,042,402
1976	216,042	70,419	4,086,318
1977	196,233	60,720	3,900,131

SOURCE: STATE OF LOUISIANA, COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

TABLE XI-22
OPERATIONS OF NONPROFIT FUNERAL ASSOCIATIONS, LOUISIANA, 1948-1977

YEAR	ASSESSMENTS OR PREMIUMS RECEIVED	CLAIMS PAID	INSURANCE IN FORCE
1948	$420,739	$333,656	$45,081,374
1949	502,845	398,611	62,176,245
1950	554,437	460,403	63,277,222
1951	640,914	507,548	70,253,594
1952	691,419	517,854	75,051,100
1953	800,892	623,884	73,766,788
1954	821,698	632,511	78,540,775
1955	854,608	648,620	80,616,249
1956	914,907	712,775	84,333,344
1957	903,438	703,990	75,247,653
1958	930,270	760,628	67,753,139
1959	851,959	701,357	62,327,928
1960	807,431	706,128	58,293,439
1961	756,342	637,900	51,978,609
1962	811,024	678,514	46,560,297
1963	781,644	663,093	42,828,481
1964	775,065	654,916	40,041,427
1965	771,081	664,637	36,133,898
1966	743,987	610,366	34,419,108
1967	783,018	634,713	30,042,164
1968	784,495	676,125	27,244,578
1969	740,240	652,363	27,299,740
1970	696,395	599,413	25,916,908
1971	706,817	612,191	24,882,165
1972	595,218	537,039	21,816,185
1973	596,476	536,744	20,804,737
1974	573,145	512,380	19,924,842
1975	548,559	498,012	18,217,040
1976	527,110	487,442	18,722,042
1977	500,590	444,785	17,855,192

SOURCE: STATE OF LOUISIANA, COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

TABLE XI-24
SUMMARY OF ALL INSURANCE TRANSACTED IN LOUISIANA, 1977

	1977	
	PREMIUMS	LOSSES
ALL COMPANIES OTHER THAN LIFE	$1,311,054,964	$ 799,657,150
FIRE	62,394,587	32,096,386
ALLIED LINES	49,741,663	9,617,181
FARMOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	276,891	264,076
HOMEOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	125,536,718	51,284,534
COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL	63,671,338	30,910,088
OCEAN MARINE	57,810,188	44,685,591
INLAND MARINE	30,167,335	11,696,705
MISCELLANEOUS	997,113	194,267
MEDICAL MALPRACTICE	16,120,237	2,335,210
EARTHQUAKE	11,740	9,198
GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	12,155,554	11,622,722
CREDIT A AND H (GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL)	1,085,038	596,877
COLLECTIVELY RENEWABLE A AND H	1,420,165	1,168,259
NON-CANCELLABLE A AND H	144,776	51,139
GUARANTEED RENEWABLE A AND H	1,896,753	1,438,351
NON-RENEWABLE FOR STATED REASONS ONLY	436,300	395,646
OTHER ACCIDENT ONLY	747,677	200,029
ALL OTHER A AND H	1,662,941	1,171,176
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	248,949,358	206,013,614
OTHER LIABILITY	111,027,451	71,359,262
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO NO-FAULT (PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION)	1,274	23,359
OTHER PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY	229,402,425	148,062,114
COMMERCIAL AUTO NO-FAULT (PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION)	6,887	18,916
OTHER COMMERCIAL AUTO LIABILITY	79,567,667	57,555,717
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	142,464,793	81,326,746
COMMERCIAL AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	27,028,082	14,414,995
AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS)	5,539,603	4,522,878
FIDELITY	4,130,333	3,398,597
SURETY	14,734,662	1,969,061
GLASS	319,315	138,642
BURGLARY AND THEFT	1,469,181	497,073
BOILER AND MACHINERY	10,878,676	9,464,025
CREDIT	4,938,659	933,219
TITLE	4,793,730	258,285
SURPLUS LINE PREMIUMS WRITTEN ONLY	$125,555,426	-----

TABLE XI-12
NUMBER OF INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND AMOUNT OF SAVINGS CAPITAL, BY PARISH, SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

PARISH	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATION OFFICES	SAVINGS CAPITAL ($1,000)
Acadia	4	4	86,131
Allen	2	2	13,481
Ascension	2	3	58,498
Avoyelles	1	2	15,250
Beaureguard	3	3	20,887
Bossier	1	1	49,818
Caddo	3	6	262,152
Calcasieu	3	14	304,549
Cameron	1	1	3,942
Concordia	2	3	29,432
De Soto	1	1	24,265
East Baton Rouge	7	30	533,191
East Carroll	1	1	9,176
Evangeline	2	3	20,291
Franklin	1	1	18,091
Iberia	3	6	165,365
Iberville	1	1	14,433
Jackson	1	1	21,193
Jefferson	26	46	752,827
Jefferson Davis	1	1	42,945
Lafayette	3	4	305,909
Lafourche	4	5	107,081
Lincoln	2	2	40,098
Livingston	1	1	18,942
Madison	1	1	1,287
Morehouse	2	2	31,786
Natchitoches	2	3	50,358
Orleans	36	62	1,719,076
Ouachita	4	7	247,641
Plaquemines	1	1	6,299
Pointe Coupee	1	1	1,092
Rapides	4	8	215,420
Red River	1	1	2,404
Richland	1	2	13,829
Sabine	1	1	13,724
St. Bernard	5	5	90,158
St. Charles	1	1	11,428
St. John the Baptist	2	2	26,766
St. Landry	3	5	84,797
St. Martin	2	2	18,363
St. Mary	3	5	61,376
St. Tammany	4	8	96,169
Tangipahoa	3	5	48,627
Terrebonne	3	5	67,317
Union	1	1	9,715
Vermilion	4	4	29,943
Vernon	2	2	10,126
Washington	1	2	16,255
Webster	3	3	24,531
West Baton Rouge	1	1	13,925
West Carroll	1	1	4,391
Winn	1	1	65,328

SOURCE: FHLBB, SUMMARY OF SAVINGS ACCOUNTS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREAS, FSLIC-INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

TABLE XI-23

INSURANCE EXCISE LICENSE TAXES AND FEES COLLECTED, LOUISIANA, 1969 THROUGH 1977

TAXES AND FEES	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
LIFE, HEALTH AND ACCIDENT	$ 6,695,480	$ 7,260,647	$ 7,694,099	$ 8,536,952	$ 9,525,506	$10,568,782	$11,991,524	$13,610,646	$15,598,320
FIRE, MARINE AND TRANSPORTATION (INLAND MARINE)	2,737,643	3,191,897	3,370,723	3,585,874	4,048,664	4,174,632	14,616,714[2]	16,650,126	21,588,972
CASUALTY, SURETY AND MISCELLANEOUS	5,846,793	6,320,738	7,018,147	7,798,661	8,485,941	8,672,062	--	--	--
TAX, OTHER	168,168	174,247	193,783	211,266	230,171	966,960	--	--	--
FIRE MARSHALL	655,175	868,508	907,047	1,005,398	1,166,111	1,167,877	1,302,366	1,460,149	1,713,418
RETALIATORY	302,910	324,607	315,325	303,085	925,767	530,540	428,360	443,318	576,698
ANNUAL STATEMENTS[1]	17,055	17,460	33,442	34,290	35,820	60,760	61,200	61,710	63,950
CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY[1]	11,270	11,806	22,100	22,985	48,985	--	--	--	--
AGENTS' LICENSES	136,602	142,073	143,643	151,135	157,852	193,550	318,656	332,641	341,567
BROKERS' LICENSES	19,484	20,864	24,802	27,290	28,265	32,949	34,378	35,282	36,955
FEE, MISCELLANEOUS	19,055	23,361	19,740	22,527	18,720	20,922	25,511	20,256	50,434
AGENTS' QUALIFICATION FEES	37,370	40,685	52,400	64,710	59,575	74,159	61,055	59,650	70,340
SECURITY REGISTRATION	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,185	4,735	7,708
INSURER EXAMINATION	--	--	--	--	--	--	130,131	119,420	109,262
TOTAL	16,637,005	18,396,892	19,795,251	21,764,172	24,731,377	26,463,193	28,974,080	32,797,933	40,157,623

---

[1] IN 1974 AND 1975 ANNUAL STATEMENTS AND CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY ARE ADDED TOGETHER AND PRESENTED AS ONE FIGURE.

[2] IN 1975 FIRE, CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS WAS ONE CATEGORY.

SOURCE: STATE OF LOUISIANA, COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

TABLE XI-24 (continued)

	1977	
	PREMIUMS	LOSSES
ALL LIFE COMPANIES	$1,270,048,452	$ 764,788,450
LOUISIANA LIFE COMPANY		
ORDINARY	$ 32,514,646	$ 14,394,808
GROUP	26,046,004	7,911,474
INDUSTRIAL	43,918,867	10,036,566
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	46,366,835	28,721,299
CONSIDERATION FOR ANNUITIES	4,113,010	----
LOUISIANA INDUSTRIAL LIFE COMPANIES	13,780,640	3,568,271
LOUISIANA HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICE COMPANIES	188,331,269	175,181,541
LOUISIANA SERVICE AND ASSESSMENT COMPANIES	196,233	60,720
LOUISIANA NON-PROFIT FUNERAL ASSOCIATIONS (NON-PROFIT DEPARTMENT)	500,590	444,785
LOUISIANA NON-PROFIT FUNERAL ASSOCIATIONS (INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT)	299,867	64,129
OTHER STATE LIFE COMPANIES	904,547,213	512,790,282
FRATENAL ORDERS (ALL STATES)	9,433,278	2,614,575
GRAND TOTAL ALL LINES	2,706,658,842	1,564,445,600

SOURCE: STATE OF LOUISIANA, COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF UNSURANCE.

TABLE XII-1
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES, NUMBER AND LIABILITIES, LOUISIANA, 1944-1977

		FAILURES	
YEAR	TOTAL CONCERNS IN BUSINESS	NUMBER	CURRENT LIABILITIES ($1,000)
1944	24,617	1	$ 15
1945	24,740	5	222
1946	30,063	9	503
1947	34,026	36	1,014
1948	35,304	70	1,985
1949	38,517	111	1,978
1950	40,158	66	2,834
1951	37,103	66	6,321
1952	37,703	58	1,912
1953	39,067	97	3,427
1954	37,850	96	4,358
1955	38,973	89	2,936
1956	41,411	141	5,399
1957	42,815	192	10,812
1958	44,500	222	8,628
1959	46,323	192	6,676
1960	47,687	190	9,725
1961	45,927	157	9,568
1962	44,684	134	8,915
1963	44,565	134	14,908
1964	45,066	147	12,418
1965	44,330	167	45,346
1966	45,594	128	10,881
1967	45,576	115	13,416
1968	42,562	86	8,330
1969	N/A	111	28,038
1970	N/A	126	22,184
1971	N/A	69	15,954
1972	N/A	109	19,234
1973	N/A	127	25,000
1974	N/A	95	62,800
1975	N/A	92	15,500
1976	N/A	57	21,400
1977	N/A	32	6,300
1978	N/A	108	53,300

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XII-2
NUMBER OF INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS	UNITED STATES[1]
1929	122	330	287	146	478	22,909
1930	144	425	255	260	634	26,355
1932	179	314	292	330	1,014	31,822
1933	106	223	203	156	434	20,307
1934	43	69	66	59	228	11,724
1940	38	73	96	73	276	13,619
1945	5	4	4	2	4	810
1950	66	59	38	45	181	9,162
1955	89	57	36	60	206	10,969
1956	141	69	29	66	324	12,686
1957	192	86	67	105	466	13,739
1958	222	72	55	88	450	14,964
1959	192	80	65	56	435	14,053
1960	190	85	76	63	517	15,445
1961	157	115	52	70	569	17,075
1962	134	108	75	47	533	15,782
1963	134	98	48	44	610	14,374
1964	147	120	62	58	694	13,501
1965	167	123	84	53	711	13,514
1966	128	109	61	51	552	13,061
1967	115	106	56	46	465	12,364
1968	86	97	36	26	418	9,636
1969	111	85	56	36	402	9,154
1970	126	71	47	46	585	10,748
1971	69	88	32	73	718	10,326
1972	109	75	32	73	824	9,566
1973	127	101	40	78	638	9,345
1974	95	95	53	83	605	9,915
1975	92	109	50	75	633	11,432
1976	57	98	54	34	420	9,628[2]
1977	32	127	59	21	398	7,919
1978	108	96	66	27	467	6,619

[1] EXCLUDES ALASKA AND HAWAII.

[2] EXCLUDES ALASKA.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XII-3
MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, PRODUCTION WORKERS, AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	PRODUCTION WORKERS	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE ($1,000)
1899	1,826	40,878	$ 35,994
1904	2,091	55,858	69,344
1909	2,516	76,165	89,084
1914	2,206	77,648	97,402
1919	2,489	97,742	243,886
1921	1,851	85,170	167,510
1923	1,781	94,719	217,268
1927	1,624	82,415	210,367
1929	1,989	87,345	246,497
1931	1,609	57,090	131,113
1933	1,314	53,052	128,125
1935	1,611	61,664	142,943
1937	1,684	76,057	199,856
1939	1,779	70,453	198,527
1947	2,388	111,552	694,062
1949	NA	95,822	713,057
1951	NA	112,083	1,073,822
1953	NA	121,987	1,179,569
1954	3,020	114,378	1,181,649
1955	NA	114,410	1,398,618
1956	NA	112,170	1,549,837
1957	NA	109,625	1,508,640
1958	3,156	103,519	1,429,580
1959	NA	103,615	1,566,670
1960	NA	100,393	1,573,823
1961	NA	99,973	1,592,046
1962	NA	98,412	1,647,368
1963	3,222	104,720	1,915,625
1964	NA	104,998	2,147,213
1965	NA	109,315	2,250,738
1966	NA	112,310	2,530,638
1967	3,639	120,800	2,790,300
1969	NA	129,000	3,250,300
1970	NA	125,400	3,364,700
1971	NA	119,400	3,504,500
1972	3,646	134,300	4,273,400
1973	NA	138,400	4,844,800
1974	NA	136,400	6,924,700
1975	NA	136,500	7,408,500
1976	NA	140,100	8,423,400
1977	4,245	143,700	9,503,100

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURERS, PART VII-WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION; CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XII-4
NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS IN LOUISIANA, BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE GROUPS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1976

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYEE SIZE CLASS									
		EMPLOYEES								
	TOTAL	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 OR MORE
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	491	98	68	72	122	69	49	11	2	-
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	14	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	-	1
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	107	29	9	8	15	18	13	12	3	-
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	778	428	135	80	75	28	22	9	1	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	61	21	17	12	9	-	1	1	-	-
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	63	5	5	5	6	10	14	11	4	3
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	466	215	92	88	43	17	7	2	2	-
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	211	43	38	22	31	19	30	13	10	5
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	57	6	3	12	12	5	8	5	4	2
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTIC PRODUCTS	45	17	5	12	6	4	1	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	40	14	5	11	5	4	1	-	-	-
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS	218	51	45	48	41	18	8	5	2	-
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	42	6	5	6	7	5	8	1	3	1
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	228	68	44	33	39	22	13	4	3	2
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	338	117	56	69	59	16	18	2	-	1
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	57	22	11	4	8	2	5	4	-	1
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	183	50	25	26	38	7	14	15	5	3
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	28	9	5	7	5	1	1	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	98	39	24	20	6	3	5	1	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE AND AUXILIARY	97	27	13	22	18	6	8	3	-	-

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, COUNTY BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1976.

TABLE XII-5
NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS IN LOUISIANA, BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE GROUPS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1978

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYEES SIZE CLASS								
		EMPLOYEES							
	TOTAL	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500 OR MORE
ORDINANCE AND ACCESSORIES	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	494	94	63	70	122	70	59	12	4
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	15	1	3	3	2	1	3	-	2
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	838	460	154	87	71	30	27	8	1
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	60	26	11	12	7	2	2	-	-
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	59	6	3	7	8	7	13	9	6
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	477	200	101	94	49	23	6	2	2
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	219	42	29	33	29	23	25	23	15
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	49	6	-	8	12	5	8	5	5
RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS, N.E.C.	54	14	8	13	9	8	2	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	5	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS	232	43	45	56	49	24	8	5	2
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	44	5	4	8	10	5	6	2	4
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	232	58	34	49	38	29	13	7	4
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	389	131	68	70	72	20	23	3	2
ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	62	22	8	7	11	4	5	2	3
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	205	52	26	30	35	16	21	21	4
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	33	8	12	7	4	1	1	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	10	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE AND AUXILIARY	88	20	13	18	19	12	4	1	1

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, COUNTY BUSINESS PATTERNS, LOUISIANA, 1978.

TABLE XII-6

EMPLOYEES IN MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1974-1976

	ALL EMPLOYEES (1,000)			VALUE ADDED BY MAUFACTURE ($ MILLION)			CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, NEW ($ MILLION)		
	1974	1975	1976	1974	1975	1976	1974	1975	1976
LOUISIANA	181	183	190	$ 6,925	$ 7,409	$ 8,423	$ 948	$ 1,164	$ 1,561
ALABAMA	338	313	330	6,859	6,710	7,716	911	1,054	1,152
ARKANSAS	194	176	188	3,641	3,709	4,278	354	343	373
FLORIDA	361	325	331	7,425	7,437	8,280	736	819	867
GEORGIA	481	435	469	9,476	8,790	11,093	912	687	853
MISSISSIPPI	209	193	210	3,786	3,661	4,393	320	259	337
TEXAS	804	777	825	23,399	24,786	27,600	3,036	3,805	4,768
UNITED STATES	18,713	17,174	17,682	452,468	442,486	511,471	35,696	37,262	40,545

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES, GENERAL STATISTICS FOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND INDUSTRIES; PART 5 – SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION; PART 6 – EAST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION; PART 7 – WEST SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.

TABLE XII-7
NUMBER OF PRODUCTION WORKERS, MAN-HOURS AND WAGES FOR MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1974-1977

STATES	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)				MAN-HOURS (MILLIONS)				WAGES (MILLION DOLLARS)			
	1974[1]	1975[1]	1976[1]	1977	1974[1]	1975[1]	1976[1]	1977	1974[1]	1975[1]	1976[1]	1977
LOUISIANA	136	137	140	145	278	277	288	291	1,156	1,382	1,376	1,782
ALABAMA	277	252	266	272	533	473	512	524	2,105	2,072	2,388	2,694
ARKANSAS	160	142	153	158	307	267	295	310	1,060	1,015	1,201	1,389
FLORIDA	245	218	226	247	476	413	433	484	1,845	1,770	1,960	2,322
GEORGIA	372	333	362	376	719	633	708	742	2,546	2,451	2,950	3,404
MISSISSIPPI	169	157	170	177	323	297	331	347	1,073	1,117	1,307	1,474
TEXAS	563	530	560	598	1,124	1,056	1,114	1,188	4,741	4,906	5,661	6,604
UNITED STATES	13,971	12,568	13,051	NA	27,239	24,070	25,354	NA	124,983	121,427	137,565	NA

---

[1] ESTIMATES FROM ANNUAL SURVEY OF MAUFACTURES.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XII-10
AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1956-1978 (DOLLARS)

YEAR	ALL MANUFACTURING		DURABLE GOODS		NONDURABLE GOODS	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
			WEEKLY EARNINGS			
1956	74.98	78.78	68.04	85.28	78.96	70.09
1957	78.74	81.59	72.98	88.26	82.81	72.52
1958	81.61	82.71	73.39	89.27	86.00	74.11
1959	85.08	88.26	77.04	96.05	90.13	78.61
1960	86.71	89.72	79.27	97.44	91.30	80.36
1961	90.58	92.34	82.20	100.35	95.41	82.92
1962	96.14	96.56	89.46	104.70	101.02	85.93
1963	100.62	99.63	95.24	108.09	104.17	87.91
1964	104.58	102.97	99.22	112.19	109.10	90.91
1965	107.87	107.53	103.68	117.18	111.76	94.64
1966	113.48	112.34	109.44	122.09	115.09	98.49
1967	114.78	114.90	110.25	123.60	119.36	102.03
1968	121.93	122.51	115.99	132.07	127.41	109.05
1969	128.74	129.51	124.39	139.59	134.48	115.53
1970	137.10	133.73	129.25	143.07	145.18	120.43
1971	145.32	142.44	135.68	153.12	154.46	128.12
1972	155.66	154.69	143.05	167.68	167.22	137.76
1973	164.77	166.06	152.72	180.11	175.53	145.73
1974	176.44	176.40	161.18	190.88	191.09	156.01
1975	197.69	189.51	189.66	--	205.03	--
1976	220.13	209.32	207.83	226.55	231.96	185.18
1977	240.35	228.90	227.97	248.46	253.02	201.33
1978	267.07	249.27	251.45	270.44	281.52	217.88
			HOURLY EARNINGS			
1956	1.82	1.95	1.62	2.08	1.94	1.77
1957	1.93	2.05	1.75	2.19	2.06	1.85
1958	2.02	2.11	1.79	2.26	2.15	1.91
1959	2.07	2.19	1.83	2.36	2.22	1.98
1960	2.12	2.26	1.91	2.43	2.26	2.05
1961	2.22	2.32	2.00	2.49	2.35	2.11
1962	2.30	2.39	2.12	2.56	2.44	2.17
1963	2.39	2.46	2.22	2.63	2.51	2.22
1964	2.49	2.53	2.34	2.71	2.61	2.29
1965	2.55	2.61	2.40	2.79	2.68	2.36
1966	2.67	2.72	2.51	2.90	2.78	2.45
1967	2.72	2.83	2.57	3.00	2.89	2.57
1968	2.91	3.01	2.71	3.19	3.10	2.74
1969	3.08	3.19	2.92	3.38	3.28	2.91
1970	3.28	3.36	3.07	3.55	3.49	3.08
1971	3.46	3.57	3.17	3.79	3.74	3.26
1972	3.68	3.81	3.35	4.06	4.01	3.47
1973	3.98	4.08	3.68	4.34	4.25	3.68
1974	4.40	4.41	4.06	4.69	4.73	3.99
1975	4.81	4.81	4.57	--	5.05	--
1976	5.33	5.58	5.02	5.58	5.63	4.70
1977	5.75	6.06	5.48	6.06	6.01	5.11
1978	6.42	6.58	6.03	6.58	6.80	5.53

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS; EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, UNITED STATES.

TABLE XII-8
EXPENDITURES FOR NEW PLANT AND EQUIPMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1966, 1967, AND 1972 (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, NEW PLANT AND EQUIPMENT			NEW STRUCTURES AND ADDITIONS TO PLANT			NEW MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT		
	1966	1967	1972	1966	1967	1972	1966	1967	1972
LOUISIANA	487.5	741.5	570.0	157.4	206.0	192.1	330.0	535.5	377.9
ALABAMA	423.7	378.9	356.3	64.7	75.0	58.7	359.0	303.9	297.6
ARKANSAS	121.7	172.6	190.0	25.0	40.9	46.0	96.7	131.7	144.0
FLORIDA	306.8	300.7	464.0	54.9	68.2	100.1	251.8	232.5	363.9
GEORGIA	369.9	423.2	688.3	99.3	116.2	131.8	270.7	307.0	556.5
MISSISSIPPI	187.6	276.2	235.9	43.5	127.1	78.0	144.1	149.1	157.9
TEXAS	1,215.8	1,408.9	1,345.5	340.0	391.6	358.8	876.0	1,017.3	986.7
UNITED STATES	20,235.8	21,503.0	24,077.7	5,229.8	5,714.0	5,371.1	15,006.0	15,789.0	18,706.6

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES, SUBJECT AND SPECIAL STATISTICS.

TABLE XII-9
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS STATISTICS IN MANUFACTURING, LOUISIANA, 1955-1978
(EMPLOYMENT IN THOUSANDS, EARNINGS IN DOLLARS)

	TOTAL MANUFACTURING			DURABLE GOODS			NONDURABLE GOODS		
YEAR	ALL EMPLOYEES	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS	ALL EMPLOYEES	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS	ALL EMPLOYEES	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
1955	154.8	69.55	41.9	55.4	63.51	43.5	99.4	72.98	41.0
1956	155.4	74.98	41.2	56.6	68.04	42.0	98.8	78.96	40.7
1957	153.0	78.74	40.8	55.7	72.98	41.7	97.3	82.81	40.2
1958	143.8	81.61	40.4	49.0	73.39	41.0	94.8	86.00	40.0
1959	143.3	85.08	41.1	50.1	77.04	42.1	93.2	90.13	40.6
1960	142.0	86.71	40.9	49.7	79.27	41.5	92.3	91.30	40.4
1961	135.9	90.58	40.8	47.6	82.20	41.1	88.3	95.41	40.6
1962	139.0	96.14	41.8	52.9	89.46	42.2	86.1	101.02	41.4
1963	145.9	100.62	42.1	59.6	95.24	42.9	86.3	104.17	41.5
1964	152.3	104.58	42.0	65.2	99.22	42.4	87.1	109.10	41.8
1965	157.8	107.87	42.3	69.1	103.68	43.2	88.7	111.76	41.7
1966	164.9	113.48	42.5	74.7	109.44	43.6	90.2	115.09	41.4
1967	173.1	114.78	42.2	79.2	110.25	42.9	93.9	119.36	41.3
1968	178.2	121.93	41.9	82.0	115.99	42.8	96.2	127.41	41.1
1969	180.9	128.74	41.8	83.6	124.39	42.6	97.3	134.48	41.0
1970	175.4	137.10	41.8	77.6	129.25	42.1	97.8	145.18	41.6
1971	174.1	145.32	42.0	76.5	135.68	42.8	97.6	154.46	41.3
1972	180.4	155.66	42.3	80.2	143.05	42.7	100.2	167.22	41.7
1973	186.9	164.77	41.4	84.7	152.72	41.5	102.2	175.53	41.3
1974	185.9	176.44	40.1	83.9	161.18	39.7	102.0	191.09	40.4
1975	182.4	197.69	41.1	83.3	189.66	41.5	99.1	205.03	40.6
1976	195.4	220.13	41.3	89.0	207.83	41.4	106.4	231.16	41.2
1977	203.3	240.35	41.8	93.5	227.97	41.6	109.8	253.02	42.1
1978	207.4	267.07	41.6	97.0	251.45	41.7	110.4	281.52	41.4

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS.

TABLE XII-11
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1977

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS		ALL EMPLOYEES		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLIONS)	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, NEW (MILLIONS)
MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP	TOTAL	WITH 20 OR MORE EMPLOYEES	NUMBER (1000)	PAYROLL (MILLIONS)		
ALL INDUSTRIES	4,245	1,230	194.2	2,673.7	29,491.2	2,167.0
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	539	249	25.2	266.3	3,106.9	63.9
APPAREL, OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	131	70	11.1	71.1	243.1	D
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	992	141	14.5	136.7	828.1	35.7
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	14	6	2.5	17.3	69.9	1.8
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	77	13	1.2	10.2	41.5	0.6
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	71	53	15.0	246.2	1,551.6	235.7
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	546	69	7.7	83.9	294.6	9.8
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	238	114	30.8	593.3	8,109.2	1,612.8
PETROLEUM AND COAL PRODUCTS	57	35	10.1	203.3	11,134.3	136.1
MISCELLANEOUS PLASTIC PRODUCTS	53	12	0.9	8.7	45.9	8.5
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS PRODUCTS	238	78	7.9	96.0	509.8	26.0
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	283	96	13.3	173.9	752.3	22.3
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	399	103	9.7	125.2	442.8	37.4
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	227	88	21.6	319.2	972.9	26.5
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	35	6	0.7	8.5	24.4	1.0
ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	70	20	10.2	135.7	673.1	13.1
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	129	18	9.7	125.2	59.7	0.6
ADMINISTRATIVE AUXILIARY	90	32	3.2	56.3	--	--

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XII-12
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, ITS STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, AND PARISHES, 1977 AND 1972

	1977									1972	
	ESTABLISHMENTS		ALL EMPLOYEES		PRODUCTION WORKERS						
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND PARISHES	TOTAL NUMBER	WITH 20 OR MORE EMPLOYEES	NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION $)	NUMBER (1,000)	MAN-HOURS (MILLIONS)	WAGES (MILLION $)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION $)	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, NEW (MILLION $)	ALL EMPLOYEES	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION $)
LOUISIANA, TOTAL	4,245	1,230	194.2	2,673.7	143.7	291.3	1,782.8	9,503.1	2,167.0	179.4	4,273.4
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS											
ALEXANDRIA	148	36	4.4	53.5	3.1	6.6	31.7	153.8	20.1	4.5	91.9
BATON ROUGE	408	128	24.6	426.7	15.8	32.8	250.4	2,158.4	820.4	22.1	776.4
LAFAYETTE	134	34	3.5	38.2	2.2	4.3	20.5	86.4	6.2	2.7	44.2
LAKE CHARLES	121	47	10.4	186.7	7.5	14.4	121.6	993.7	220.8	9.3	346.5
MONROE	184	49	7.7	113.0	5.3	10.8	71.1	245.2	106.2	6.4	126.5
NEW ORLEANS	1,023	302	47.4	657.9	34.5	70.5	439.4	1,585.0	165.8	54.6	992.9
SHREVEPORT	479	146	28.0	327.7	21.6	42.2	231.8	741.4	50.1	23.1	394.5
PARISHES											
Acadia	62	21	1.6	12.7	1.3	2.5	8.3	39.9	3.1	1.4	16.9
Allen	24	7	1.1	12.0	0.9	2.0	9.5	24.9	[1]	1.9	31.0
Ascension	55	22	4.9	92.4	3.3	7.1	53.9	614.8	440.1	4.7	226.5
Assumption	14	7	0.5	5.5	0.4	1.1	4.8	12.2	2.1	0.7	12.2
Avoyelles	37	12	1.1	7.3	0.9	1.4	5.4	21.0	1.5	0.5	8.0
Beaureguard	37	11	1.1	19.6	0.8	1.6	12.9	62.0	10.2	0.8	25.5
Bienville	64	6	0.9	6.7	0.8	1.5	5.3	16.6	1.5	1.0	9.7
Bossier	85	28	2.4	22.9	2.0	3.7	16.9	53.7	3.6	1.9	31.4
Caddo	298	100	22.2	258.6	16.9	32.6	180.5	572.1	41.3	17.9	288.6
Calcasieu	121	47	10.4	186.7	7.5	14.4	121.6	993.7	220.8	9.3	346.5
Caldwell	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Cameron	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Catahoula	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Claiborne	69	6	0.8	7.8	0.7	1.4	6.3	41.2	2.4	0.7	10.6
Concordia	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]

TABLE XII-12 (continued)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND PARISHES	1977									1972	
	ESTABLISHMENTS		ALL EMPLOYEES		PRODUCTION WORKERS						
	TOTAL NUMBER	WITH 20 OR MORE EMPLOYEES	NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION $)	NUMBER (1,000)	MAN-HOURS (MILLIONS)	WAGES (MILLION $)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION $)	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, NEW (MILLION $)	ALL EMPLOYEES	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION $)
De Soto	35	6	0.9	8.5	0.8	1.6	6.4	15.9	1.2	1.5	21.5
East Baton Rouge	291	87	18.4	318.1	11.4	23.4	183.8	1,478.8	369.9	16.8	324.2
East Carroll	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
East Feliciana	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Evangeline	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	
Franklin	11	3	0.5	3.5	0.4	0.7	2.7	9.3	0.6	0.5	3.3
Grant	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Iberia	77	38	4.0	43.0	3.2	6.3	30.8	94.4	10.8	2.0	36.1
Iberville	36	15	3.5	68.9	2.2	4.6	40.3	634.6	[1]	2.2	254.5
Jackson	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Jefferson	389	110	19.0	265.0	14.3	30.5	189.8	584.1	70.5	19.9	319.9
Jefferson Davis	30	6	1.0	10.8	0.9	1.8	8.7	18.4	1.4	0.7	7.5
Lafayette	134	34	3.5	38.2	2.2	4.3	20.5	86.4	6.2	2.7	44.2
Lafourche	74	27	2.6	31.4	2.0	4.2	22.9	73.1	10.2	2.2	31.0
La Salle	36	6	1.2	11.1	1.1	2.2	9.3	52.0	1.5	1.2	24.4
Lincoln	54	17	1.9	19.4	1.5	3.1	14.1	58.5	4.6	1.2	20.0
Livingston	48	8	0.8	9.4	0.7	1.4	7.9	28.4	2.0	0.4	5.2
Madison	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Morehouse	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Natchitoches	43	6	0.6	8.9	0.4	0.8	3.9	24.5	[1]	0.4	4.1
Orleans	537	164	21.9	286.0	14.9	29.5	166.2	624.6	59.6	28.7	547.3
Ouachita	184	49	7.7	113.0	5.3	10.8	71.1	245.2	[1]	6.4	126.5
Plaquemines	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Pointe Coupee	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Rapides	120	32	4.2	51.2	2.9	6.3	30.0	144.0	8.7	4.3	90.4
Red River	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Richland	14	5	0.6	4.7	0.5	0.9	3.5	8.3	0.6	0.7	6.3
Sabine	54	10	1.3	12.2	1.0	2.1	8.6	25.7	2.9	0.9	14.9

TABLE XII-12 (continued)

	1977									1972	
	ESTABLISHMENTS		ALL EMPLOYEES		PRODUCTION WORKERS						
STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND PARISHES	TOTAL NUMBER	WITH 20 OR MORE EMPLOYEES	NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION $)	NUMBER (1,000)	MAN-HOURS (MILLIONS)	WAGES (MILLION $)	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION $)	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, NEW (MILLION $)	ALL EMPLOYEES	VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION $)
St. Bernard	32	11	4.6	86.9	3.7	7.7	67.5	336.1	34.5	4.2	104.3
St. Charles	24	14	4.5	94.3	3.0	6.5	56.8	799.0	263.0	3.0	225.8
St. Helena	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
St. James	25	16	2.7	48.2	2.0	4.2	34.2	255.2	38.4	2.5	87.3
St. John the Baptist	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
St. Landry	63	22	1.9	16.6	1.4	2.8	10.2	41.8	24.3	1.2	14.5
St. Martin	27	10	2.3	16.5	2.2	4.1	15.1	23.3	1.8	1.2	8.5
St. Mary	84	34	5.5	81.2	4.6	10.5	62.8	199.9	21.3	4.3	98.7
St. Tammany	67	17	1.9	20.2	1.6	2.9	16.0	40.5	1.3	1.8	21.4
Tangipahoa	117	29	2.6	22.2	2.1	4.1	15.6	49.5	5.5	2.6	39.5
Tensas	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Terrebonne	98	26	3.0	38.0	2.3	5.1	26.2	75.8	6.7	3.7	59.3
Union	56	8	0.9	6.6	0.8	1.6	5.5	19.2	1.3	0.9	8.9
Vermilion	35	7	0.8	7.3	0.6	1.4	4.9	37.3	1.4	0.7	18.4
Vernon	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Washington	46	13	3.3	42.7	2.7	5.1	32.2	69.5	[1]	3.4	64.0
Webster	105	18	3.4	46.2	2.7	5.8	34.4	115.6	5.3	3.3	74.5
West Baton Rouge	14	10	0.5	6.8	0.4	0.9	4.8	36.4	8.4	0.3	10.5
West Carroll	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
West Feliciana	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Winn	67	13	2.0	21.0	1.7	3.9	17.5	60.5	4.4	1.4	10.5

[1] STATISTICS FOR SOME PARISHES HAVE BEEN WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSING OPERATIONS OF INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES AND TO PERMIT FURTHER VERIFICATION OF DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES.

TABLE XIII-1
NUMBER OF AIRPORTS, ACTIVE PILOTS, AND ACTIVE CIVIL AIRCRAFT REGISTERED IN LOUISIANA AS OF JANUARY 1, 1957-1978

				ACTIVE CIVIL AIRCRAFT, GENERAL AVIATION			
YEAR	AIRPORT[1]	ACTIVE PILOTS[2]	AIR CARRIER	MULTI-ENGINE	ALL OTHERS[3]	POSTWAR 4 & 5 PLACE SINGLE ENGINE	
1957	105	3,247	1	99	622	334	
1958	75	4,020	1	112	579	329	
1959	69	4,609	1	119	620	360	
1960	82	4,835	1	138	659	362	
1961	150	4,834	1	156	597	514	
1962	155	4,774	0	143	652	520	
1963	155	5,033	0	154	688	540	
1964	161	5,082	0	153	689	544	
1965	193	5,719	0	173	605	579	
1966	186	6,257	0	195	628	602	
1967	219	7,297	0	224	738	664	
1968	224	8,113	1	253	753	732	
1969	210	9,479	1	277	798	807	
1970	218	10,184	1	263	991	827	
				SINCE 1970, NUMBER OF AIRCRAFT[3,4]			
				PISTON	TURBOPROP	TURBOJET	ROTOCRAFT
1971	221	10,347	NA	1,985	16	12	210
1972	240	10,204	NA	1,885	17	15	225
1973	260	10,206	NA	2,397	20	17	257
1974	278	9,521	NA	2,202	27	14	266
1975	286	9,808	NA	2,340	31	13	276
1976	281	6,765	NA	2,428	45	19	332
1977	282	10,388	NA	2,873	81	26	373
1978	287	10,784	NA	3,178	101	27	417

[1] INCLUDES SEAPLANE BASES AND HELIPORTS. MILITARY AIRPORTS INCLUDE ONLY THOSE HAVING PRIVATE CIVIL USE.

[2] ONLY PILOTS WHO POSSESS CURRENT MEDICAL CERTIFICATES OF APPROPRIATE CLASS ARE CONSIDERED ACTIVE.

[3] COMPUTED.

[4] EXCLUDES A CATEGORY CONSISTING OF BALLOONS, BLIMPS OR GLIDERS; 5 AIRCRAFT FELL INTO THIS CATEGORY IN 1971, 2 IN 1972, 7 IN 1973, 5 IN 1974, 18 IN 1975 AND 21 IN 1976.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, FAA STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF AVIATION; CENSUS OF U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT.

TABLE XIII-2
STATUS OF FEDERAL-AID AIRPORT PROGRAMS[1] IN LOUISIANA
AS OF JANUARY 1, 1957-1971
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	SPONSOR FUNDS	FEDERAL FUNDS	TOTAL FUNDS	NUMBER OF AIRPORTS	NUMBER OF PROJECTS
1957	$8,110	$7,976	$16,086	23	62
1958	13,461	9,602	23,063	23	66
1959	14,073	11,356	25,429	25	73
1960	16,699	14,127	30,826	25	81
1961	18,522	15,584	34,106	26	86
1962	18,434	15,408	33,842	26	85
1963	19,101	17,386	36,437	26	94
1964	20,312	18,664	38,976	26	99
1965	21,153	19,645	40,798	28	104
1966	21,514	20,000	41,514	27	105
1967	23,296	21,793	45,089	27	112
1968	23,628	22,123	45,751	32	119
1969	23,552	21,972	45,524	32	121
1970	24,706	23,102	47,808	32	121
1971	24,818	23,312	48,130	32	123

[1] AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT AID PROGRAM SUPERSEDED THE FEDERAL-AID AIRPORT PROGRAM BEGINNING JULY 1, 1970. SEE TABLE BELOW.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, FAA STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF AVIATION.

TABLE XIII-3
STATUS OF AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT AID PROGRAM IN LOUISIANA
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1971-1978
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	AIR CARRIER RELIEVER			GENERAL AVIATION		
	FEDERAL FUNDS	TOTAL AIRPORTS	TOTAL PROJECTS	FEDERAL FUNDS	TOTAL AIRPORTS	TOTAL PROJECTS
1971	$ 6,043	4	4	$ 97	1	1
1972	9,891	7	13	97	1	1
1973	142	2	2	13,780	7	20
1974	18,861	8	28	951	3	4
1975	21,422	8	29	1,034	3	4
1976	40,488	9	44	2,686	6	9
1977	53,514	10	56	4,272	12	16
1978	70,847	10	74	5,101	14	21

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, FAA STATISTICAL HANDBOOK OF AVIATION.

TABLE XIII-4
ACTIVE U.S. GENERAL AVIATION CIVIL AIRCRAFT IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

PARISH	TOTAL	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT			
		MULTI-ENGINE[1]	4 PLACE & OVER SINGLE PISTON ENGINE	ROTOR-CRAFT[1]	ALLOTHER[1]
Acadia	52	5	6	--	41
Allen	13	--	3	--	10
Ascension	22	1	11	1	9
Assumption	20	--	5	3	12
Avoyelles	34	3	8	3	20
Beaureguard	15	2	9	--	4
Bienville	5	--	5	--	--
Bossier	82	25	30	--	27
Caddo	311	75	123	15	98
Calcasieu	134	21	36	5	72
Caldwell	8	--	2	--	6
Cameron	7	2	2	--	3
Catahoula	27	2	6	--	19
Claiborne	6	1	5	--	--
Concordia	53	2	20	2	29
De Soto	11	2	5	--	4
East Baton Rouge	247	48	124	12	63
East Carroll	55	4	8	--	43
East Feliciana	12	1	2	3	6
Evangeline	19	3	2	--	14
Franklin	45	3	8	--	34
Grant	6	--	4	--	2
Iberia	72	11	31	1	29
Iberville	14	2	5	2	5
Jackson	19	6	9	--	4
Jefferson	207	26	118	17	46
Jefferson Davis	82	2	15	1	64
Lafayette	499	62	92	290	55
Lafourche	44	3	18	1	22
La Salle	9	3	4	--	2
Lincoln	27	10	11	1	5
Livingston	13	3	7	--	3
Madison	64	2	5	1	56
Morehouse	65	5	17	--	43
Natchitoches	30	6	13	1	10
Orleans	272	53	113	35	71
Ouachita	156	34	79	--	43
Plaquemines	41	6	27	1	7
Pointe Coupee	17	2	5	--	10
Rapides	93	14	48	--	31
Red River	13	1	3	--	9
Richland	49	3	9	1	36
Sabine	11	--	9	--	2

TABLE XIII-4 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL	GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT MULTI-ENGINE[1]	4 PLACE & OVER SINGLE PISTON ENGINE	ROTORCRAFT[1]	ALLOTHER[1]
St. Bernard	16	2	6	2	6
St. Charles	18	1	6	1	10
St. Helena	1	--	1	--	--
St. James	2	--	1	1	--
St. John the Baptist	9	--	4	1	4
St. Landry	86	12	19	3	52
St. Martin	7	--	1	1	5
St. Mary	91	22	28	6	35
St. Tammany	127	14	65	2	46
Tangipahoa	56	6	23	--	27
Tensas	25	--	8	--	17
Terrebonne	142	23	81	1	37
Union	7	3	3	--	1
Vermilion	70	3	7	--	60
Vernon	18	1	11	--	6
Washington	27	1	7	1	18
Webster	14	3	4	2	5
West Baton Rouge	6	2	3	--	1
West Carroll	38	1	9	--	28
West Feliciana	9	--	5	--	4
Winn	8	--	8	--	--
TOTAL	3,758	548	1,362	417	1,431

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION. CENSUS OF U.S. CIVIL AIRCRAFT.

TABLE XIII-5
AIRCRAFT AND AIRCRAFT PASSENGERS ENTERING THE UNITED STATES THROUGH THE NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	NEW ORLEANS AIRCRAFT	AIRCRAFT PASSENGERS	UNITED STATES AIRCRAFT	AIRCRAFT PASSENGERS
1950	1,798	25,443	71,729	963,346
1955	1,632	33,715	117,598	2,004,741
1960	2,325	55,843	167,029	3,740,956
1965	1,791	74,612	210,226	5,971,655
1966	1,988	86,865	237,678	7,158,636
1967	2,005	91,776	275,623	8,523,059
1968	2,195	107,633	312,712	10,300,009
1969	2,388	116,269	342,537	11,040,701
1970	2,892	129,013	345,403	12,932,011
1971	3,161	130,877	308,400	13,698,083
1972	2,836	133,876	326,073	14,540,278
1973	2,867	132,794	351,342	15,989,403
1974	2,565	117,387	364,823	17,083,835
1975	2,798	112,140	368,814	16,686,452
1976	2,762	135,956	367,260	19,479,657
1977	3,381	146,446	372,604	21,702,668

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, STATISTICAL APPENDIX TO THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY ON THE STATE OF THE FINANCES.

TABLE XIII-7
COASTWISE TRAFFIC RECEIPTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED COASTAL CITIES, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF SHORT TONS)

YEAR	NEW ORLEANS	HOUSTON	MOBILE	JACKSONVILLE	CHARLESTON
1930	2,446	1,164	623	1,259	987
1934	2,896	1,030	832	1,342	949
1940	1,812	1,761	994	1,954	1,157
1944	313	544	139	511	0
1950	1,440	1,691	454	2,337	1,788
1954	650	702	608	2,885	1,546
1960	930	1,318	389	3,331	2,399
1961	1,102	1,058	225	3,421	2,275
1962	1,034	2,414	396	3,236	2,523
1963	1,303	1,501	342	3,287	2,539
1964	1,187	1,396	263	3,296	2,404
1965	1,421	1,860	370	3,423	2,344
1966	2,005	2,392	423	3,630	2,309
1967	1,892	1,856	237	3,889	2,623
1968	1,798	2,634	159	3,854	2,777
1969	1,687	1,525	69	3,591	2,708
1970	1,966	2,365	33	3,663	2,939
1971	2,310	2,236	15	3,962	2,949
1972	2,345	2,947	171	3,610	2,840
1973	3,116	4,777	554	4,511	3,281
1974	2,398	5,234	448	4,855	3,077
1975	2,641	3,315	364	5,398	2,900
1976	2,250	1,973	384	5,692	3,385
1977	2,802	3,349	764	6,385	3,777
1978	3,009	4,178	446	6,373	3,964

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, WATERBORNE COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES, PART V, NATIONAL SUMMARY.

TABLE XIII-8

COASTWISE TRAFFIC SHIPMENTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED COASTAL CITIES, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF SHORT TONS)

YEAR	NEW ORLEANS	HOUSTON	MOBILE	JACKSONVILLE	CHARLESTON
1930	1,295	6,665	873	639	451
1934	2,502	12,730	548	892	248
1940	3,555	17,492	1,017	453	155
1944	1,255	3,413	64	20	--
1950	8,109	19,904	859	153	168
1954	7,735	20,462	1,386	97	152
1960	12,408	25,600	1,547	221	219
1961	13,715	25,728	1,648	187	151
1962	17,994	24,795	1,974	282	245
1963	19,196	22,076	3,307	190	273
1964	19,192	21,382	2,911	258	290
1965	19,963	20,155	2,972	347	29
1966	24,909	17,635	2,617	465	44
1967	28,718	18,084	1,877	610	75
1968	26,266	15,554	1,601	515	97
1969	25,661	17,086	2,172	477	129
1970	29,441	19,994	1,838	606	148
1971	27,496	20,703	1,774	590	233
1972	18,056	20,471	3,026	770	245
1973	13,441	20,541	4,670	877	307
1974	14,707	19,706	3,771	976	388
1975	14,531	19,542	3,014	844	334
1976	11,698	18,804	1,817	827	393
1977	12,857	19,200	989	817	317
1978	10,443	14,796	1,023	939	316

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, WATERBORNE COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES, PART V, NATIONAL SUMMARY.

TABLE XIII-9
CASUALITIES IN ACCIDENTS AT HIGHWAY GRADE CROSSINGS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

YEARS	PERSONS KILLED		PERSONS INJURED	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1950	37	1,410	132	4,226
1960	29	1,261	83	3,287
1961	35	1,173	78	3,301
1962	17	1,132	64	3,094
1963	22	1,302	64	3,560
1964	28	1,544	88	3,820
1965	35	1,535	74	3,826
1966	27	1,782	134	4,073
1967	31	1,633	109	3,847
1968	48	1,547	90	3,807
1969	20	1,030	61	2,563
1970	32	1,442	92	3,351
1971	34	1,356	81	3,351
1972	31	1,260	75	3,307
1973	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	16	788	153	3,600
1976	25	1,386	158	4,686
1977	23	846	175	4,455
1978	NA	NA	NA	NA
1979	17	834	207	4,172

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL RAILROAD ADMINISTRATION, ACCIDENT BULLETIN; FORM FRA F 6180-2, SUMMARY OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED BY ALL LINE-HAUL AND SWITCHING AND TERMINAL RAILROAD COMPANIES.

TABLE XIII-10

SALES OF ELECTRIC ENERGY TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, 1957-1978 (1,000 KWH)

YEAR	TOTAL ALL CONSUMERS	RESIDENTIAL CONSUMERS	COMMERCIAL CONSUMERS	INDUSTRIAL CONSUMERS	MISC. CONSUMERS
1957	7,253,666	2,023,535	1,459,927	3,360,223	409,081
1958	8,067,598	2,325,016	1,616,096	3,687,025	439,161
1959	8,948,700	2,631,544	1,766,251	4,082,201	468,704
1960	9,859,391	3,014,343	2,007,379	4,326,448	511,221
1961	10,598,911	3,079,978	2,610,605	4,256,162	652,166
1962	12,449,098	3,884,702	2,959,892	4,862,473	742,031
1963	13,187,035	4,218,667	3,129,630	4,823,063	1,015,675
1964	14,400,975	4,711,720	3,346,329	5,276,637	1,066,289
1965	15,963,611	5,161,061	3,649,014	5,905,313	1,248,223
1966	18,233,233	5,890,188	4,017,289	6,951,133	1,374,623
1967	20,642,067	6,399,500	4,495,993	8,027,499	1,719,075
1968	24,025,994	7,492,730	5,073,897	9,508,146	1,951,221
1969	26,984,301	8,520,127	5,624,442	10,605,456	2,234,276
1970	29,433,758	9,346,062	6,170,467	11,653,350	2,263,879
1971	31,791,332	10,118,731	6,823,010	12,459,773	2,389,818
1972	35,897,313	11,660,226	7,624,854	14,045,931	2,566,302
1973[1]	38,453,307	12,297,885	8,240,613	14,999,543	2,915,266
1974[1]	39,163,775	12,121,478	8,479,586	15,699,452	2,863,259
1975[1]	40,748,986	13,039,548	9,231,396	15,662,063	2,815,979
1976[1]	39,820,538	12,472,676	6,945,717	17,325,207	3,076,938
1977[1]	44,724,035	14,271,591	7,728,878	19,236,205	3,487,361
1978[1]	48,281,317	15,447,951	8,429,630	20,752,637	3,651,099

[1] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: MIDDLE SOUTH SERVICES, INC., THE CHANGING MIDDLE SOUTH, BASIC ECONOMIC DATA; FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION, ELECTRIC POWER STATISTICS, MONTHLY REPORTS.

TABLE XIII-11

PRODUCTION OF ELECTRIC ENERGY BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1978 (MILLIONS OF KILOWATT HOURS)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1945	4,560	271,255	1961	19,831	878,711[1]
1946	4,133	269,609	1962	21,836	946,482
1947	5,088	307,310	1963	23,367	1,100,417
1948	6,185	336,808	1964	25,107	1,083,741
1949	6,466	345,067	1965	26,945	1,157,583
1950	6,939	388,674	1966	31,529	1,249,444
1951	7,703	433,358	1967	33,386	1,317,301
1952	8,857	463,055[1]	1968	36,986	1,436,029
1953	10,869	514,169	1969	44,928	1,552,757
1954	12,169	544,645	1970	46,406	1,639,771
1955	13,112	629,010	1971	49,354	1,717,520
1956	13,554	684,804	1972	51,787	1,853,390
1957	13,947	716,356	1973	54,162	1,958,741
1958	15,841	724,752[1]	1974	52,215	1,968.233
1959	18,092	795,251[1]	1975	50,156	2,003,000
1960	19,284	841,616[1]	1976	56,400	2,124,700
			1977	60,400	2,212,000
			1978	61,800	2,285,900

[1] EXCLUDES ALASKA AND HAWAII.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XIII-12

INSTALLED CAPACITY OF GENERATING PLANTS OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1978 (THOUSANDS OF KILOWATTS)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1945	841	62,868	1961	4,658	198,417
1946	840	63,065	1962	4,665	209,555
1947	851	65,090	1963	5,091	228,757
1948	1,021	69,615	1964	5,398	240,471
1949	1,097	76,570	1965	6,004	254,519
1950	1,258	82,850	1966	6,101	266,816
1951	1,409	90,128	1967	6,696	288,185
1952	1,651	97,311	1968	7,531	310,181
1953	2,076	107,354	1969	8,234	332,607
1954	2,325	118,878	1970	9,209	360,327
1955	2,457	130,896	1971[1]	10,017	386,702
1956	2,549	137,342	1972[1]	10,534	418,457
1957	2,825	146,221	1973[1]	12,095	459,252
1958	3,294	160,651	1974	12,610	495,373
1959	3,592	174,352	1975	13,277	527,300
1960	4,050	185,815	1976	14,400	550,400
			1977	14,800	579,400
			1978	14,700	598,500

[1] PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XII-13
LABOR TURNOVER RATES IN MANUFACTURING, SELECTED AREAS AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977-1979
(PER 100 EMPLOYEES)

	ACCESSION RATES						SEPARATION RATES								
	TOTAL			NEW HIRES			TOTAL			QUIT			LAYOFFS		
	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979	1977	1978	1979
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA	3.7	5.1	5.0	2.5	4.2	4.3	3.6	4.6	5.1	1.7	2.5	2.9	1.1	1.1	0.9
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	3.2	3.5	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.4	1.8	1.8	1.9	0.6	0.5	0.8
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA	1.9	2.8	2.7	1.4	1.9	1.8	2.6	2.6	3.0	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.4	0.6	1.0
DALLAS, TEXAS	4.3	5.7	5.5	3.9	5.2	5.1	4.0	5.1	5.3	2.7	3.7	3.8	0.4	0.3	0.4
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI	3.1	4.3	4.6	2.5	3.6	3.6	3.0	4.5	4.2	2.1	2.6	2.8	0.5	1.0	0.6
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS	4.1	5.2	4.5	3.3	4.5	3.7	4.1	5.6	4.8	2.8	3.3	2.7	0.1	1.0	0.9
MIAMI, FLORIDA	4.5	5.5	NA	3.9	4.9	NA	3.6	4.5	NA	2.4	3.2	NA	0.6	0.7	NA
UNITED STATES	2.3	2.3	4.4	1.6	1.7	3.4	3.3	3.4	4.7	1.2	1.3	2.7	1.5	1.3	1.1

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MARCH AND MAY.

TABLE XIII-6
COMMERCE OF LOUISIANA OCEAN PORTS, 1976-1978
(1,000'S OF SHORT-TONS)

ITEM	PORT OF NEW ORLEANS			PORT OF BATON ROUGE			PORT OF LAKE CHARLES		
	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978
GRAND TOTAL	155,990	162,992	160,612	66,703	70,008	74,570	20,221	25,401	26,606
FOREIGN									
IMPORTS	16,101	25,214	23,298	15,265	16,826	16,900	5,620	8,130	6,625
EXPORTS	41,555	39,074	40,481	9,591	8,679	11,432	1,620	1,530	1,626
DOMESTIC COASTWISE									
RECEIPTS	2,250	2,802	3,009	2,476	3,074	4,443	132	206	1,080
SHIPMENTS	11,698	12,857	10,443	5,511	6,060	5,805	2,932	3,917	4,232
DOMESTIC INTERNAL									
RECEIPTS	57,835	55,547	53,568	13,159	13,664	13,795	6,170	7,810	9,064
SHIPMENTS	21,923	22,946	25,564	20,280	20,935	21,142	3,293	3,263	3,573
DOMESTIC LOCAL	4,627	4,552	4,249	421	770	1,052	453	544	406

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, WATERBORNE COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES, PART V, NATIONAL SUMMARY.

TABLE XIII-13

AVERAGE ELECTRICITY USED BY RESIDENTIAL CONSUMERS IN LOUISIANA CITIES, 1966, 1972-1978

CITY	KWH PER YEAR 1966	1972	1973	1974	1975
BATON ROUGE	6,855	11,346	11,321	10,846	11,223
LAFAYETTE[1,2]	6,769	10,874	10,835	NA	11,486
LAFAYETTE[3]	NA	10,160	10,907	10,742	11,589
LAKE CHARLES	6,894	10,431	10,677	10,103	10,641
MONROE[1]	5,231	8,384	8,569	7,978	8,490
NEW ORLEANS[2]	5,930	9,385	9,398	8,538	8,651
NEW ORLEANS[2]	7,571	13,024	12,870	11,945	12,394
SHREVEPORT	5,183	9,154	9,404	9,341	10,197

CITY	KWH PER YEAR 1976	1977	1978
BATON ROUGE	11,353	12,110	13,487
LAFAYETTE[1,2]	11,653	12,153	12,716
LAFAYETTE[3]	NA	13,641	12,972
LAFAYETTE[3]	NA	NA	14,420
LAKE CHARLES	10,522	11,634	12,998
MONROE[1]	9,030	NA	NA
NEW ORLEANS[2]	8,623	9,347	9,437
NEW ORLEANS[3]	12,544	13,668	13,915
SHREVEPORT	9,910	11,447	11,728

---

[1] SERVED BY A PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITY.

[2] AREA SERVED BY UTILITY SERVING MAJORITY OF CUSTOMERS.

[3] AREA SERVED BY UTILITY SERVING MINORITY OF CUSTOMERS.

SOURCE: FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION, TYPICAL ELECTRIC BILLS (ANNUAL).

TABLE XIII-14

TYPICAL NET MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE IN SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, JANUARY 1, 1979

CITY	MINIMUM BILL AMOUNT	MINIMUM BILL KWH INCLUDED	100 KWH	250 KWH	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH
ABBEVILLE[1]	$1.00	15	$6.26	$11.96	$21.46	$30.96	$40.46
ALEXANDRIA[1,9]	2.58	25	6.57	13.30	24.10	34.91	45.71
BASTROP[2,8,9]	3.00	50	4.90	8.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
BATON ROUGE[2,3]	1.25	18	6.11	11.74	16.78	25.54	34.48
BOGALUSA[2,8,9]	3.00	50	4.90	8.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
BOSSIER CITY[2,8,9]	1.00	17	4.41	9.16	13.99	18.81	25.89
CROWLEY[2,3,7,8]	1.05	14	6.89	13.40	21.24	29.89	38.73
DERIDDER[2,3,7,8]	1.05	14	6.89	13.40	21.24	29.89	38.73
DENHAM SPRINGS[2,3]	1.25	18	6.11	11.74	16.78	25.54	34.48
DONALDSONVILLE[2,8,9]	3.00	50	4.90	8.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
EUNICE[2,3,8,9]	1.05	14	6.89	13.40	21.24	29.89	38.73
GRETNA[2,8,9]	3.00	50	4.90	8.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
HAMMOND[2,8,9]	3.00	50	4.90	3.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
HOUMA[1,8]	.90	15	4.85	8.74	15.23	21.71	28.20
JENNINGS[2,3]	1.25	18	6.11	11.74	16.78	25.54	34.48
KENNER[2,8,9]	3.00	50	4.90	8.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
LAFAYETTE[2,4]	1.25	18	6.11	11.74	16.78	25.54	34.48
LAKE CHARLES[2,3]	1.25	18	6.11	11.74	16.78	25.54	34.48
METAIRE[2,8,9]	3.00	50	4.90	8.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
MINDEN[1,6]	1.05	13	5.39	10.72	17.29	24.75	30.22
MONROE[1,2,8,9]	3.50	50	5.35	9.99	17.23	21.97	26.71
MORGAN CITY[1,8]	3.00	30	7.75	14.28	24.15	34.03	43.90
NATCHITOCHES[1,2]	1.00	6	9.98	18.42	29.88	41.35	52.81
NEW IBERIA[2,7,8]	1.05	14	6.89	13.40	21.24	29.89	38.73
NEW ORLEANS[2,4,8]	3.00	50	4.90	8.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
NEW ORLEANS[2,5,8]	1.45	20	5.38	11.43	18.79	28.31	37.60
OPELOUSAS[1,2]	1.00	11	7.49	15.62	28.73	40.59	52.46
RUSTON[1,2]	2.00	29	6.72	14.55	26.20	36.25	46.30
SHREVEPORT[2,8,9]	1.00	17	4.41	9.16	13.99	18.81	25.89
SLIDELL[2,3,7,8]	1.05	14	6.89	13.40	21.24	29.89	38.73
SULPHUR[2,3]	1.25	18	6.11	11.74	16.78	25.24	34.48
THIBODAUX[1,2,8,9]	3.00	50	4.90	8.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
WEST MONROE[2,8,9]	3.00	50	4.90	8.93	13.85	18.09	23.90
WINNFIELD[2,8,9]	1.07	14	4.89	8.61	14.83	19.17	23.50

---

[1] SERVED BY PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES.

[2] BILL CHANGED SINCE JANUARY 1978.

[3] RATE USED MAY LIMIT HOURS OF USE OF WATER-HEATING DEVICES.

[4] AREA SERVED BY UTILITY SERVING MINORITY OF CUSTOMERS.

[5] AREA SERVED BY UTILITY SERVING MAJORITY OF CUSTOMERS.

[6] UTILITY FAILED TO SUBMIT DATA FOR JANUARY 1, 1979. DATA SHOWN ARE THOSE PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

[7] DATA BASED ON RATES EFFECTIVE DURING UTILITY SPECIFIED WINTER PERIOD.

[8] KWH INCLUDED IN MINIMUM BILL ARE SHOWN WITHOUT FUEL ADJUSTMENT.

[9] RATES USED INCLUDE USE OF WATER HEATING DEVICES.

SOURCE: FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION, TYPICAL ELECTRIC BILLS.

TABLE XIII-16
EXISTING MILEAGE IN LOUISIANA STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM, BY TYPE OF SURFACE, SELECTED YEARS

		MILEAGE SURFACED[1,2]				
YEAR	EXISTING MILEAGE	TOTAL	SOIL, SLAG GRAVEL, STONE	BITUMINOUS LOW TYPE	BITUMINOUS, HIGH TYPE	CEMENT AND ALL OTHERS
1925	7,000	3,822	3,752	9	33	28
1930	10,509	7,549	6,864	7	139	539
1935	17,691	11,969	8,658	1,047	135	2,129
1940	18,486	15,137	10,850	19	1,690	2,578
1945	18,505	15,788	11,153	20	1,903	2,712
1950	14,900	14,890	8,939	24	3,074	2,853
1955	15,147	15,138	6,174	--	6,394	2,570
1960	15,260	15,260	3,084	--	10,641	1,535
1965	15,587	15,587	1,425	--	12,664	1,498
1966	15,640	15,640	1,230	--	12,935	1,475
1967	15,694	15,694	968	--	13,251	1,475
1968	15,772	15,772	875	--	13,398	1,499
1969	15,843	15,843	847	--	13,437	1,559
1970	15,903	15,903	793	--	13,615	1,495
1971	15,946	15,946	741	--	13,717	1,488
1972	15,967	15,967	693	--	13,797	1,477
1973	16,046	16,046	602	--	13,928	1,516
1974	16,096	16,096	533	--	14,047	1,516
1975	16,197	16,197	495	--	14,266	1,436
1976	16,239	16,239	355	--	14,499	1,385
1977	16,292	16,292	348	8,547	5,967	1,430
1978	16,326	16,326	334	8,194	6,317	1,481

[1] MILEAGE SURFACED INCLUDES STATE PARKS, FOREST, RESERVATION, INSTITUTIONAL AND OTHER STATE CONTROL, AND ALSO TOLL FACILITIES NOT UNDER STATE CONTROL.

[2] SOIL THROUGH CEMENT TOTALS WERE COMPUTED BY ADDITION OF PRIMARY, SECONDARY, TOLL AND OTHER ROAD DATA.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS.

TABLE XIII-17
SUMMARY OF MILEAGE BUILT BY LOUISIANA STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ON ROADS AND STREETS UNDER STATE CONTROL, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	TOTAL GRADED DRAINED OR SURFACED	MILEAGE SURFACED				
		TOTAL	SOIL, SLAG GRAVEL OR STONE	BITUMINOUS, LOW TYPE	BITUMINOUS, HIGH TYPE	CEMENT AND ALL OTHER
1925	424	424	421	--	--	3
1930	1,632	1,411	951	--	--	460
1935	228	191	64	54	--	83
1940	580	580	440	--	94	46
1945	49	49	11	--	16	22
1950	692	692	73	--	543	76
1955	807	807	5	--	741	61
1960	1,207	1,207	31	--	1,132	44
1965	427	427	4	--	357	66
1966	787	787	--	--	738	49
1967	639	639	3	--	586	50
1968	314	314	--	--	263	51
1969	152	152	--	--	78	74
1970	536	536	--	--	484	52
1971		301	--	--	265	36
1972	273	273	--	--	260	13
1973	217	217	--	--	167	50
1974	368	368	--	--	301	67
1975	473	473	--	--	387	159
1976	375	375	--	--	351	24
1977	78	78	--	--	45	33
1978	63	63	--	--	37[1]	23[1]

[1] COLUMN TOTALS DO NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS.

TABLE XIII-18
EXPENDITURE FOR CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE ON STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	CAPITAL OUTLAY FOR ROADS AND BRIDGES		MAINTENANCE AND TRAFFIC SERVICES	
	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1930	$ 22,976	$ 728,887	$ 4,067	$ 193,928
1935	8,855	438,306	3,135	187,122
1940	11,156	563,074	3,289	218,776
1945	4,936	210,467	7,342	289,368
1950	33,668	1,533,859	12,556	501,487
1955	61,541	3,102,994	15,516	675,629
1960	121,738	4,647,646	19,549	976,763
1965	145,033	6,458,214	23,060	1,309,786
1966	137,824	7,056,353	26,670	1,402,296
1967	144,912	7,339,818	36,443	1,513,502
1968	139,665	7,866,362	34,172	1,593,652
1969	162,576	7,876,135	35,775	1,723,160
1970	181,636	8,866,017	32,809	1,928,819
1971	216,783	9,416,682	33,288	2,086,947
1972	220,254	9,383,859	37,627	2,236,190
1973	226,937	8,981,484	51,723	2,458,251
1974	272,390	9,390,755	45,878	2,656,449
1975	344,171	10,168,545	52,930	2,946,174
1976	411,478	9,676,657	52,789	3,116,823
1977	314,299	8,882,872	56,550	3,465,796
1978	334,964	10,015,631	65,996	4,037,824

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS.

TABLE XIII-19
TOTAL CONSUMPTION OF MOTOR FUEL, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (THOUSANDS OF GALLONS)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1925	117,311	9,143,965	1960	980,405	63,386,544
1930	185,362	15,777,707	1961	1,000,394	65,047,613
1935	195,575	17,854,479	1962	1,039,195	66,636,872
1940	278,083	24,404,334	1963	1,077,323	69,311,214
1941	316,237	26,720,118	1964	1,155,480	72,666,493
1945	289,954	22,303,755	1965	1,244,882	75,896,983
1946	368,470	29,201,465	1966	,1317,659	79,593,320
1947	408,462	32,035,886	1967	1,374,836	82,600,342
1948	437,742	34,706,959	1968	1,465,791	87,876,614
1949	482,763	36,835,254	1969	1,545,583	93,880,507
1950	538,290	40,279,607	1970	1,604,051	97,537,037
1951	581,743	42,950,729	1971	1,679,403	102,706,941
1952	629,256	45,525,904	1972	6,592	110,055,592
1953	680,826	47,889,793	1973	1,942,730	115,516,584
1954	725,249	49,635,649	1974	1,920,713	111,004,587
1955	786,876	53,116,274	1975	2,010,835	113,606,343
1956	862,514	55,710,910	1976	2,184,714	120,520,057
1957	902,373	57,443,330	1977	2,299,098	124,472,301
1958	939,662	59,086,754	1978	2,416,704	129,624,618
1959	977,982	61,960,717			

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS

TABLE XIII-22
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS, TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES INDUSTRIES, LOUISIANA, 1952-1978 (IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	ALL EMPLOYEES	RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	TRANSPORTATION, EXCEPT RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS SANITARY SERVICES EMPLOYEES
1952	84.0	17.7	45.0	21.3
1953	83.8	17.8	44.2	21.8
1954	82.4	16.0	44.3	22.1
1955	83.3	15.5	45.5	22.3
1956	87.7	15.2	47.9	24.6
1957	89.4	14.1	49.9	25.4
1958	83.7	12.3	46.2	25.2
1959	84.0	11.8	47.0	25.2
1960	83.7	11.1	47.1	25.5
1961	80.9	10.3	45.8	24.8
1962	78.4	9.9	44.1	24.4
1963	79.1	9.8	44.8	24.5
1964	82.7	9.5	48.1	25.1
1965	84.7	8.9	49.8	26.0
1966	89.3	8.9	53.3	27.1
1967	91.4	8.7	54.8	27.9
1968	93.1	8.4	56.3	28.4
1969	92.0	8.0	54.3	29.7
1970	92.6	8.0	54.6	30.0
1971	92.6	8.3	53.6	30.7
1972	94.4	8.2	54.4	31.8
1973	96.0	8.0	53.9	34.1
1974	100.2	8.2	56.9	35.1
1975	99.0	7.6	57.0	34.4
1976	102.0	7.8	59.4	34.8
1977	103.6	7.4	61.1	35.1
1978	109.4	7.5	65.4	36.5

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS.

TABLE XIII-23
COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS ON THE AIR, LOUISIANA, JANUARY 1, 1952-1978

YEAR	TOTAL	AM	FM	TV
1952	57	44	12	1
1953	58	45	12	1
1954	NA	NA	NA	NA
1955	78	58	12	8
1956	86	63	12	11
1957	92	71	10	11
1958	100	78	10	12
1959	100	80	8	12
1960	98	78	8	12
1961	99	79	8	12
1962	100	80	9	11
1963	104	83	9	12
1964	107	85	10	12
1965	108	86	10	12
1966	116	86	18	12
1967	127	88	27	12
1968	133	88	31	14
1969	140	89	36	15
1970	146	90	41	15
1971	148	90	43	15
1972	152	91	45	16
1973	156	92	48	16
1974	154	92	45	17
1975	162	93	52	17
1976	165	94	55	16
1977	173	95	63	15
1978	171	95	61	15

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XIII-15
GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY, CUSTOMERS, SALES, AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1978

STATE	CUSTOMERS[1] (1,000)			SALES[2] (TRILLION BTU)[3]			REVENUE[2] ($ MILLION)		
	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL
LOUISIANA	903	64	3	80	30	388	179	57	641
ALABAMA	613	46	2	60	29	130	163	63	216
ARKANSAS	419	52	2	48	32	116	80	46	154
FLORIDA	389	31	1	18	25	122	60	63	168
GEORGIA	892	73	2	98	56	121	266	111	207
MISSISSIPPI	351	37	1	33	17	77	77	35	126
TEXAS	2,822	249	19	257	152	1,460	661	352	3,115
UNITED STATES	42,183	3,369	189	5,107	2,499	6,841	12,939	5,696	13,065

[1] AVERAGE FOR THE YEAR.

[2] EXCLUDES SALES FOR RESALE.

[3] BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XIII-20
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS
(IN THOUSANDS)

	AUTOMOBILES		BUSES		TRUCKS		TOTAL	
YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES
1916	16	3,368	NA	NA	1	250	17	3,618
1920	66	8,131	NA	NA	7	1,108	73	9,239
1925	177	17,481	NA	18	32	2,570	209	20,068
1930	299	23,035	3	41	47	3,674	279	26,750
1935	209	22,568	3	59	63	3,919	274	26,546
1940	283	27,466	3	101	86	4,886	372	32,453
1945	324	25,793	4	162	80	5,080	408	31,035
1950	550	40,333	4	224	152	8,604	707	49,162
1955	752	52,173	5	255	194	10,332	952	62,760
1956	802	54,201	6	259	202	10,694	1,010	65,154
1957	855	55,906	6	264	211	10,961	1,073	67,131
1958	875	56,871	6	270	216	11,158	1,098	68,299
1959	913	59,326	6	264	223	11,621	1,142	71,212
1960	942	61,425	6	271	228	11,893	1,176	73,589
1961	952	63,275	6	280 231		12,291	1,190	75,846
1962	997	65,928	7	285	239	12,809	1,243	79,023
1963	1,042	69,027	7	298	252	13,423	1,301	82,748
1964	1,093	71,985	7	305	265	14,019	1,366	86,309
1965	1,149	75,261	8	314	285	14,795	1,442	90,370
1966	1,238	78,354	8	322	310	15,517	1,556	94,193
1967	1,308	80,414	8	338	317	16,193	1,634	96,945
1968	1,318	83,693	9	352	335	16,995	1,662	101,039
1969	1,388	86,861	9	364	350	17,871	1,747	105,097
1970	1,367	89,280	10	379	365	18,748	1,742	108,407
1971	1,435	92,799	11	398	387	19,802	1,832	112,999
1972	1,518	96,860	12	407	412	21,239	1,942	118,506
1973	1,598	101,762	13	426	446	23,233	2,057	125,421
1974	1,616	104,857	15	447	504	24,589	2,135	129,893
1975	1,661	106,713	15	462	510	25,776	2,186	132,951
1976	1,691	110,351	17	478	634	27,720	2,342	138,549
1977	1,734	113,696	18	492	669	29,562	2,421	143,750
1978	1,834	116,575	18	500	712	31,703	2,564	148,778

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS.

TABLE XIII-21
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION AND DRIVERS' LICENSES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION						DRIVERS' LICENSES			
	LOUISIANA		UNITED STATES		MOTORCYCLES[1]		LOUISIANA		UNITED STATES	
YEAR	TOTAL	PER CAPITA[2]	TOTAL	PER CAPITA[2]	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA	TOTAL (1,000)	% MALE	TOTAL (1,000)	% MALE
1910	3,650	.002	468,500	.005	--	--	--	--	--	--
1915	11,380	.006	2,490,932	.023	199,329	450	--	--	--	--
1920	73,000	.041	9,239,161	.087	--	--	--	--	--	--
1925	208,779	.105	20,068,543	.172	145,691	520	--	--	--	--
1930	278,000	.133	26,749,853	.218	110,757	518	--	--	--	--
1935	274,585	.120	26,546,126	.209	98,401	786	--	--	--	--
1945	408,553	.170	31,035,420	.235	197,920	3,370	--	--	--	--
1955	951,671	.323	62,688,792	.380	401,390	5,604	1,064	--	74,686	--
1960	1,176,510	.360	73,868,682	.410	555,877	7,953	1,308	--	87,252	--
1962	1,243,418	.372	79,173,329	.426	646,102	7,889	1,363	--	90,588	--
1964	1,365,744	.396	86,301,207	.452	970,533	9,926	1,464	--	95,468	--
1966	1,555,655	.438	94,192,599	.482	1,735,788	18,686	1,595	58.9	100,959	58.9
1967	1,633,802	.456	96,944,876	.491	1,934,413	19,842	1,622	58.6	103,172	58.5
1968	1,661,572	.461	101,039,113	.507	2,080,429	24,977	1,677	58.0	105,392	58.1
1969	1,747,226	.483	105,096,603	.522	2,315,916	25,063	1,723	57.5	108,295	57.6
1970	1,742,351	.478	108,407,306	.533	2,814,730	30,190	1,782	57.3	111,543	56.8
1971	1,832,285	.496	112,999,125	.548	3,345,179	34,035	1,813	56.8	114,397	56.2
1972	1,942,263	.520	118,505,863	.569	3,797,838	37,083	1,917	55.1	118,414	55.8
1973	2,057,279	.549	125,420,876	.598	4,356,502	44,686	2,016	55.0	121,628	55.2
1974	2,134,526	.567	129,893,311	.614	4,966,399	59,722	2,033	54.4	125,427	54.7
1975	2,187,521	.575	132,950,410	.623	4,966,844	53,541	2,122	54.0	129,815	54.4
1976	2,342,251	.604	138,549,263	.644	4,989,232	57,832	2,153	53.6	134,036	54.1
1977	2,421,541	.616	143,750,270	.663	5,014,564	68,966	2,223	54.2	138,121	53.9
1978	2,564,893	.645	148,788,235	.680	5,141,957	72,420	2,259	53.7	140,844	53.8

[1] PRIVATE AND COMMERCIAL MOTORCYCLES FROM 1955-1971. FROM 1925-1945 FIGURES INCLUDE OFFICIAL AND EXCLUDE MILITARY MOTORCYCLES.
[2] COMPUTED USING CENSUS POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS.

TABLE XIII-24
NUMBER OF TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, AS OF DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL	BUSINESS	RESIDENTIAL
1945	277	101	176
1950	500	148	352
1955	713	197	516
1960	1,016	265	751
1961	1,053	271	782
1962	1,157	298	859
1963	1,205	310	896
1964	1,275	325	950
1965	1,353	347	1,006
1966	1,440	366	1,074
1967	1,530	389	1,141
1968	1,622	413	1,209
1969	1,701	431	1,270
1970	1,781	446	1,334
1971	1,858	467	1,391
1972	1,981	492	1,488
1973	2,071	512	1,559
1974	2,293	562	1,731
1975	NA	NA	NA
1976	2,451	591	1,859
1977	2,592	619	1,972

NA - NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XIII-25
DAILY NEWSPAPERS, NUMBER AND CIRCULATION, LOUISIANA, 1953-1978
(CIRCULATION IN THOUSANDS)

	TOTAL		MORNING		EVENING		SUNDAY NEWSPAPER	
YEAR	NUMBER	NET PAID CIRCULATION	NUMBER	NET PAID CIRCULATION	NUMBER	NET PAID CIRCULATION	NUMBER	NET PAID CIRCULATION
1953	22	700	6	305	16	395	10	588
1954	19	695	4	298	15	398	9	605
1955	19	713	4	308	15	404	9	617
1956	19	732	4	321	15	411	10	633
1957	19	740	4	329	15	411	10	643
1958	18	713	4	338	14	375	9	579
1959	18	722	4	344	14	378	8	580
1960	18	732	4	351	14	382	8	592
1961	19	732	4	348	15	384	8	586
1962	19	730	4	353	15	377	8	591
1963	21	755	4	363	17	392	10	617
1964	21	771	5	378	16	394	11	632
1965	21	745	5	370	16	375	11	632
1966	22	754	5	372	17	382	11	647
1967	22	760	5	376	17	384	12	677
1968	22	756	4	374	18	383	10	663
1969	23	764	4	375	19	389	10	674
1970	23	771	4	377	19	394	10	671
1971	25	804	4	384	21	420	12	705
1972	26	823	5	397	21	425	13	729
1973	27	837	5	401	22	436	15	753
1974	26	832	5	399	21	432	13	719
1975	26	824	5	400	21	424	14	751
1976	27	839	5	406	22	434	14	765
1977	26	860	5	407	21	453	14	776
1978	26	845	5	414	21	431	14	792

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XIV-1
SELECTED LOUISIANA FARM STATISTICS, BY PARISH, 1978[1]

PARISH	NUMBER OF FARMS	AVERAGE SIZE IN ACRES	PERCENT[2] OF AREA IN FARMS	VALUE OF[3] LAND AND BUILDING PER FARM ($)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD ($1,000)
Acadia	1,026	328	79.5	370,308	51,450
Allen	394	344	27.3	274,551	13,825
Ascension	255	231	30.7	315,897	6,643
Assumption	145	533	33.9	626,333	12,102
Avoyelles	1,419	217	58.2	220,489	43,857
Beaureguard	798	205	21.6	167,406	14,049
Bienville	349	188	12.4	105,180	5,822
Bossier	419	303	23.6	253,840	9,922
Caddo	612	385	41.3	332,878	18,506
Calcasieu	692	589	57.7	431,671	29,223
Caldwell	284	248	20.0	159,966	8,061
Cameron	397	658	28.3	453,540	7.865
Catahoula	574	444	54.4	353,956	28,164
Claiborne	390	249	19.8	130,682	8.118
Concordia	419	663	58.5	494,911	34,367
De Soto	662	290	25.6	175,446	23.323
East Baton Rouge	538	199	36.1	360,526	9,174
East Carroll	374	629	85.0	701,595	42,227
East Feliciana	449	319	49.3	281,028	9,172
Evangeline	777	283	51.1	277,709	31,213
Franklin	1.077	290	75.3	255,740	37,032
Grant	282	188	12.3	145,078	4,119
Iberia	401	318	33.8	439,923	22,603
Iberville	234	447	26.0	528,182	12,323
Jackson	229	120	7.4	150,020	9,644
Jefferson	70	257	6.9	408,693	1,106
Jefferson Davis	652	527	81.5	506,480	50,435
Lafayette	813	132	59.4	324,844	18,598
Lafourche	399	520	28.0	413,115	17,254
La Salle	212	102	5.3	88,193	1,148
Lincoln	330	186	20.4	131,090	20,358
Livingston	459	97	10.5	175,823	20,528
Madison	409	652	63.0	666,943	39,865
Morehouse	450	632	55.2	668,638	45,326
Natchitoches	686	370	30.6	331,782	32,588
Orleans[4]	--	--	--	--	--
Ouachita	460	238	26.6	280,468	14,499

TABLE XIV-1 (continued)

PARISH	NUMBER OF FARMS	AVERAGE SIZE IN ACRES	PERCENT[2] OF AREA IN FARMS	VALUE OF[3] LAND AND BUILDING PER FARM ($)	VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD ($1,000)
Plaquemines	126	375	7.5	341,169	1,173
Pointe Coupee	566	360	56.5	353,055	23,172
Rapides	986	196	22.8	223,679	30,582
Red River	294	447	49.7	340,275	10,666
Richland	734	369	73.5	363,463	31,409
Sabine	472	132	9.5	88,162	23,589
St. Bernard	29	232	2.1	148,734	760
St. Charles	55	502	14.2	485,621	616
St. Helena	413	152	23.3	134,112	12,864
St. James	116	437	31.8	835,803	9,638
St. John the Baptist	42	500	14.6	965,933	3,529
St. Landry	1,570	207	54.6	234,268	42,331
St. Martin	434	203	19.1	172,246	11,506
St. Mary	113	807	23.6	899,092	13,982
St. Tammany	507	139	12.1	242,889	10,044
Tangipahoa	1,155	133	29.8	182,344	53,201
Tensas	334	709	59.4	657,245	34,722
Terrebonne	131	494	7.3	593,364	6,647
Union	498	161	13.8	116,882	26,715
Vermilion	1,395	272	48.4	305,079	43,139
Vernon	535	142	8.7	94,782	6,666
Washington	917	135	29.0	159,611	27,066
Webster	486	173	21.0	136,425	5,171
West Baton Rouge	119	311	28.8	474,558	5,112
West Carroll	831	220	80.3	213,190	18,084
West Feliciana	184	554	38.8	356,883	4,646
Winn	211	153	5.3	100,745	2,238

---

[1] PRELIMINARY.

[2] COMPUTED.

[3] DATA ARE BASED ON A SAMPLE OF FARMS.

[4] ORLEANS PARISH IS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY IN ORDER TO AVOID DISCLOSING DATA FOR INDIVIDUAL FORMS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, 1978 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE, PRELIMINARY REPORT.

TABLE XIV-2
FARMS IN LOUISIANA, BY SIZE, 1920-1978

SIZE	1920		1930		1940	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNDER 10 ACRES	4,427	3.3	10,262	6.4	12,508	8.3
10-19 ACRES	25,606	18.9	35,986	22.4	32,530	21.7
20-49 ACRES	61,346	45.3	75,082	46.5	63,937	42.6
50-99 ACRES	21,715	16.0	22,550	14.0	21,914	14.6
100-174 ACRES	12,855	9.5	10,379	6.4	10,626	7.1
175-259 ACRES	4,240	3.1	3,026	1.9	3,436	2.3
260-499 ACRES	3,232	2.4	2,511	1.5	2,876	1.9
500-999 ACRES	1,247	0.9	979	0.6	1,322	0.9
1,000 ACRES AND OVER	795	0.6	670	0.4	858	0.6
TOTAL	135,463	100.0	161,445	100.0	150,007	100.0

SIZE	1950		1959		1964	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNDER 10 ACRES	15,010	12.1	7,893	10.6	4,807	7.7
10-49 ACRES	68,170	55.0	33,755	45.4	27,083	43.4
50-99 ACRES	20,150	16.2	13,744	18.5	11,864	19.0
100-174 ACRES[1]	10,225	8.2	8,421	11.3	7,728	12.4
175-259 ACRES[1]	3,568	2.9	3,349	4.5	3,301	5.3
260-499 ACRES	3,696	3.0	3,520	4.7	3,752	6.0
500-999 ACRES	1,884	1.5	2,162	2.9	2,275	3.6
1,000 ACRES AND OVER	1,322	1.0	1,526	2.1	1,657	2.6
TOTAL	124,022	100.0	74,370	100.0	62,466	100.0

SIZE	1969		SIZE	1974		1978[4]	
	NUMBER	PERCENT[3]		NUMBER	PERCENT[3]	NUMBER	PERCENT[3]
UNDER 10 ACRES	2,033	5.0	UNDER 10 ACRES	1,709	5.1	3,983	10.2
10-49 ACRES	13,610	33.3	10-49 ACRES	9,233	27.8	11,721	30.1
50-99 ACRES[2]	8,257	16.7	50-179 ACRES	11,849	35.6	12,110	31.1
100-179 ACRES[2]	6,580	16.1	180-499 ACRES	6,216	18.7	6,379	16.4
180-259 ACRES[2]	3,294	8.1	500-999 ACRES	2,397	7.2	2,801	7.2
260-499 ACRES[2]	4,065	10.0	1,000-1,999 ACRES	1,242	3.7	1,387	3.6
500-999 ACRES	2,709	6.6	2,000 ACRES OR MORE	594	1.8	592	1.5
1,000 ACRES AND OVER	1,721	4.2					
TOTAL	42,269	100.0	TOTAL	33,240	100.0	38,973	100.0

[1] CLASSIFICATION CHANGED IN 1959 TO INCLUDE "100-179" ACRES AND "180-259" ACRES.

[2] CLASSIFICATION CHANGED IN 1974 TO COMBINE "50-99" WITH "100-179" ACRES AND "180-259" WITH "260-499" ACRES.

[3] COMPUTED.

[4] PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE, LOUISIANA, SUMMARY DATA.

TABLE XIV-3

NUMBER OF FARMS, BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGION, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974

	ALL FARMS[1]	WITH SALES OF $2,500 OR MORE			WITH SALES LESS THAN $2,500
		$2,500-$9,999	$40,000-$99,999	$100,000 OR MORE	
STATES					
LOUISIANA	33,240	7,015	3,484	3,035	14,658
ALABAMA	56,678	13,924	4,774	2,460	27,370
ARKANSAS	50,959	12,255	6,211	5,260	19,658
FLORIDA	32,466	8,865	2,470	2,958	11,497
GEORGIA	54,911	12,332	7,123	4,732	19,035
MISSISSIPPI	53,620	12,892	3,502	3,026	27,532
TEXAS	174,068	51,660	13,115	8,924	67,961
REGIONS					
NORTH[2]	1,144,898	261,838	215,163	224,011	194,320
SOUTH[2]	930,099	197,256	73,869	45,589	365,518
WEST[2]	239,016	55,262	35,278	29,772	56,890
UNITED STATES	2,314,013	586,356	324,310	152,599	616,728

[1] INCLUDES CLASSES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

[2] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XIV-5
GENERAL FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT AND TOTAL ENERGY COSTS ON LOUISIANA FARMS, CENSUS YEARS 1974 AND 1978[1]

	ALL FARMS		FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500 OR MORE	
	1974	1978	1974	1978
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
MOTORTRUCKS INCLUDING PICKUPS	41,606	50,599	29,839	37,706
WHEEL TRACTORS	54,536	64,564	41,662	49,923
ENERGY COSTS ($1,000)				
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	46,347	79,874	43,846	76,359
GASOLINE - TOTAL COSTS	NA	27,552	15,601	25,395
DIESEL FUEL	NA	36,428	18,047	35,769
OTHER[2]	NA	8,710	NA	8,107

[1] PRELIMINARY.

[2] INCLUDES ELECTRICITY, COAL, WOOD AND COKE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE, SUMMARY DATA; PRELIMINARY REPORT.

TABLE XIV-6
FARM EMPLOYMENT, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (1,000)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	UNITED STATES[1]	LOUISIANA AS A PERCENT OF U.S.[2]
1950	213	9,926	2.1
1955	182	8,381	2.2
1956	162	7,852	2.1
1957	156	7,600	2.1
1958	157	7,503	2.1
1959	162	7,342	2.2
1960	151	7,057	2.1
1961	153	6,919	2.2
1962	144	6,700	2.1
1963	141	6,518	2.2
1964	133	6,110	2.2
1965	121	5,610	2.2
1966	107	5,214	2.1
1967	97	4,903	2.0
1968	92	4,749	1.9
1969	85	4,596	1.8
1970	76	4,523	1.7
1971	75	4,446	1.7
1972	73	4,373	1.7
1973	68	4,337	1.6
1974	74	4,389	1.7
1975	68	4,357	1.6
1976	68	4,374	1.55
1977	57	4,159	1.37
1978	54	3,937	1.37

[1] U.S. TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE ALASKA AND HAWAII.

[2] COMPUTED.

SOURCE: MIDDLE SOUTH SERVICES, INC., THE CHANGING MIDDLE SOUTH; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

TABLE XIV-7
NUMBER OF ACRES HARVESTED FOR SELECTED CROPS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS
(IN THOUSANDS OF ACRES)

YEAR	COTTON	CORN[1]	SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR AND SEED	SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	SWEET POTATOES	RICE
1930	1,953	1,190	191	16	60	491
1940	1,130	1,548	242	15	86	469
1950	715	834	295	40	107	563
1955	615	639	248	88	101	526
1960	510	338	279	216	47	458
1961	535	267	299	197	53	458
1962	565	222	284	219	62	508
1963	519	238	317	296	55	508
1964	520	214	345	423	50	513
1965	498	182	312	622	60	515
1966	357	165	312	871	51	565
1967	330	157	315	1,306	49	565
1968	410	143	300	1,436	52	679
1969	420	134	257	1,608	52	611
1970	450	130	286	1,688	42	523
1971	500	108	326	1,644	35	522
1972	665	86	335	1,667	33	522
1973	520	65	341	1,580	33	620
1974	635	72	331	1,760	35	660
1975	310	60	329	1,920	30	658
1976	560	71	315	2,250	29	568
1977	540	65	322	2,680	27	475
1978	510	47	289	2,840	28	587
1979	465	41	265	3,200	28	528

[1] NUMBER OF ACRES HARVESTED GIVEN "ALL CORN" BEFORE 1960 AND FOR "CORN FOR GRAIN" IN SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, 1909-1957 (BULLETIN NO. 519); U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, CROP PRODUCTION, ANNUAL SUMMARY.

TABLE XIV-8
YIELD PER ACRE OF HARVESTED SELECTED CROPS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	COTTON (LBS.)	CORN[1] (BUSHELS)	SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR AND SEED (TONS)	SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)	SWEET POTATOES (CWT.)	RICE (LBS.)
1930	175	11.0	14.6	10.5	37	1,760
1940	194	15.0	14.0	13.5	32	1,800
1950	287	19.5	19.5	18.0	51	1,950
1955	454	29.5	24.4	22.0	58	2,800
1956	496	26.5	23.6	17.0	59	2,700
1957	380	23.0	22.0	21.0	54	2,675
1958	392	27.0	22.2	22.0	59	2,650
1959	481	33.0	20.3	24.0	62	2,850
1960	470	27.0	21.9	24.0	60	2,850
1961	429	37.0	25.7	24.0	68	2,925
1962	464	28.0	20.9	22.0	64	3,050
1963	628	31.0	28.9	22.0	63	3,325
1964	544	31.0	22.7	19.0	70	3,300
1965	540	35.0	22.7	21.5	78	3,550
1966	602	35.0	22.7	25.0	78	3,700
1967	621	40.0	27.6	23.0	84	3,900
1968	636	41.0	26.1	27.0	80	3,850
1969	551	29.0	24.1	19.0	85	3,350
1970	555	43.0	26.0	24.0	90	3,900
1971	576	45.0	21.4	24.0	85	3,800
1972	512	56.0	27.7	23.0	100	3,825
1973	481	42.0	20.6	22.0	90	3,451
1974	423	51.0	21.3	25.0	105	3,650
1975	535	52.0	21.0	24.5	85	3,810
1976	474	66.0	25.6	28.0	95	3,910
1977	583	52.0	23.9	23.5	90	3,670
1978	450	59.0	20.3	25.0	95	3,820
1979	712	54.0	20.5	28.0	95	3,910

---

[1] YIELD PER ACRE GIVEN FOR "ALL CORN" BEFORE 1960 AND FOR "CORN FOR GRAIN" IN SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, 1909-1957; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, CROP PRODUCTION, ANNUAL SUMMARY; LOUISIANA CROP STATISTICS, BY PARISH, THROUGH 1970.

TABLE XIV-9
LIVESTOCK ON LOUISIANA FARMS, BY TYPE, SELECTED YEARS
(IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	ALL CATTLE	MILK COWS	PIGS AND HOGS	LAMBS AND SHEEP	TURKEYS[2]	CHICKENS[3]	HORSES	MULES	HORSES AND MULES
1930	836	250	637	250	23	5,510	128	201	329
1940	1,204	335	999	282	40	5,562	145	187	332
1950	1,285	308	703	98	17	5,195	121	115	236
1955	1,904	352	388	115	37	3,649	92	71	152
1956	1,923	348	473	110	39	3,514	--	--	138
1957	1,961	345	501	99	41	3,610	--	--	123
1958	1,883	345	386	95	31	3,275	--	--	109
1959	1,656	205	353	95	23	3,385	--	--	93
1960	1,765	277	340	93	20	3,922	91	--	--
1961	1,818	274	279	102	19	3,906	--	--	--
1962	1,818	271	229	86	17	3,701	--	--	--
1963	1,800	263	192	79	15	3,519	--	--	--
1964	1,890	255	190	71	9	3,699	--	--	--
1965	1,890	245	167	67	8	3,772	--	--	-
1966	1,867	224	157	41	10	4,752	--	--	--
1967	1,774	215	195	32	8	5,352	--	--	--
1968	1,739	206	213	30	5	5,100	--	--	--
1969	1,722	198	233	26		5m2.65,340	--	--	--
1970	1,705	171	176	24	4	4,574	--	--	--
1971	1,630	159	201	23	3	4,752	--	--	--
1972	1,728	155	179	22	2	4,441	--	--	--
1973	1,763	145	170	20	2	4,328	--	--	--
1974	1,745	138	175	18	2	3,846	--	--	--
1975	1,832	134	170	15	2	4,047	--	--	--
1976	1,880	138	150	13	2	3,850	--	--	--
1977	1,700	135	160	13	--	3,790	--	--	--
1978	1,425	129	140[1]	13	--	3,590	--	--	--
1979	1,350	127[1]	NA	13[1]	NA	NA	--	--	--

[1] PRELIMINARY.

[2] EXCLUDES MARKET TURKEYS LESS THAN 4 MONTHS OLD.

[3] DOES NOT INCLUDE COMMERCIAL BROILERS.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, 1909-1957; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

TABLE XIV-4
LAND USE PATTERNS ON LOUISIANA FARMS, SELECTED YEARS

		1950	1959	1964	1969	1974	1978[1]
TOTAL CROPLAND	FARMS	112,349	62,428	50,000	37,921	30,067	34,053
	ACRES	5,657,467	4,907,080	4,864,431	5,842,350	5,590,488	6,537,828
HARVESTED CROPLAND	FARMS	99,191	52,490	41,419	29,210	23,025	26,993
	ACRES	3,148,881	2,425,936	2,672,631	3,443,108	3,628,199	4,921,376
NUMBER OF FARMS BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1-9 ACRES		27,327	16,445	12,395	6,032	4,762	NA
10-19 ACRES		29,671	12,240	8,600	5,141	3,981	NA
20-29 ACRES		19,694	7,581	5,245	3,444	2,396	NA
30-49 ACRES		12,455	6,481	4,878	3,588	2,567	NA
50-99 ACRES		5,351	4,614	4,149	3,466	2,782	NA
100-199 ACRES		2,562	2,761	2,907	2,834	2,259	NA
200-499 ACRES		1,631	1,801	2,389	3,082	2,757	NA
500-999 ACRES		358	421	649	1,191	1,385	NA
1,000 ACRES AND OVER		142	146	207	432	636	NA
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	42,369	28,909	21,394	22,227	17,393	17,358
OR GRAZING	ACRES	1,803,849	2,032,724	1,739,197	1,647,747	1,426,704	1,187,872
ALL OTHER CROPLAND	FARMS	26,345	12,133	11,007	9,642	4,656	5,986
	ACRES	704,737	448,420	452,603	751,495	535,585	428,580
WOODLAND INCLUDING WOODLAND PASTURE	FARMS	50,958	34,511	30,116	16,114	11,592	14,577
	ACRES	3,768,763	3,212,859	2,966,160	1,916,311	1,531,661	1,491,635
ALL OTHER LAND	FARMS	NA	NA	NA	26,553	25,328	12,044
	ACRES	1,776,048	2,227,389	2,580,454	2,030,001	2,546,711	1,476,810
IRRIGATED LAND	FARMS	7,438	4,817	4,844	4,611	3,777	4,142
	ACRES	576,775	484,850	580,687	701,692	701,587	683,833

NA - NOT AVAILABLE.

[1] PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE, LOUISIANA, SUMMARY DATA.

TABLE XIV-13
CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETING IN LOUISIANA, BY MAJOR COMMODITY GROUP, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	ALL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	CROPS	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS
1930	$ 108,238	$ 83,845	$ 24,393
1940	93,110	66,764	26,346
1950	323,504	226,952	96,552
1955	359,504	244,062	115,442
1956	370,152	253,016	117,392
1957	327,350	208,749	138,988
1958	353,883	191,275	162,608
1959	366,771	237,599	149,172
1960	386,300	228,400	142,900
1961	412,071	258,072	153,999
1962	428,531	264,609	163,922
1963	490,463	331,875	158,588
1964	484,051	320,445	163,606
1965	485,230	295,736	189,494
1966	527,218	306,487	220,731
1967	585,522	369,667	215,855
1968	636,998	408,003	228,995
1969	606,003	351,457	254,546
1970	652,208	378,183	274,025
1971	694,903	429,132	265,771
1972	795,122	472,120	323,002
1973	1,130,932	723,278	407,654
1974	1,310,525	975,750	334,775
1975	1,083,592	769,784	313,808
1976	1,329,956	928,368	401,588
1977	1,236,742	830,642	406,100
1978	1,419,751	980,969	438,782

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, 1909-1957; U.S. DEPARTMENTOF AGRICULTURE, FARM INCOME, STATE ESTIMATES (ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT TO FARM INCOME SITUATION); STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS (SUPPLEMENTS TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 547 AND NO. 557).

TABLE XIV-14

CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETING IN LOUISIANA, BY MAJOR LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCT GROUPS, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	HOGS	BROILERS	DAIRY PRODUCTS	CATTLE AND CALVES	EGGS
1930	$ 24,393	$ 3,955	--	$ 7,937	$ 6,186	$ 2,794
1940	26,346	4,731	$ 1,553	7,611	9,438	2,002
1950	95,904	18,229	4,841	26,370	37,855	7,906
1955	113,301	8,650	9,583	33,658	51,240	9,418
1956	115,492	9,966	9,960	35,952	48,898	9,996
1957	137,670	13,297	10,926	37,861	65,218	9,777
1958	162,608	9,014	11,813	36,401	92,388	10,357
1959	149,172	7,633	11,142	37,296	83,229	8,039
1960	142,900	6,848	12,642	38,973	67,384	15,407
1961	153,999	5,920	11,930	43,086	75,872	15,656
1962	163,922	5,501	12,637	45,151	84,323	14,900
1963	158,588	4,397	13,795	56,532	77,687	15,116
1964	163,606	5,208	13,287	49,256	75,376	18,813
1965	189,494	5,937	15,032	52,976	91,581	21,768
1966	220,731	7,141	17,411	58,121	111,479	24,318
1967	215,855	7,309	18,187	62,966	103,024	22,237
1968	228,995	6,704	20,789	64,564	109,401	25,480
1969	254,546	8,008	24,212	69,583	121,981	28,184
1970	274,025	8,520	23,298	73,475	141,880	24,331
1971	265,867	7,631	26,210	76,774	132,478	20,327
1972	323,002	12,670	29,327	78,952	179,499	19,853
1973	407,654	16,401	46,266	85,854	224,708	30,309
1974	334,775	14,144	42,927	102,843	141,399	30,115
1975	313,808	19,131	49,893	106,388	106,067	29,178
1976	401,588	15,703	51,026	117,308	177,583	35,578
1977	406,100	12,443	57,482	114,527	185,787	31,274
1978	438,782	14,427	76,121	120,331	192,762	30,427

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, 1909-1957; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FARM INCOME, STATE ESTIMATES (ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT TO FARM INCOME SITUATION); STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS (SUPPLEMENTS TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 547 AND NO. 557).

TABLE XIV-10
AVERAGE SEASON PRICES RECEIVED BY LOUISIANA FARMERS, BY SELECTED COMMODITIES, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	COTTON LINT (CENTS PER LB.)	COTTONSEED ($ PER TON)	CORN ($ PER BU.)	WHOLESALE MILK ($ PER CWT.)	BROILER CHICKENS (CENTS PER LB.)	EGGS (CENTS PER DOZ.)	OATS (CENTS PER BU.)	HOGS ($ PER CWT.)	BEEF CATTLE ($ PER CWT.)
1930	9.33	21.28	.89	2.55	NA	25.4	57	7.60	5.80
1935	10.97	30.35	.71	1.95	NA	21.2	49	5.80	4.20
1940	9.70	20.32	.65	2.30	15.4	16.8	42	4.60	5.50
1945	22.60	49.80	1.39	3.80	31.7	36.7	85	12.30	10.30
1950	40.26	79.30	1.46	5.61	28.0	38.1	99	16.60	19.70
1955	32.70	42.90	1.06	5.63	24.5	43.3	76	14.90	10.20
1956	32.01	51.30	1.24	5.71	22.8	44.1	73	13.30	10.10
1957	32.00	47.60	1.30	5.63	21.2	44.0	74	16.20	11.50
1958	32.00	40.40	1.20	5.56	19.5	47.8	80	18.20	16.90
1959	33.10	38.20	1.17	5.55	15.4	39.9	77	14.33	18.19
1960	30.90	39.70	1.20	5.56	16.2	42.6	81	14.00	15.70
1961	33.45	50.20	1.18	5.71	14.6	42.6	74	15.20	16.00
1962	32.70	46.00	1.20	5.69	14.5	40.0	80	15.50	17.10
1963	32.50	50.50	1.25	5.70	13.9	40.4	86	15.00	16.80
1964	29.80	45.00	1.25	5.69	13.2	39.4	77	14.90	14.60
1965	28.40	45.80	1.26	5.76	13.8	39.4	77	18.50	15.30
1966	21.20	68.60	1.36	6.19	14.3	40.7	76	22.20	18.40
1967	28.80	55.00	1.31	6.49	12.3	34.7	78	18.40	18.80
1968	22.70	50.60	1.24	6.65	13.2	38.9	74	18.10	19.80
1969	22.10	41.40	1.34	6.77	14.2	41.6	76	21.00	22.20
1970	21.8	54.10	1.48	6.97	12.7	39.0	72	23.00	24.40
1971	29.0	56.00	1.29	6.96	12.7	40.2	83	17.80	26.10
1972	28.3	47.00	1.46	7.12	13.9	32.1	78	24.00	29.50
1973	37.5	97.10	2.35	8.25	24.1	54.4	105	36.60	39.00
1974	42.0	126.50	3.30	9.90	21.7	55.9	130	34.80	29.60
1975	52.0	93.00	3.00	10.30	26.8	53.6	150	42.90	21.60
1976	63.7	105.00	2.70	11.00	23.7	64.4	165	42.30	27.60
1977	50.6	73.50	2.00	10.70	23.8	65.7	145	36.60	28.10
1978	60.2	114.00	2.40	11.50	26.7	62.8	NA	43.30	42.90
1979	64.0	134.00	2.80	13.20	26.5	70.2	NA	42.90	59.90

SOURCE: LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, 1909-1957; LOUISIANA FARM PRODUCT PRICES, 1910-1959; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL PRICES, ANNUAL SUMMARY.

TABLE XIV-11
PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1977

PARISH	COTTON		RICE		CORN FOR GRAIN		SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	
	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (500 LB. BALES)	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (100 LB. BALES)	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (100 LB. BAGS)	ACREAGE	PRODUCTION (BUSHELS)
Acadia	--	--	78,000	2,964,000	1,200	54,000	162,000	4,410,000
Allen	--	--	26,200	1,113,500	700	31,500	56,500	1,155,000
Ascension	--	--	--	--	500	45,000	4,900	149,000
Assumption	--	--	--	--	150	6,000	800	21,000
Avoyelles	3,050	2,480	4,040	129,300	2,700	94,500	124,000	2,520,000
Beaureguard	--	--	2,640	91,700	1,000	40,000	41,600	995,000
Bienville	--	--	--	--	400	8,000	17,300	400,000
Bossier	8,800	10,400	--	--	500	17,500	19,500	334,000
Caddo	27,600	40,000	--	--	500	20,000	15,600	265,000
Calcasieu	--	--	44,100	1,444,300	200	8,000	89,000	2,175,000
Caldwell	13,900	19,400	--	--	250	9,000	13,000	285,000
Cameron	--	--	12,200	396,500	200	8,000	14,900	250,000
Catahoula	17,200	16,700	--	--	1,600	64,000	175,000	4,440,000
Claiborne	--	--	--	--	1,300	45,500	--	--
Concordia	12,700	12,300	--	--	1,100	44,000	170,000	4,920,000
De Soto	330	220	--	--	300	13,500	2,500	53,000
East Baton Rouge	--	--	--	--	700	42,000	8,700	268,000
East Carroll	42,800	63,400	4,050	163,000	200	14,000	132,000	3,040,000
East Feliciana	--	--	--	--	2,000	60,000	7,700	200,000
Evangeline	--	--	35,900	1,464,700	1,600	96,000	107,000	2,225,000
Franklin	74,700	80,500	--	--	2,000	130,000	141,000	2,620,000
Grant	930	685	--	--	200	10,000	17,300	400,000
Iberia	--	--	--	--	800	48,000	6,800	189,000
Iberville	--	--	--	--	1,100	66,000	9,200	235,000
Jackson	--	--	--	--	100	3,000	--	--
Jefferson Davis	--	--	81,750	3,208,700	100	4,000	162,000	4,125,000
Lafayette	--	--	7,750	271,300	1,300	58,500	38,500	1,040,000
Lafourche	--	--	--	--	400	20,000	700	20,500
La Salle	--	--	--	--	100	4,000	1,900	50,000
Lincoln	--	--	--	--	200	4,000	200	4,200
Livingston	--	--	--	--	200	8,000	300	7,200

TABLE XIV-11 (continued)

PARISH	COTTON		RICE		CORN FOR GRAIN		SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	
	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (500 LB. BALES)	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (100 LB. BALES)	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (100 LB. BAGS)	ACREAGE	PRODUCTION (BUSHELS)
Madison	19,700	26,800	6,350	46,600	1,600	112,000	183,000	5,250,000
Morehouse	88,100	116,400	29,000	1,087,500	600	36,000	88,000	1,470,000
Natchitoches	17,000	18,300	--	--	500	15,000	47,600	923,000
Ouachita	21,500	26,000	--	--	500	25,000	24,400	580,000
Plaquemines	--	--	--	--	200	12,000	200	5,200
Pointe Coupee	1,050	630	--	--	4,000	220,000	82,500	1,890,000
Rapides	11,350	12,600	--	--	5,500	413,000	69,000	1,990,000
Red River	5,100	4,650	--	--	500	25,000	32,000	740,000
Richland	98,400	118,300	7,700	241,800	400	16,000	88,000	1,370,000
Sabine	--	--	--	--	100	5,000	400	8,000
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,100	26,300
St. Helena	--	--	--	--	700	17,500	700	18,300
St. James	--	--	--	--	450	27,000	3,500	75,000
St. John the Baptist	--	--	--	--	200	12,000	1,700	40,000
St. Landry	870	480	16,500	569,300	10,000	700,000	161,000	3,200,000
St. Martin	--	--	4,040	105,000	2,800	126,000	22,500	585,000
St. Mary	--	--	--	--	500	30,000	4,200	100,000
St. Tammany	--	--	--	--	700	21,000	700	13,500
Tangipahoa	--	--	--	--	4,500	35,000	2,400	48,000
Tensas	30,400	42,900	--	--	700	56,000	128,000	3,610,000
Terrebonne	--	--	--	--	250	7,500	900	24,000
Union	200	240	--	--	800	28,000	400	8,300
Vermilion	--	--	106,000	3,657,000	300	15,000	88,500	2,290,000
Vernon	--	--	--	--	500	25,000	1,000	19,000
Washington	--	--	--	--	4,500	180,000	2,500	60,000
Webster	320	315	--	--	600	21,000	400	8,000
West Baton Rouge	--	--	--	--	700	42,000	12,300	340,000
West Carroll	42,400	41,000	1,600	68,800	200	6,000	98,000	1,560,000
West Feliciana	--	--	--	--	2,000	70,000	11,000	300,000
Winn	--	--	--	--	200	6,000	900	19,000
TOTALS	538,103	654,800	462,820	17,023,000	68,100	3,376,000	2,696,700	63,366,500

SOURCE: LSU AND A&M COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA 1964-1977, D.A.E. RESEARCH REPORT NO. 541.

TABLE XIV-12

TOTAL NET INCOME PER FARM, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1952-1978 (DOLLARS)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	FLORIDA	GEORGIA	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS	UNITED STATES	LOUISIANA AS A PERCENT OF UNITED STATES[1]
1952	$ 2,240	$1,517	$ 1,943	$ 4,135	$ 1,797	$1,711	$ 2,759	$ 2,896	77.3%
1953	2,192	1,717	1,940	4,439	2,076	1,686	2,370	2,626	83.5
1954	1,822	1,184	1,831	4,276	1,269	1,238	2,588	2,606	69.9
1955	2,007	2,073	2,459	5,585	1,840	1,846	2,508	2,429	82.6
1956	1,787	1,457	2,189	6,148	1,558	1,403	2,248	2,535	70.5
1957	1,625	1,351	1,842	5,496	1,555	1,171	2,797	2,590	62.7
1958	1,848	1,996	2,068	5,954	2,431	1,462	4,064	3,189	57.9
1959	1,976	1,587	2,712	7,814	2,042	1,780	3,619	2,615	75.6
1960	1,961	1,822	2,378	6,439	2,410	1,624	3,396	2,907	67.5
1961	2,340	1,848	3,072	8,193	2,711	2,208	3,927	3,126	74.9
1962	2,324	1,827	2,755	8,588	2,688	2,027	3,380	3,267	71.1
1963	3,030	2,310	2,782	8,175	3,579	3,151	2,937	3,295	92.0
1964	2,674	2,136	3,345	9,578	2,960	2,701	2,449	3,035	88.1
1965	2,422	2,441	2,753	8,574	3,645	2,743	3,167	3,843	63.0
1966	3,283	2,304	4,312	8,478	4,030	2,930	3,413	4,286	76.6
1967	3,763	2,016	3,417	9,235	3,868	3,326	2,544	3,903	96.4
1968	4,350	2,325	3,814	10,258	3,518	3,266	3,163	4,013	108.4
1969	3,405	2,941	3,734	12,531	4,596	3,179	3,289	4,766	71.4
1970	4,242	2,744	4,570	10,824	4,310	3,557	4,249	4,790	88.6
1971	5,010	3,185	4,327	14,878	5,240	3,988	3,457	5,030	89.6
1972	5,825	4,232	5,609	19,266	5,637	4,889	4,795	6,504	89.6
1973	10,724	6,732	11,798	25,197	10,240	7,307	10,211	11,727	91.4
1974	12,111	4,505	11,948	22,253	8,761	4,991	4,331	9,371	129.2
1975	6,940	4,659	9,875	26,522	7,695	3,555	4,610	9,100	76.3
1976	8,197	5,505	7,744	22,464	7,326	4,508	4,438	6,823	120.1
1977	8,101	4,347	8,186	20,810	3,158	5,461	5,731	7,302	110.9
1978	8,901	7,636	14,220	34,354	9,075	6,480	5,242	10,434	85.3

---

[1] CALCULATED BY THE DIVISION OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FARM INCOME, STATE ESTIMATES (ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT TO FARM INCOME SITUATION).

TABLE XIV-15
RANK IN CASH RECEIPTS OF CROPS, LIVESTOCK, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1973-1978 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

RANK	1973		1974		1975	
1	RICE	265,959	SUGAR & SUGARCANE	294,351	SOYBEANS	223,943
2	CATTLE & CALVES	224,708	SOYBEANS	284,918	SUGAR & SUGARCANE	178,624
3	SOYBEANS	189,628	RICE	237,805	RICE	172,286
4	COTTON	110,993	CATTLE & CALVES	141,399	COTTON	127,484
5	SUGARCANE & SUGAR	93,876	DAIRY PRODUCTS	102,843	DAIRY PRODUCTS	106,388
6	DAIRY PRODUCTS	85,854	COTTON	94,017	CATTLE & CALVES	106,067
7	BROILERS & CHICKENS	48,388	BROILERS & CHICKENS	44,061	BROILERS & CHICKENS	50,909
8	EGGS	30,309	EGGS	30,115	EGGS	29,178
9	HOGS	16,401	SWEET POTATOES	16,127	HOGS	19,131
10	SWEET POTATOES	12,381	HOGS	14,144	SWEET POTATOES	10,358
11	PECANS	11,434	FOREST PRODUCTS	8,001	PECANS	10,150
12	FOREST PRODUCTS	7,501	GREENHOUSE & NURSERY	6,633	GREENHOUSE & NURSERY	6,965
13	GREENHOUSE & NURSERY	6,119	HAY	4,046	FOREST PRODUCTS	6,180
14	HAY	3,160	CORN	3,179	HAY	5,490
15	CORN	2,028	TOMATOES	2,564	STRAWBERRIES	3,738
16	STRAWBERRIES	1,989	STRAWBERRIES	2,266	CORN	3,337
17	TOMATOES	1,813	WHEAT	2,131	TOMATOES	2,162
18	SORGHUM GRAIN	1,234	POTATOES	1,617	SORGHUM GRAIN	1,890
19	POTATOES	1,064	SORGHUM GRAIN	1,600	PEPPERS	1,298
20	PEACHES	899	PECANS	1,301	WHEAT	1,053
21	WHEAT	867	PEPPERS	1,274	POTATOES	1,016
22	PEPPERS	832	PEACHES	1,036	WATERMELONS	1,007
23	WATERMELONS	635	WATERMELONS	849	CABBAGE	777
24	CABBAGE	593	CABBAGE	577	PEACHES	554
25	HONEY	490	HONEY	571	HONEY	391
26	SNAP BEANS	300	SNAP BEANS	338	SNAP BEANS	374
27	TOBACCO	135	OATS	195	OATS	106
28	OATS	114	TOBACCO	156	SHEEP & LAMBS	103
29	SHEEP & LAMBS	99	SHEEP & LAMBS	114	TOBACCO	75
30	WOOL	54	WOOL	35	WOOL	24
31	BEESWAX	22	BEESWAX	32	BEESWAX	16
32	TURKEYS	14	TURKEYS	12	TURKEYS	13

TABLE XIV-16
RANK OF LOUISIANA COMMODITIES IN THE UNITED STATES BY CASH RECEIPTS, 1973-1978

	1973		1974		1975	
	RANK IN U.S.	CASH RECEIPTS ($ MILLION)	RANK IN U.S.	CASH RECEIPTS ($ MILLION)	RANK IN U.S.	CASH RECEIPTS ($MILLION)
TOTAL	27	1,182	27	1,381	29	1,084
LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	33	412	34	335	35	314
CROPS	19	769	18	1,046	21	770
FIVE LEADING CROPS FOR CASH RECEIPTS:						
RICE	3	253	4	274	4	172
SOYBEANS	9	240	9	306	9	224
CATTLE, CALVES	28	230	27	141	--	--
COTTON	6	106	--	--	6	116
SUGARCANE	3	91	2	298	3	179
DAIRY PRODUCTS	--	--	24	103	25	106

	1976		1977		1978	
	RANK IN U.S.	CASH RECEIPTS ($ MILLION)	RANK IN U.S.	CASH RECEIPTS ($ MILLION)	RANK IN U.S.	CASH RECEIPTS ($MILLION)
TOTAL	28	1,274	28	1,257	30	1,420
LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	34	406	34	406	36	439
CROPS	20	868	20	851	20	981
FIVE LEADING CROPS FOR CASH RECEIPTS:						
RICE	4	204	3	171	3	180
SOYBEANS	9	315	9	319	9	439
CATTLE, CALVES	29	178	29	186	32	193
COTTON	6	165	6	161	6	154
SUGARCANE	--	--	--	--	--	--
DAIRY PRODUCTS	26	117	26	115	26	120

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FARM INCOME, STATE ESTIMATES, 1949-1973 (ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT TO FARM INCOME SITUATION), STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS (STATISTICAL BULLETINS NO. 547 AND NO. 557).

TABLE XIV-17
SELECTED COMPONENTS OF REALIZED GROSS FARM INCOME, LOUISIANA, 1949-1978
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	GROSS RENTAL VALUE OF FARM DWELLINGS	FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES
1949	$54.0	$ 9.1	$15.6	$ 190.5
1950	48.7	11.4	18.9	211.8
1951	54.7	11.6	20.1	236.6
1952	51.2	9.5	16.2	256.4
1953	44.8	6.7	19.7	251.4
1954	40.6	11.3	17.7	248.9
1955	39.3	10.3	21.4	253.4
1956	36.6	13.1	20.2	260.1
1957	34.6	21.6	24.0	261.7
1958	33.5	29.7	27.2	272.1
1959	30.2	13.7	32.2	299.7
1960	28.2	15.1	26.4	298.1
1961	27.3	16.5	24.1	317.9
1962	24.2	19.6	26.2	338.1
1963	23.5	16.8	31.3	386.7
1964	22.4	22.1	37.2	393.7
1965	16.2	22.1	40.8	410.2
1966	15.8	51.8	45.4	446.3
1967	14.6	55.5	51.3	494.4
1968	14.0	50.7	54.9	523.6
1969	14.0	52.3	64.7	527.2
1970	12.7	55.1	56.5	558.1
1971	11.7	49.8	64.6	582.8
1972	13.2	50.9	70.6	641.6
1973	17.9	43.3	NA	759.0
1974	16.3	13.6	NA	953.9
1975	15.5	18.7	NA	909.1
1976	20.3	7.5	NA	982.4
1977	19.6	44.4	NA	1,045.7
1978	21.1	15.7	NA	1,139.2

NA - NOT AVAILABLE

SOURCE: MIDDLE SOUTH SERVICES, INC., THE CHANGING MIDDLE SOUTH, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS; STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 557, AUGUST 1976.

TABLE XIV-18
COMMERCIAL BROILER PRODUCTION AND INCOME IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS[1]

	PRODUCED			
YEAR	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	POUNDS (THOUSANDS)	PRICE PER POUND (CENTS)	GROSS INCOME[2] (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)
1935	300	690	19.0	$ 131
1940	600	1,380	18.0	248
1950	2,146	5,794	30.2	1,750
1955	11,666	34,998	25.3	8,854
1956	15,716	48,720	19.6	9,549
1957	17,428	52,284	18.8	9,829
1958	20,479	63,485	18.0	11,427
1959	21,647	69,270	15.5	10,737
1960	20,250	64,800	16.2	10,498
1961	24,959	82,365	13.1	10,790
1962	24,029	79,296	14.6	11,577
1963	27,481	93,435	13.9	12,987
1964	29,383	99,902	13.3	13,287
1965	31,579	107,369	14.0	15,032
1966	35,317	120,078	14.5	17,411
1967	41,240	144,340	12.6	18,187
1968	42,776	153,994	13.5	20,789
1969	46,706	168,142	14.4	24,212
1970	51,099	183,956	12.7	23,362
1971	53,934	199,556	13.1	26,142
1972	55,769	206,345	13.9	28,682
1973	55,509	188,731	24.1[3]	45,484
1974	54,443	195,995	21.7[3]	42,531
1975	50,662	187,449	26.8[3]	50,236
1976	57,578	218,796	23.7	51,855
1977	63,634	235,446	23.8	56,036
1978[4]	75,736	287,797	26.7	76,842

---

[1] COMMERCIAL BROILER PRODUCTION INCLUDING PRODUCTION OF OTHER MEAT-TYPE BREEDS. COMMERCIAL BROILERS WERE CHANGED TO A DEC. 1 THROUGH NOV. 30 MARKETING YEAR, BEGINNING WITH THE 1970 ESTIMATES.

[2] INCLUDES HOME CONSUMPTION WHICH IS LESS THAN ONE PERCENT OF TOTAL PRODUCTION.

[3] LIVEWEIGHT EQUIVALENT PRICE.

[4] PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

TABLE XIV-19
FARMER'S COOPERATIVES IN LOUISIANA, NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND BUSINESS TRANSACTED, SELECTED YEARS

YEAR	COOPERATIVES LISTED	ESTIMATED MEMBERSHIP	ESTIMATED NET BUSINESS (THOUSANDS)
1940	49	40,450	$ 15,920
1950	57	8,630	39,220
1955	57	29,890	41,815
1956	59	35,195	50,905
1957	57	24,350	43,047
1958	54	23,365	37,101
1959	56	24,555	47,770
1960	54	24,960	61,289
1961	60	12,055	64,302
1962	62	12,820	78,703
1963	68	14,230	81,294
1964	70	11,760	95,317
1965	85	15,850	93,754
1966	95	15,405	98,948
1967	98	16,255	109,866
1968	96	17,290	125,586
1969	96	17,655	116,239
1970	93	19,155	130,251
1971	95	15,915	150,402
1972	93	16,845	163,271
1973	99	17,385	199,792
1974	100	17,430	274,518
1975	NA	NA	NA
1976	100	18,519	360,726

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FARMER COOPERATIVE SERVICE, FCS RESEARCH REPORTS, STATISTICS OF FARMER COOPERATIVES; AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

TABLE XIV-15 (continued)

RANK	1976		1977		1978	
1	SOYBEANS	314,798	SOYBEANS	327,405	SOYBEANS	438,614
2	RICE	203,805	CATTLE & CALVES	185,785	CATTLE & CALVES	192,762
3	COTTON	184,761	RICE	171,150	RICE	179,539
4	CATTLE & CALVES	177,583	COTTON	147,302	COTTON	172,555
5	DAIRY PRODUCTS	117,308	DAIRY PRODUCTS	114,527	DAIRY PRODUCTS	120,331
6	SUGAR & SUGARCANE	98,633	SUGAR & SUGRCANE	101,599	SUGAR & SUGARCANE	109,647
7	BROILERS & CHICKENS	53,328	BROILERS & CHICKENS	59,356	BROILERS & CHICKENS	77,906
8	EGGS	35,622	EGGS	31,274	EGGS	30,427
9	HOGS	19,034	SWEET POTATOES	16,709	SWEET POTATOES	20,242
10	SWEET POTAOTES	11,722	PECANS	12,560	HOGS	14,427
11	FOREST PRODUCTS	8,787	HOGS	12,443	GREENHOUSE & NURSERY	10,831
12	GREENHOUSE & NURSERY	7,621	GREENHOUSE & NURSERY	9,847	FOREST PRODUCTS	10,100
13	HAY	4,899	FOREST PRODUCTS	8,930	PECANS	7,832
14	CORN	4,414	HAY	4,189	HAY	3,735
15	STRAWBERRIES	3,082	CORN	2,275	STRAWBERRIES	2,030
16	WHEAT	2,978	STRAWBERRIES	2,236	CORN	1,924
17	PECANS	2,086	WHEAT	2,015	TOMATOES	1,365
18	SORGHUM GRAIN	1,816	TOMATOES	1,234	PEPPERS	1,285
19	TOMATOES	1,510	PEACHES	1,160	PEACHES	1,240
20	GREEN PEPPERS	1,132	SORGHUM GRAIN	957	WHEAT	1,086
21	PEACHES	792	PEPPERS	844	POTATOES	986
22	IRISH POTATOES	792	POTATOES	837	SORGHUM GRAIN	885
23	HONEY	585	HONEY	589	HONEY	715
24	OATS	251	OATS	192	TOBACCO	180
25	TOBACCO	181	TOBACCO	180	SHEEP & LAMBS	121
26	SHEEP & LAMBS	80	SHEEP & LAMBS	111	WOOL	49
27	WOOL	40	WOOL	52	BEESWAX	41
28	BEESWAX	26	BEESWAX	42	TURKEYS	7
29	TURKEYS	13	TURKEYS	7	OATS	5

SOURCE: DERIVED BY DIVISION OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS, FROM U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS, SUPPLEMENT TO STATISTICAL BULLETIN NO. 557.

TABLE XIV-20
FISHERIES – VALUE OF CATCH BY SELECTED SPECIES IN LOUISIANA, 1969-1975
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1969		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975	
	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST
BOWFIN	3	1	4	(1)	2	(1)	3	(1)	3	(1)	3	(1)	2	(1)
BUFFALOFISH	252	121	313	105	242	81	254	74	257	56	283	54	297	99
CARP	6	1	7	1	7	1	4	1	6	2	8	1	8	2
CATFISH AND BULLHEADS	318	1,215	379	1,214	366	952	440	960	588	1,279	562	1,559	569	2,047
DRUM:														
BLACK	--	32	--	33	--	36	--	38	--	45	--	42	--	29
RED	--	114	--	127	--	137	--	157	--	229	--	297	--	330
FLOUNDERS	--	50	--	85	--	77	--	90	--	56	--	65	--	62
GARFISH	39	44	22	40	31	40	25	30	34	33	37	29	31	39
GROUPERS	--	1	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	1	--	(1)	--	1
KINGFISH	--	36	--	22	--	32	--	37	--	25	--	19	--	14
MENHADEN	--	12,764	--	18,931	--	20,015	--	15,279	--	37,221	--	39,539	--	29,379
PADDLEFISH	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)	1	--	1	(1)
POMPANO	--	4	--	43	--	17	--	17	--	14	--	15	--	19
SEA CATFISH	--	10	--	8	--	6	--	7	--	8	--	5	--	4
SEA TROUT:														
SPOTTED	--	215	--	217	--	297	--	447	--	775	--	636	--	696
WHITE	--	10	--	10	--	15	--	17	--	18	--	17	--	26
CROAKER	--	86	--	55	--	40	--	37	--	43	--	45	--	60
MULLET	--	3	--	2	--	--	--	1	--	5	--	3	--	29
SHEEPSHEAD:														
FRESHWATER	78	27	81	33	76	18	73	13	102	19	122	15	137	17
SALT WATER	--	20	--	12	--	14	--	16	--	12	--	10	--	9
RED SNAPPER	--	35	--	71	--	54	--	97	--	144	--	139	--	74
SHAD	26	(1)	33	--	25	--	26	--	46	--	46	(1)	72	1
UNCLASSIFIED	--	452	--	392	--	408	--	379	--	755	--	766	--	703

TABLE XIV-20 (continued)

	1969		1970		1971		1972		1973		1974		1975	
	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST
CRABS, BLUE:														
HARD	--	1,072	--	928	--	1,256	--	1,777	--	2,811	--	2,701	--	2,510
SOFT AND PEELER	--	161	--	79	--	126	--	109	--	132	--	127	-	155
CRAWFISH, FRESH WATER	965	600	543	403	1,077	329	750	572	1,198	860	1,152	1,176	1,786	1,545
SHRIMP	1	33,358	(1)	34,614	1	43,285	2	47,066	2	44,511	3	32,203	6	40,968
OYSTERS, MKT:														
PUBLIC: SPRING	--	553	--	194	--	258	--	355	--	7	--	400	--	965
FALL	--	271	--	74	--	89	--	145	--	303	--	650	--	1,272
PRIVATE: SPRING	--	2,052	--	2,136	--	2,847	--	2,616	--	3,669	--	3,230	--	3,153
FALL	--	1,093	--	1,227	--	1,444	--	1,341	--	1,565	--	2,068	--	1,784
BABY TURTLES	13	3	16	1	9	--	5	--	24	--	--	--	--	--
SNAPPER TURTLES	13	7	22	4	24	2	21	(1)	18	(1)	29	(1)	21	2
FROGS	53	8	23	4	12	3	15	1	--	5	23	2	27	(1)
SAWFISH	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)
SHARKS	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	(1)	--	2
TOTAL	1,768	54,426	1,444	61,072	1,873	71,945	1,619	71,693	2,250	94,626	2,269	85,841	2,957	86,028

[1] LESS THAN $500.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, FISHERY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XIV-21
FISHERIES-SUMMARY OF CATCH IN LOUISIANA AND SELECTED COAST STATES, 1971-1975
(IN THOUSANDS OF POUNDS AND THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1971				1972				1973				1974				1975			
	QUANTITY		VALUE		QUANTITY		VALUE		QUANTITY		VALUE		QUANTITY		VALUE		QUANTITY		VALUE	
STATE	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER	GULF COAST	MISS. RIVER
LOUISIANA																				
FISH	1,274,000	5,288	22,000	750	963,000	5,434	110,000	826	933,000	6,284	41,000	1,008	1,129,583	6,241	43,284	1,062	1,026,181	6,624	33,673	1,117
SHELLFISH	117,000	5,132	50,000	1,123	18,000	3,582	54,000	793	95,000	5,946	54,000	1,242	93,861	9,975	42,557	2,269	88,717	6,755	52,355	1,840
ALABAMA																				
FISH	15,000	3,364	2,000	544	16,000	2,693	2,000	491	22,000	2,807	13,000	483	17,495	3,511	2,511	752	15,228	2,723	2,314	672
SHELLFISH	19,000	1	12,000	(1)	20,000	221	16,000	23	15,000	208	15,000	27	16,637	372	14,417	62	16,336	185	18,702	28
MISSISSIPPI																				
FISH	384,000	3,658	7,000	666	246,000	3,983	6,000	761	261,000	3,910	12,000	855	293,618	3,697	12,124	859	299,496	3,802	9,810	980
SHELLFISH	12,000	15	5,000	3	11,000	16	6,000	3	6,000	11	4,000	2	7,359	10	3,610	3	6,262	9	4,537	3
FLORIDA, WEST COAST																				
FISH	63,000	--	10,000	--	64,000	--	12,000	--	67,000	--	14,000	--	72,654	--	17,382	--	64,821	--	16,897	--
SHELLFISH	44,000	--	21,000	--	44,000	--	27,000	--	46,000	--	33,000	--	50,608	--	34,539	--	51,015	--	39,634	--
TEXAS																				
FISH	70,000	2,300	3,000	382	7,000	2,882	2,000	466	7,000	3,097	2,000	573	7,961	3,275	2,162	695	7,628	3,978	2,416	922
SHELLFISH	97,000	2	67,000	(1)	108,000	7	83,000	(1)	91,000	--	90,000	--	86,023	3	69,640	1	78,352	3	90,243	1

[1] LESS THAN 500 POUNDS OR $500.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, FISHERY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE XV-1
PLANTATION SURVEY SUMMARY, 1972-1973

PARISH	PLANTATIONS	ACRES	PARISH	PLANTATIONS	ACRES
Allen	634	93,035	La Salle	658	45,339
Avoyelles	6	213	Lincoln	647	21,425
Beaureguard	733	261,991	Livingston	105	20,631
Bienville	836	51,691	Madison	11	1,942
Bossier	262	10,439	Morehouse	178	7,690
Caddo	177	10,284	Natchitoches	575	40,785
Calcasieu	97	39,002	Ouachita	184	12,007
Caldwell	180	14,346	Rapides	367	120,073
Catahoula	104	23,101	Red River	216	6,870
Claiborne	746	32,708	Richland	10	156
Concordia	5	593	Sabine	473	45,834
De Soto	283	16,770	St. Helena	153	21,363
East Baton Rouge	2	142	St. Tammary	108	36,450
East Carroll	4	685	Tangipahoa	108	21,219
East Feliciana	62	4,238	Tensas	3	2,098
Evangeline	80	17,746	Union	1,009	30,674
Franklin	31	9,691	Vernon	676	236,248
Grant	281	20,640	Washington	218	78,059
Jackson	725	44,200	Webster	401	17,599
Jefferson Davis	4	661	West Carroll	5	395
			West Feliciana	8	638
			Winn	781	49,439
			STATE TOTAL	12,146	1,469,110

SOURCE: LOUISIANA FORESTRY COMMISSION, PROGRESS REPORT.

TABLE XV-2
LOUISIANA FOREST AREAS, BY PARISH, 1975

PARISH	TOTAL ACRES (1,000)	FOREST AREAS (ACRES)	PERCENT FORESTED
Acadia	423.7	43,348	10.2
Allen	496.0	359,295	72.4
Ascension	192.0	86,827	45.2
Assumption	228.0	157,136	68.9
Avoyelles	528.6	373,133	70.6
Beaureguard	757.8	672,032	86.7
Bienville	528.6	420,373	79.5
Bossier	538.2	280,077	52.0
Caddo	570.2	394,690	69.2
Calcasieu	706.6	271,132	38.4
Caldwell	352.0	291,407	82.8
Cameron	924.1	--	--
Catahoula	468.5	295,618	63.1
Claiborne	490.2	301,275	61.5
Concordia	453.8	332,008	73.2
De Soto	751.6	440,903	58.7
East Baton Rouge	295.7	13,986	4.7
East Carroll	276.5	24,930	9.0

TABLE XV-2 (continued)

PARISH	TOTAL ACRES (1,000)	FOREST AREAS (ACRES)	PERCENT FORESTED
East Feliciana	290.6	139,577	48.0
Evangeline	430.1	234,457	54.5
Franklin	414.7	162,865	39.3
Grant	428.8	223,867	52.2
Iberia	376.3	85,873	22.8
Iberville	401.9	293,441	73.0
Jackson	373.1	345,660	92.6
Jefferson	261.8	--	--
Jefferson Davis	421.1	55,179	13.1
Lafayette	181.1	9,561	5.3
Lafourche	740.5	117,275	15.8
La Salle	408.3	319,473	78.2
Lincoln	300.2	159,818	53.2
Livingston	425.6	369,247	86.8
Madison	423.7	187,964	44.4
Morehouse	514.6	171,014	33.2
Natchitoches	830.0	470,343	56.7
Orleans	127.4	--	--
Ouachita	410.9	244,568	59.5
Plaquemines	629.8	4,718	7.5
Pointe Coupee	361.0	167,750	46.5
Rapides	850.5	502,163	59.0
Red River	264.3	127,579	48.3
Richland	368.6	190,468	51.7
Sabine	658.6	449,380	68.2
St. Bernard	326.4	6,475	2.0
St. Charles	194.6	5,483	2.8
St. Helena	268.8	214,754	79.9
St. James	159.4	27,414	17.2
St. John the Baptist	144.0	10,288	7.1
St. Landry	595.2	257,933	43.3
St. Martin	461.4	324,619	70.4
St. Mary	387.2	65,839	17.0
St. Tammany	581.1	313,132	53.9
Tangipahoa	513.9	332,879	64.8
Tensas	398.7	237,916	59.7
Terrebonne	890.2	84,793	9.5
Union	579.9	410,577	70.8
Vermilion	783.4	--	--
Vernon	870.4	597,216	68.6
Washington	425.6	325,723	76.5
Webster	400.6	179,443	44.8
West Baton Rouge	128.6	32,925	25.6
West Carroll	227.8	50,693	22.3
West Feliciana	262.4	137,153	52.3
Winn	608.0	476,666	78.4
TOTAL	71,253.6	13,882,331	19.5

SOURCE: LOUISIANA FORESTRY COMMISSION, FOREST LAND OWNERSHIP.

TABLE XV-3
FOREST FIRES BY NUMBER AND SIZE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974 AND 1975

PARISH	PROTECTED ACRES	1974		1975	
		NUMBER OF FIRES	ACRES BURNED	NUMBER OF FIRES	ACRES BURNED
Allen	367,000	405	4,312	453	6,162
Avoyelles	314,000	6	59	5	28
Beaureguard	661,000	410	7,015	491	6,561
Bienville	437,000	32	208	45	224
Bossier	398,000	35	207	60	377
Caddo	353,000	97	374	188	927
Calcasieu	244,000	71	1,529	75	626
Caldwell	305,000	19	36	36	97
Catahoula	100,000	16	44	56	78
Claiborne	366,000	34	266	35	303
Concordia	314,000	--	--	--	--
De Soto	428,000	15	63	17	199
East Baton Rouge	55,000	4	22	2	18
East Feliciana	161,000	51	299	31	232
Evangeline	220,000	124	1,375	116	966
Franklin	144,000	--	--	1	8
Grant	221,000	22	63	19	26
Jackson	335,000	12	65	26	55
Jefferson Davis	20,000	1	5	5	181
La Salle	374,000	45	115	53	121
Lincoln	218,000	12	22	18	41
Livingston	358,000	544	1,624	508	1,922
Madison	245,000	--	--	--	--
Morehouse	125,000	10	62	26	231
Natchitoches	484,000	87	2,110	91	1,637
Ouachita	301,000	8	19	22	63
Rapides	520,000	233	1,356	272	1,314
Red River	174,000	14	44	24	40
Sabine	530,000	169	737	142	457
St. Helena	203,000	557	2,684	708	4,521
St. Tammany	405,000	587	7,058	437	6,124
Tangipahoa	346,000	243	2,029	240	3,047
Tensas	230,000	--	--	--	--
Union	490,000	38	100	34	62
Vernon	568,000	300	4,552	344	2,862
Washington	281,000	101	418	117	445
Webster	286,000	44	128	56	213
West Carroll	68,000	--	--	--	--
West Feliciana	179,000	26	112	--	--
Winn	457,000	38	147	76	317
TOTAL	12,285,000	4,410	39,258	4,829	40,485

SOURCE: LOUISIANA FORESTRY COMMISSION, PROGRESS REPORT.

TABLE XV-4
PULPWOOD PRODUCTION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, 1950-1977
(THOUSAND CORDS)

STATE	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
LOUISIANA	860	1,111	1,234	1,376	1,487	1,650
ARKANSAS	601	614	620	781	846	877
ALABAMA	1,321	1,406	1,609	1,765	1,832	1,929
MISSISSIPPI	NA	1,793	1,865	1,923	NA	1,908
GEORGIA	2,221	2,370	2,513	2,879	3,058	3,760

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
LOUISIANA	1,574	1,440	1,438	1,612	1,646	1,783
ARKANSAS	935	832	2,370	2,582	2,594	2,843
ALABAMA	2,103	2,134	1,041	1,192	1,216	1,310
MISSISSIPPI	2,069	1,996	1,786	1,876	1,774	1,832
GEORGIA	3,850	3,773	3,860	4,354	4,410	4,556

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
LOUISIANA	1,630	1,969	2,109	2,096	2,675	2,662
ARKANSAS	1,236	1,372	1,497	1,511	2,193	2,208
ALABAMA	2,806	3,014	3,463	4,069	5,292	5,634
MISSISSIPPI	1,719	1,706	1,802	1,879	2,950	2,925
GEORGIA	4,406	4,801	5,082	5,347	6,298	6,326

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
LOUISIANA	3,012	3,596	3,916	3,996	4,138	4,435
ARKANSAS	2,298	2,579	2,574	3,176	3,394	3,376
ALABAMA	6,131	6,379	6,409	6,284	6,992	7,172
MISSISSIPPI	3,955	5,071	5,054	4,680	4,584	5,320
GEORGIA	6,919	7,304	7,281	7,258	7,565	7,866

	1974	1975	1976	1977
LOUISIANA	4,528	3,567	4,297	4,340
ARKANSAS	3,291	3,243	3,534	3,499
ALABAMA	7,392	6,335	7,354	7,072
MISSISSIPPI	6,032	4,916	5,316	5,212
GEORGIA	8,118	6,957	7,697	8,366

NA - NOT AVAILABLE

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FOREST SERVICE, RESEARCH BULLETINS. SOUTHERN PULPWOOD PRODUCTION.

TABLE XV-5
TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES AND PARISH, 1974
(SAWTIMBER-BOARD FEET, DOYLE SCALE; PULPWOOD-STANDARD CORDS)

PARISH	CYPRESS	OAK	ASH	PINE	GUM COTTONWOOD AND	WILLOW	OTHER HARDWOODS	PULPWOOD PINE	PULPWOOD HARDWOOD	TOTAL[1] SAWTIMBER	TOTAL PINE AND HARDWOOD PULPWOOD[1,2]
Acadia	21,324	1,172,143	10,844	2,352,413	265,109	--	113,672	10,656	794	3,935,505	11,449
Allen	6,671	3,725,275	19,368	37,037,557	3,116,304	--	1,457,997	100,274	11,829	45,363,172	112,103
Ascension	712	39,537	252	109,238	7,111	192	57,565	13	3,826	214,607	3,838
Assumption	460,476	77,332	--	--	68,304	16,231	21,445	149	998	643,788	1,147
Avoyelles	148,233	1,615,152	193,488	622,720	362,163	848,566	1,909,503	6,568	15,749	5,699,825	22,316
Beaureguard	9,951	2,571,700	765	33,446,445	208,706	--	6,352,392	256,054	9,700	42,589,959	265,754
Bienville	--	3,481,705	--	30,302,043	873,889	--	54,214	162,404	31,616	34,711,851	194,019
Bossier	24,621	1,994,334	--	16,540,062	597,126	--	843,454	64,858	29,539	19,999,597	94,397
Caddo	--	766,524	--	4,923,982	432,558	68,877	31,924	37,293	19,256	6,223,865	56,548
Calcasieu	3,027	1,041,863	1,020	12,979,446	264,877	--	1,899,997	38,226	829	16,190,230	39,055
Caldwell	7,014	4,458,609	4,380	26,095,592	862,467	--	366,220	28,346	40,651	31,794,282	68,997
Cameron	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18	--	18
Catahoula	62,895	2,455,100	170,025	9,393,133	510,287	9,293	1,887,445	7,088	39,919	14,488,178	47,007
Claiborne	--	816,804	269	12,648,930	177,406	--	50,940	91,729	22,791	13,694,349	114,519
Concordia	375,468	4,712,591	1,564,160	1,100	1,529,568	1,572,077	7,562,752	13	108,022	17,317,716	108,035
De Soto	--	1,866,744	260	24,365,897	356,748	--	957,046	126,451	26,895	27,546,695	153,346
East Baton Rouge	853	1,628,143	33,190	2,574,223	278,085	20,473	498,936	1,142	3,030	5,033,903	4,172
East Carroll	40,436	1,414,585	159,089	--	455,494	3,172,151	1,881,474	26	32,750	7,123,229	32,776
East Feliciana	948	1,561,357	19,426	12,824,232	349,447	238	1,845,703	34,160	14,043	16,601,351	48,203
Evangeline	4,426	1,041,412	53,744	7,308,649	367,205	20,323	520,756	18,352	4,997	9,316,515	23,349
Franklin	55,369	1,170,359	20,458	1,030,782	892,112	3,184	536,731	319	3,692	3,708,995	4,011
Grant	284,801	1,974,194	6,200	32,250,815	621,832	8,729	344,817	86,622	21,131	35,491,388	107,754
Iberia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14	9	--	23
Iberville	669,696	1,120,322	1,180,699	--	861,139	1,741,735	1,225,223	48	1,333	6,798,811	1,381
Jackson	18,073	6,393,657	3,033	44,077,368	1,258,888	--	785,457	74,761	31,031	52,536,476	105,792

TABLE XV-5 (continued)

PARISH	CYPRESS	OAK	ASH	PINE	GUM COTTONWOOD AND	WILLOW	OTHER HARDWOODS	PULPWOOD PINE	PULPWOOD HARDWOOD	TOTAL[1] SAWTIMBER	TOTAL PINE AND HARDWOOD PULPWOOD[1,2]
Jefferson	18,334	6,334	--	266	49	--	5,208	7	--	30,191	7
Jefferson Davis	9,350	581,992	2,639	3,595,882	234,647	--	187,671	8,721	3,007	4,612,181	11,728
Lafayette	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18	8	--	26
Lafourche	319,159	207,936	172,153	--	736,936	--	162,922	--	--	1,599,106	--
La Salle	31,510	4,882,028	27,137	41,852,638	1,011,120	2,322	472,619	96,146	41,075	48,279,374	137,221
Lincoln	64	1,910,081	587	9,408,262	535,475	--	39,730	91,639	17,924	11,894,199	109,563
Livingston	164,528	2,831,220	112,578	73,556,331	1,299,281	482	3,060,615	67,334	32,357	81,025,035	99,691
Madison	64,586	4,091,973	1,157,828	--	2,839,123	732,705	3,181,947	24	28,389	12,068,162	28,413
Morehouse	--	571,323	875	20,560,385	44,040	596	35,639	33,996	18,771	21,212,858	52,767
Natchitoches	14,169	5,547,540	3,585	49,878,019	3,034,641	9,187	2,119,052	165,313	19,340	60,606,193	184,653
Orleans	--	--	94,616	--	--	--	--	14	13	94,616	27
Ouachita	15,581	2,401,662	6,020	11,149,167	249,887	2,133	794,513	30,499	23,291	14,618,963	53,790
Plaquemines	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	6	--	11
Pointe Coupee	162,090	5,951,599	998,535	--	5,848,651	1,455,744	3,775,078	30	41,376	18,191,697	41,406
Rapides	726,472	3,071,318	50,114	35,064,011	1,906,054	70,328	1,658,860	155,156	30,593	42,547,157	185,749
Red River	--	646,500	--	3,723,968	12,680	--	61,766	35,771	11,825	4,444,914	47,597
Richland	32,010	2,035,988	60,474	141,865	346,973	6,490	1,013,370	241	8,640	3,637,170	8,881
Sabine	--	2,478,807	2,333	58,063,618	2,588,642	--	4,201,585	175,140	19,984	67,334,985	195,124
St. Bernard	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
St. Charles	--	1,971	--	--	43,866	8,374	12,192	--	--	66,403	--
St. Helena	21,316	1,444,766	--	23,039,365	244,388	--	595,218	50,122	10,021	25,345,053	60,143
St. James	23,222	5,165	16,248	--	86,814	959	10,365	217	667	142,773	884
St. John the Baptist	52,367	2,124	2,654	--	2,555	74,193	101,609	--	10	235,502	10
St. Landry	610,399	4,091,894	712,750	1,085,877	1,226,103	615,047	1,593,530	2,467	8,001	9,935,600	10,468
St. Martin	63,058	8,643	35,561	346,242	31,686	2,538,671	36,449	34	9	3,060,310	43

TABLE XV-5 (continued)

PARISH	CYPRESS	OAK	ASH	PINE	GUM COTTONWOOD AND	WILLOW	OTHER HARDWOODS	PULPWOOD PINE	PULPWOOD HARDWOOD	TOTAL[1] SAWTIMBER	TOTAL PINE AND HARDWOOD PULPWOOD[1,2]
St. Mary	--	4,880	--	428,544	236,833	--	1,034,050	21	18	1,704,307	39
St. Tammany	16,881	394,479	77,864	25,219,986	879,979	144	1,294,600	35,131	3,035	27,883,933	38,166
Tangipahoa	5,101	2,285,905	36	25,541,988	31,009	--	709,968	67,459	18,255	28,574,007	85,713
Tensas	170,942	4,522,964	380,463	--	3,128,992	331,034	3,305,468	119	49,267	11,839,863	49,386
Terrebonne	787,074	96,901	32,140	--	102,428	--	203,007	25	4	1,221,550	29
Union	3,295	4,494,904	207	54,971,943	1,462,158	--	1,101,240	140,168	60,658	62,033,747	200,826
Vermilion	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28	39	--	67
Vernon	22,715	1,865,210	4,060	35,822,081	797,941	--	4,039,099	196,083	13,374	42,551;106	209,457
Washington	9,942	2,238,728	13,540	42,403,675	128,148	--	2,602,133	54,661	5,096	47,396,166	59,756
Webster	--	1,135,743	--	14,808,300	187,145	--	576,443	63,690	13,246	16,707,631	76,937
West Baton Rouge	117,350	336,700	162,977	--	197,447	293,718	541,935	6	2,944	1,650,127	2,950
West Carroll	13,644	246,183	715	7,552	11,311	975	49,843	--	861	330,223	861
West Feliciana	10,568	3,263,158	243,627	3,084,152	1,095,778	220,947	3,090,999	6,644	6,916	11,009,229	13,561
Winn	95,568	7,228,721	28,751	80,265,215	3,816,475	--	1,200,048	106,501	61,776	92,634,778	168,278
TOTAL SEVERANCE	5,776,191	117,984,782	7,841,737	924,903,959	49,116,080	13,846,163	74,074,433	2,728,997	1,025,244	1,193,543,345	3,754,240[2]

[1] COMPUTED.

[2] PULPWOOD TOTALS MAY NOT AGREE DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA FORESTRY COMMISSION, PROGRESS REPORT, 1974-1975.

TABLE XV-6
TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES AND PARISH, 1975
(SAWTIMBER-BOARD FEET, DOYLE SCALE; PULPWOOD-STANDARD CORDS)

PARISH	CYPRESS	OAK	ASH	PINE	GUM COTTONWOOD AND	WILLOW	OTHER HARDWOODS	PULPWOOD PINE	PULPWOOD HARDWOOD	TOTAL[1] SAWTIMBER	TOTAL PINE AND HARDWOOD PULPWOOD[1,2]
Acadia	11,067	582,819	10,353	3,695,196	20,078	--	111,709	6,241	1,447	4,431,222	7,688
Allen	3,777	2,420,926	25,220	24,443,077	1,908,527	--	660,905	51,705	10,285	29,462,432	61,991
Ascension	11,590	104,653	34,260	12,782	39,100	2,481	297,342	16	4,488	502,208	4,505
Assumption	--	39,034	--	--	8,569	6,214	27,608	10	985	81,425	996
Avoyelles	152,065	911,085	250,670	255,265	528,606	263,331	1,377,012	3,120	15,614	3,738,034	18,734
Beaureguard	4,585	2,323,170	924	21,401,027	351,195	--	411,233	179,490	9,721	24,492,134	189,211
Bienville	117,984	2,028,690	--	23,925,688	860,456	--	40,645	150,288	22,017	26,973,463	172,306
Bossier	--	526,145	--	12,419,701	205,777	--	1,275,168	55,721	10,288	14,426,791	66,009
Caddo	--	61,883	--	3,793,363	340,638	--	115,541	25,626	7,500	4,311,425	33,126
Calcasieu	--	640,525	--	9,762,553	144,198	--	1,303,915	17,748	2,047	11,851,191	19,795
Caldwell	48,936	3,020,679	50,615	22,421,067	324,851	1,102	72,931	25,361	23,335	25,940,181	48,696
Cameron	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	--	--	20
Catahoula	52,631	1,296,202	99,995	3,944,985	294,048	1,060	894,507	10,114	25,368	6,583,428	35,482
Claiborne	11,840	1,248,679	2,177	10,257,965	347,531	--	65,203	85,520	17,383	11,933,395	102,903
Concordia	18,324	1,576,579	348,048	--	550,631	1,720,198	2,268,188	2	39,421	6,481,968	39,423
De Soto	--	1,156,071	--	21,587,243	525,711	--	474,822	117,384	11,994	23,743,847	129,379
East Baton Rouge	3,879	305,093	12,352	1,828,525	117,141	432	108,017	2,334	1,735	2,375,439	4,069
East Carroll	6,098	510,455	81,588	--	235,739	3,847,805	2,328,814	19	13,823	7,010,499	13,842
East Feliciana	28,266	1,615,755	72,101	8,211,119	833,596	22,307	1,033,045	25,183	8,805	11,816,189	33,988
Evangeline	4,572	726,411	27,675	11,596,702	364,047	--	311,537	20,191	8,508	13,030,944	28,699
Franklin	33,011	664,361	42,618	253,411	129,037	892	267,767	439	3,962	1,391,097	4,401
Grant	60,330	1,627,545	2,009	25,466,323	262,435	3,803	620,140	68,477	21,026	28,042,585	89,504
Iberia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	382	--	393
Iberville	353,142	2,389,371	1,150,569	--	1,610,997	1,946,795	2,053,102	22	579	9,503,976	601
Jackson	54,080	4,464,114	13,944	52,729,530	990,679	326	445,314	62,783	20,670	58,697,987	83,453

TABLE XV-7

LANDOWNER INCOME FROM SALE OF TIMBER, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974 AND 1975

PARISH	1974	1975
Acadia	$ 330,148	$ 367,206
Allen	4,225,462	2,502,252
Ascension	21,246	34,434
Assumption	23,163	6,073
Avoyelles	311,343	227,730
Beaureguard	4,821,881	3,018,208
Bienville	3,878,579	3,063,857
Bossier	2,041,575	1,463,252
Caddo	741,943	511,250
Calcasieu	1,501,995	982,131
Caldwell	2,792,424	2,153,855
Cameron	38	128
Catahoula	1,148,285	557,769
Claiborne	1,748,022	1,487,706
Concordia	867,388	385,870
De Soto	3,085,148	2,603,815
East Baton Rouge	331,324	186,775
East Carroll	334,596	339,937
East Feliciana	1,511,370	981,083
Evangeline	844,993	1,137,229
Franklin	195,978	77,672
Grant	3,555,109	2,638,864
Iberia	10	1,215
Iberville	275,779	404,522
Jackson	4,754,955	4,900,075
Jefferson	1,018	37
Jefferson Davis	415,379	565,270
Lafayette	119	--
Lafourche	58,677	38,565
La Salle	4,627,197	3,946,223
Lincoln	1,496,538	1,442,697
Livingston	7,335,355	6,359,379
Madison	511,589	457,944
Morehouse	2,106,316	1,800,172
Natchitoches	5,853,804	4,108,598
Orleans	$ 5,785	--
Ouachita	1,346,902	$ 1,210,700
Plaquemines	40	--
Pointe Coupee	751,068	288,919
Rapides	4,368,977	2,787,401
Red River	589,726	625,506
Richland	155,155	35,503
Sabine	6,597,307	5,524,930
St. Charles	2,366	54
St. Helena	2,462,379	1,991,660
St. James	7,872	--
St. John the Baptist	8,438	--
St. Landry	455,550	257,237
St. Martin	139,634	19,451
St. Mary	83,379	59,533
St. Tammany	2,572,975	1,121,967
Tangipahoa	2,829,271	2,333,190
Tensas	523,924	434,076
Terrebonne	39,775	36,235
Union	6,121,906	3,724,682
Vermilion	239	4,354
Vernon	4,613,716	4,610,067
Washington	4,315,846	2,955,820
Webster	1,791,935	1,384,005
West Baton Rouge	68,631	81,238
West Carroll	13,651	47,897
West Feliciana	614,132	909,886
Winn	8,392,980	8,973,685
TOTAL	$110,622,346	$88,169,790

SOURCE: LOUISIANA FORESTRY COMMISSION, PROGRESS REPORTS.

TABLE XVI-1

VALUE OF MINERALS PRODUCED, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1931-1975 (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
1931	$ 61,693	$ 38,506	$ 18,692	$ 2,388	$ 302,201	$ 3,166,600
1932	61,097	19,170	15,540	2,719	390,141	2,461,700
1933	54,886	23,291	12,710	2,766	365,571	2,555,100
1934	85,211	29,827	16,082	2,520	509,521	3,325,400
1935	107,545	31,772	17,608	3,093	528,069	3,650,000
1936	153,358	44,753	21,298	3,846	638,643	4,556,800
1937	182,119	53,519	25,578	4,882	813,290	5,413,400
1938	172,307	46,296	29,395	5,209	740,147	4,363,200
1939	168,903	52,158	29,572	5,192	701,972	4,914,200
1940	189,153	64,998	37,479	7,239	725,005	5,613,900
1941	228,440	82,730	47,081	17,751	868,083	6,878,000
1942	246,439	100,223	60,337	29,993	909,203	7,756,300
1943	269,412	102,584	81,249	21,178	1,103,390	8,071,800
1944	288,374	109,149	68,681	18,940	1,319,266	8,417,000
1945	293,963	110,360	63,256	22,230	1,359,603	8,140,000
1946	342,944	117,764	69,881	35,266	1,518,111	8,859,000
1947	404,779	158,275	90,857	67,644	1,945,634	9,609,717
1948	604,198	183,797	122,089	119,317	2,830,283	12,273,317
1949	616,245	143,879	109,276	103,984	2,365,847	10,554,234
1950	693,607	158,975	119,642	102,945	2,674,456	11,862,000
1951	787,678	164,280	119,844	103,030	3,269,199	13,529,000
1952	848,401	158,382	117,687	101,875	3,379,813	13,392,000
1953	965,237	187,900	127,090	107,868	3,647,913	14,382,000
1954	998,057	154,639	131,745	110,563	3,730,705	14,067,000
1955	1,156,637	186,453	132,822	122,620	3,993,310	15,807,000
1956	1,288,331	189,186	135,210	133,098	4,245,123	17,381,000
1957	1,524,928	209,422	140,939	149,305	4,497,264	18,126,000
1958	1,523,370	188,938	132,520	151,411	4,033,311	16,529,000
1959	1,654,493	199,319	140,555	181,086	4,201,203	17,084,000
1960	1,967,652	217,617	155,039	N/A	4,134,901	17,892,000
1961	2,173,442	214,411	149,138	210,242	4,224,909	18,131,000
1962	2,426,623	219,785	153,955	212,881	4,323,557	18,838,000
1963	2,638,389	215,870	167,284	220,194	4,437,437	19,636,000
1964	2,785,007	235,690	174,818	212,193	4,548,824	20,507,000
1965	2,988,261	246,264	179,110	210,033	4,718,128	21,451,000
1966	3,430,140	249,778	190,127	211,360	5,019,750	22,906,000
1967	3,961,750	251,391	179,453	217,010	5,406,371	23,736,000
1968	4,321,010	259,621	198,723	220,955	5,505,831	24,974,244
1969	4,685,326	284,736	208,126	243,184	5,769,970	26,927,827
1970	5,102,321	323,245	225,625	249,973	6,401,999	29,792,000
1971	5,552,330	291,492	246,318	262,164	6,808,283	30,708,000
1972	5,411,543	371,241	241,179	255,274	7,211,551	32,185,000
1973	5,819,610	413,056	273,705	281,738	8,442,494	36,788,000
1974	8,146,578	764,746	406,418	391,155	13,711,144	55,131,000
1975	8,513,275	968,973	436,441	410,009	15,529,931	62,275,000

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERALS YEARBOOK, VOLUME II – AREA REPORTS: DOMESTIC.

TABLE XV-6 (continued)

PARISH	CYPRESS	OAK	ASH	PINE	GUM COTTONWOOD AND	WILLOW	OTHER HARDWOODS	PULPWOOD PINE	PULPWOOD HARDWOOD	TOTAL[1] SAWTIMBER	TOTAL PINE AND HARDWOOD PULPWOOD[1,2]
Jefferson	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	--	12
Jefferson Davis	10,022	463,570	8,415	5,909,829	260,669	--	145,150	7,909	2,995	6,797,655	10,903
Lafourche	367,614	115,322	78,716	--	429,719	13,010	11,552	10	--	1,015,933	10
La Salle	208,835	3,203,699	3,906	41,496,915	1,145,647	196	383,182	59,059	22,479	46,442,380	81,539
Lincoln	10,141	2,367,551	1,312	9,154,560	529,602	36	46,683	87,217	13,235	12,109,885	100,452
Livingston	57,674	2,079,185	22,009	71,741,431	800,524	--	1,878,814	57,917	21,369	76,579,637	79,285
Madison	65,950	3,457,700	722,270	4,100	2,020,233	624,639	3,092,401	39	20,322	9,987,293	20,361
Morehouse	56,168	1,051,166	1,672	19,324,915	57,682	2,217	145,697	20,794	24,065	20,639,517	44,859
Natchitoches	15,742	3,048,772	1,077	38,222,599	1,797,778	--	1,833,605	119,384	10,398	44,919,573	129,782
Ouachita	29,036	2,433,812	1,209	9,829,071	175,231	100	440,325	38,644	21,050	12,908,784	59,695
Pointe Coupee	73,019	2,133,811	652,649	--	1,049,488	466,920	1,595,689	9	14,788	5,971,576	14,797
Rapides	143,793	1,420,487	37,417	21,513,453	1,101,547	30,300	484,265	132,746	28,939	24,731,262	161,685
Red River	1,139	116,779	--	5,068,536	65,920	--	--	29,330	7,649	5,252,374	36,978
Richland	24,178	314,623	2,996	61,120	112,530	11,702	97,118	190	2,987	624,267	3,177
Sabine	--	840,339	--	54,764,327	556,512	--	3,347,516	144,759	6,686	59,508,694	151,445
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18	--	18
St. Helena	4,746	955,803	2,713	18,104,263	183,091	--	699,357	66,688	13,884	19,949,973	80,572
St. Landry	328,725	2,699,867	386,690	245,167	688,221	854,775	711,274	382	3,690	5,914,719	4,072
St. Martin	8,204	244	296	--	--	408,258	149	40	165	417,151	205
St. Mary	--	135,052	--	41,906	579,571	--	773,327	34	5	1,529,856	39

TABLE XV-6 (continued)

PARISH	CYPRESS	OAK	ASH	PINE	GUM COTTONWOOD AND	WILLOW	OTHER HARDWOODS	PULPWOOD PINE	PULPWOOD HARDWOOD	TOTAL[1] SAWTIMBER	TOTAL PINE AND HARDWOOD PULPWOOD[1,2]
St. Tammany	1,606	177,263	7,633	11,238,549	387,449	--	163,299	29,463	1,497	11,975,799	30,959
Tangipahoa	7,884	1,518,577	159	23,345,343	369,613	--	337,306	55,709	7,862	25,578,882	63,571
Tensas	83,688	2,972,228	147,553	146,441	1,963,275	1,038,302	2,187,955	77	33,873	8,539,442	33,950
Terrebonne	184,862	165,180	41,329	--	296,872	--	267,508	--	--	955,751	--
Union	119,572	3,922,989	393	32,012,456	1,128,048	--	696,494	119,599	59,144	37,879,952	178,743
Vermilion	29,733	--	--	--	24,363	--	--	353	55	54,096	408
Vernon	196	805,788	1,518	38,885,795	459,077	--	3,176,873	199,972	9,309	43,329,247	209,281
Washington	98,908	189,391	--	31,441,682	413,962	--	505,171	58,678	4,765	32,649,114	63,443
Webster	--	1,738,282	--	12,355,254	344,140	--	282,201	43,577	9,387	14,719,877	52,964
West Baton Rouge	44,890	399,294	136,988	--	464,566	13,866	931,042	--	659	1,990,646	659
West Carroll	286	984,086	1,902	--	134,857	2,822	111,272	65	1,196	1,235,225	1,262
West Feliciana	64,592	3,001,467	300,144	6,087,414	1,088,880	334,630	4,141,082	6,069	12,103	15,018,209	18,172
Winn	--	6,756,629	9,212	96,958,647	1,806,527	1,290	1,697,583	113,550	36,868	107,229,888	150,418
TOTAL	3,017,380	79,709,201	4,795,296	805,959,295	31,429,181	11,619,809	46,748,355	2,300,089[1]	672,839[1]	983,278,517	2,972,929[1]

[1] COMPUTED.

[2] PULPWOOD TOTALS MAY NOT AGREE DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA FORESTRY COMMISSION, PROGRESS REPORT: 1975-1976.

TABLE XVI-2
PRODUCTION OF SELECTED MINERAL PRODUCTS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

	PETROLEUM (CRUDE)		NATURAL GAS		NATURAL GAS & CYCLE PRODUCTS		LP GASSES		SULPHUR (FRASH PROCESS)	
YEAR	QUANTITY (1,000 BBLS.)	VALUE ($1,000)	QUANTITY (MMCF)	VALUE ($1,000)	QUANTITY (1,000 GAL.)	VALUE ($1,000)	QUANTITY (1,000 GAL.)	VALUE ($1,000)	QUANTITY (1,000 LT)	VALUE ($1,000)
1940	103,584	$ 107,500	343,191	$ 63,577	113,741	$ 2,552	--	--	543	$ 8,688
1945	131,051	161,260	524,789	90,872	428,404	14,299	120,830	$ 4,669	763	12,216
1948	181,458	485,950	686,061	26,482	12,562[1]	46,553	4,339[1]	11,346	1,006	18,100
1949	190,826	507,730	732,845	32,025	13,936[1]	45,259	5,318[1]	9,573	1,111	20,000
1950	208,965	554,520	831,771	44,084	14,603[1]	44,548	6,165[1]	7,991	1,256	23,700
1951	232,281	614,680	1,054,199	61,143	15,643[1]	49,202	6,839[1]	15,374	1,152	25,400
1952	243,929	645,090	1,237,143	82,889	672,042	48,579	297,444	14,890	1,449	32,015
1953	256,632	721,150	1,293,644	106,079	665,532	55,421	287,280	12,654	1,609	43,453
1954	246,558	722,370	1,399,222	124,531	665,070	54,330	292,226	11,620	1,853	49,222
1955	271,010	793,280	1,680,032	189,844	782,328	59,158	291,138	10,323	2,072	58,028
1956	299,421	877,951	1,886,302	215,038	773,949	62,394	305,222	14,727	2,239	59,330
1957	323,199	1,072,101	1,943,900	262,400	775,009	63,956	335,142	14,888	2,156	52,690
1958	313,891	1,023,517	2,451,587	316,255	783,099	50,371	410,869	21,435	2,028	47,651
1959	362,666	1,145,569	2,670,271	411,222	846,110	60,295	540,046	25,877	2,252	52,779
1960	400,832	1,258,138	2,988,414	511,019	875,567	66,214	606,023	28,147	2,256	52,639
1961	424,962	1,339,905	3,271,857	611,837	931,176	61,714	806,559	33,214	2,352	55,164
1962	477,153	1,502,568	3,525,456	694,515	1,010,137	74,726	862,772	29,037	2,262	49,772
1963	515,057	1,608,120	3,928,427	777,829	1,143,707	81,332	1,113,670	41,043	2,445	48,905
1964	549,698	1,709,622	4,175,412	793,328	1,352,980	91,931	1,24[illegible],484	45,935	2,733	54,996
1965	594,853	1,841,714	4,466,786	812,955	1,431,836	102,731	1,300,038	46,101	3,577	81,372

TABLE XVI-2 (continued)

YEAR	PETROLEUM (CRUDE) QUANTITY (1,000 BBLS.)	PETROLEUM (CRUDE) VALUE ($1,000)	NATURAL GAS QUANTITY (MMCF)	NATURAL GAS VALUE ($1,000)	NATURAL GAS & CYCLE PRODUCTS QUANTITY (1,000 GAL.)	NATURAL GAS & CYCLE PRODUCTS VALUE ($1,000)	LP GASSES QUANTITY (1,000 GAL.)	LP GASSES VALUE ($1,000)	SULPHUR (FRASH PROCESS) QUANTITY (1,000 LT)	SULPHUR (FRASH PROCESS) VALUE ($1,000)
1966	674,318	2,097,129	5,081,435	929,902	1,562,075	113,802	1,469,716	72,016	4,018	104,472
1967	774,527	2,419,823	5,716,857	1,057,619	1,754,603	130,212	1,844,689	92,234	4,233	139,739
1968	817,426	2,570,641	6,416,015	1,212,627	49,928[1]	156,903	57,165[1]	91,464	4,074	162,664
1969	844,603	2,791,269	7,227,826	1,387,743	53,565[1]	171,434	71,867[1]	96,302	3,999	108,299
1970	906,907	3,061,558	7,788,276	1,503,137	56,526[1]	174,632	80,385[1]	138,262	3,618	89,489
1971	935,243	3,359,710	8,081,907	1,632,545	54,424[1]	173,425	90,271[1]	166,099	3,646	W
1972	891,827	3,201,659	7,972,678	1,626,426	52,842[1]	167,768	98,233[1]	185,660	3,765	W
1973	831,524	3,327,702	8,242,423	1,846,303	47,906[1]	167,037	102,701[1]	253,671	3,329	W
1974	737,324	4,811,772	7,753,631	2,380,365	35,860[1]	234,954	108,439[1]	423,996	3,426	W
1975	650,840	4,611,879	7,090,645	2,999,179	31,808[1]	178,930	103,714[1]	392,039	2,672	W

[W] WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSING INDIVIDUAL COMPANY CONFIDENTIAL DATA.

[1] QUANTITY STATED IN THOUSANDS OF 42-GALLON BARRELS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTEMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERALS YEARBOOK, VOLUME II, AREA REPORTS: DOMESTIC.

TABLE XVI-3
VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1970-1975
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

PARISH	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1975 MINERALS PRODUCED IN ORDER OF VALUE[1]
Acadia	$ 106,904	$ 117,495	$ 114,212	$ 123,828	$ 166,835	$ 163,452	NGL,NG,P
Allen	6,764	7,207	6,480	6,299	8,620	8,976	P,NG,S&G,NGL
Ascension	43,501	46,369	46,370	57,893	86,885	82,116	NGL,P,S,NG
Assumption	29,651	29,847	30,284	33,245	44,260	51,909	NG,P,S
Avoyelles	4,420	5,810	4,112	3,374	5,535	5,333	P,NG
Beaureguard	8,554	8,872	7,937	8,108	11,547	11,660	P,S&G,NG,NGL
Bienville	12,393	W	W	W	17,879	22,155	NG,P,C
Bossier	19,502	19,701	19,061	21,360	33,679	36,765	NG,P,NGL,S&G
Caddo	24,222	W	23,628	24,186	35,622	36,122	P,NG,NGL,C
Calcasieu	66,168	63,506	62,587	68,070	91,675	84,876	P,NGL,NG,S,L,ST
Caldwell	3,088	3,946	3,345	2,626	W	W	NG
Cameron	289,105	312,357	311,335	385,437	589,063	671,737	NG,P,NGL,S
Catahoula	10,949	11,309	10,943	8,313	15,640	W	P,S&G,NG
Claiborne	25,011	33,527	24,988	25,751	34,552	35,153	P,NG,NGL
Concordia	23,894	W	21,521	16,379	23,321	22,978	P,NG,NGL
De Soto	8,516	9,265	8,332	9,972	15,601	17,281	NG,P
East Baton Rouge	16,074	21,616	23,736	18,706	20,360	12,369	S&G,P,CM,L,NG,C
East Carroll	7	24	W	W	260	W	S&G,P
East Feliciana	W	--	W	W	W	618	S&G
Evangeline	9,829	10,340	10,817	14,828	20,383	20,180	P,NG,NGL
Franklin	2,108	2,397	2,219	2,278	2,361	2,318	P,NG
Grant	845	2,759	3,779	3,617	7,914	6,534	P,S&G,NG
Iberia	216,385	298,230	311,490	329,511	432,670	469,761	NG,P,S,NGL
Iberville	61,881	67,260	61,775	59,521	73,077	70,084	P,S,NG,NGL
Jackson	1,815	1,577	1,203	1,261	1,314	1,587	NG,P

TABLE XVI-3 (continued)

PARISH	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1975 MINERALS PRODUCED IN ORDER OF VALUE[1]
Jefferson	231,773	357,755	371,150	387,934	526,343	547,223	P,NG,SL,NGL,S
Jefferson Davis	53,796	54,077	47,966	47,680	62,233	67,196	NG,P,NGL,S&G
Lafayette	20,887	19,578	16,337	16,637	21,751	24,830	NG,P,NGL,S&G
Lafourche	515,299	470,507	426,523	439,940	582,091	583,386	P,NG,SL,NGL
La Salle	25,075	23,840	23,199	22,774	34,770	33,821	P,NG,S&G
Lincoln	19,659	W	19,822	12,932	13,262	15,348	NG,NGL,P,C
Livingston	512	W	W	W	--	W	S&G
Madison	1,205	1,142	528	467	W	W	S&G
Morehouse	1,907	10,011	9,414	10,448	13,125	W	NG,P
Natchitoches	27,814	35,200	34,231	41,557	58,306	61,326	P,NG,NGL,C
Orleans	18,188	19,440	21,477	24,771	29,875	38,333	CM,ST,L,NG,P
Ouachita	6,461	W	7,054	7,273	11,146	W	NG,S&G,P
Plaquemines	1,244,997	1,258,074	1,226,430	1,250,134	1,682,763	1,697,159	P,NG,SH,NGL,S
Pointe Coupee	31,162	29,427	24,339	22,306	33,706	33,210	P,NG,NGL,C
Rapides	7,003	7,804	7,432	6,817	8,166	W	P,S&G,NG
Red River	3,498	456	174	220	427	380	NG,S&G,P
Richland	18,484	22,518	24,597	29,953	47,631	45,968	P,NGL,NG
Sabine	1,356	1,014	821	717	1,357	W	P,NG
St. Bernard	30,273	50,692	55,322	63,840	90,183	91,576	NGL,P,NG,C
St. Charles	90,370	85,898	86,672	94,853	129,800	127,781	P,NG,NGL
St. Helena	W	W	W	W	W	W	S&G,C
St. James	9,345	11,127	10,582	13,360	24,391	24,418	P,NG,NGL
St. John the Baptist	6,930	7,755	7,130	7,149	9,770	W	P,NG
St. Landry	48,283	42,582	37,324	43,311	52,705	50,806	NG,P,NGL
St. Martin	88,187	89,672	79,961	69,312	95,802	97,852	P,NG,S,NGL,C

TABLE XVI-4
OIL AND GAS STATISTICAL SUMMARY, LOUISIANA, 1977-1979[1]

MONTH	PERMITS ISSUED	WELLS COMP.	PROD. WELLS	NONPROD. WELLS	OIL WELLS	GAS WELLS	PROD. WELLS ABANDONED
			1977				
JANUARY	234	238	156	82	57	99	92
FEBRUARY	170	280	182	98	70	112	88
MARCH	334	204	143	61	54	89	52
APRIL	292	183	108	75	54	54	75
MAY	299	243	146	97	67	79	31
JUNE	400	211	142	69	64	78	98
JULY	310	218	126	92	47	79	54
AUGUST	353	320	205	115	88	117	85
SEPTEMBER	376	250	166	84	73	93	65
OCTOBER	313	203	118	85	46	72	55
NOVEMBER	299	331	204	127	78	126	83
DECEMBER	327	255	162	93	62	100	81
TOTAL	3,707	2,936	2,020	1,078	760	1,098	859
			1978				
JANUARY	243	156	86	70	40	46	47
FEBRUARY	209	213	144	69	52	92	62
MARCH	328	191	115	76	44	71	62
APRIL	320	195	118	77	42	76	73
MAY	341	233	124	109	54	70	75
JUNE	415	243	147	96	65	82	59
JULY	409	296	172	124	77	95	89
AUGUST	452	318	187	131	81	106	78
SEPTEMBER	411	323	214	109	81	133	79
OCTOBER	440	366	227	139	100	127	87
NOVEMBER	383	266	159	107	74	85	70
DECEMBER	401	274	145	129	61	84	84
TOTAL	4,352	3,074	1,838	1,236	771	1,067	865
			1979				
JANUARY	247	326	235	91	44	191	115
FEBRUARY	193	185	105	80	32	73	74
MARCH	251	218	135	83	52	83	75
APRIL	280	210	134	76	44	90	112
MAY	313	217	120	97	48	72	112
JUNE	374	222	142	80	55	87	51
JULY	434	317	204	113	81	123	86
AUGUST	496	250	155	95	73	82	47
SEPTEMBER	409	387	273	114	142	131	85
OCTOBER	547	368	231	137	109	122	94
NOVEMBER	463	361	246	115	95	151	72
DECEMBER	412	438	264	174	138	126	81
TOTAL	4,419	3,499	2,244	1,255	913	1,331	1,004

---

[1] THE FIGURES INCLUDE THOSE LEASES IN THE "AREA OF DISPUTE," WHICH ARE UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION. THE "AREA OF DISPUTE" IS DEFINED AS ALL FEDERAL OCS LEASES INTERSECTED BY, OR WHOLLY LANDWARD OF, THE LINE DESCRIBED IN PARAGRAPH 3 OF THE SUPPLEMENTAL DECREE ENTERED DECEMBER 20, 1971, IN THE UNITED STATES VS. LOUISIANA, S. CT. NO. 9, ORIGINAL (40 L.W. 3287).

[2] COMPUTED FOR 1977-1979.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION, PETROLEUM ACTIVITY REPORT.

TABLE XVI-6
CRUDE, CONDENSATE, CALCULATED THEORETICAL CONDENSATE CASINGHEAD GAS, AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION BY PARISHES, 1976[1]

	PRODUCTION IN BARRELS			PRODUCTION IN MCF	
PARISHES	CRUDE OIL	CONDENSATE	CALCULATED THEORETICAL CONDENSATE	CASINGHEAD GAS 15.025# ABS.	NATURAL GAS 15.025# ABS.
Acadia	3.236.313	1.595.335	180.733	4.184.267	100.820.868
Allen	545.023	181.973	--	613.717	3.871.443
Ascension	1.827.018	54.681	--	1.035.814	1.236.562
Assumption	392.153	1.090.783	--	2.245.648	72.830.227
Avoyelles	540.568	5.204	--	327.748	27.291
Beaureguard	1.057.745	366.214	-	848.163	829.208
Bienville	40.632	91.049	3.961	17.012	54.407.487
Bossier	1.840.312	383.204	6.894	495.757	38.525.133
Caddo	3.966.119	102,550	46.029	1.201.140	15.367.584
Calcasieu	4.706.146	1.427.240	--	3.572.685	27.342.136
Caldwell	--	74	--	--	9.426.304
Cameron	8.505.885	2.447.558	142.919	6.519.866	196.180.896
Catahoula	2.510.182	--	--	149.058	--
Claiborne	3.982.970	317.040	368.627	5.088.886	18.565.119
Concordia	2.916.052	19.145	--	2.160.013	1.938.243
De Soto	165.045	135.656	--	3.784	24.130.598
East Baton Rouge	849.350	574	-	657.943	137.829
East Carroll	19.482	--	--	977	--
East Feliciana	--	--	--	--	--
Evangeline	1.183.997	658.353	--	5.078.627	15.234.561
Franklin	151.888	--	1.096	190.272	52.201
Grant	58.850	--	--	--	--
Iberia	10.607.723	2.924.187	--	19.747.494	316.661.773
Iberville	5.411.251	258.185	--	5.577.757	9.405.403
Jackson	2.378	9.610	75.554	1.297	7.652.307

TABLE XVI-6 (continued)

PARISHES	PRODUCTION IN BARRELS			PRODUCTION IN MCF	
	CRUDE OIL	CONDENSATE	CALCULATED THEORETICAL CONDENSATE	CASINGHEAD GAS 15.025# ABS.	NATURAL GAS 15.025# ABS.
Jefferson	9.685.401	334.036	--	9.270.788	41.923.479
Jefferson Davis	3.177.878	857.561	144.384	6.833.824	90.466.135
Lafayette	320.620	593.521	--	332.082	31.648.837
Lafourche	29.842.063	4,246,647	--	29.904.627	185.031.309
La Salle	5,209,449	588	--	2.780.196	3,669,950
Lincoln	46.581	107,986	460,372	30.493	27.910.956
Livingston	--	--	--	--	--
Madison	165.831	--	--	156.935	--
Morehouse	2.681	--	--	--	5.990.762
Natchitoches	2.603.582	1.860.126	-	21.623.259	2.679.280
Orleans	23.314	--	--	23.086	921.136
Ouachita	--	92.056	420.286	--	22.762.325
Plaquemines	72.743.357	3.812.181	--	69.395.121	296.703.479
Pointe Coupee	1.613.087	578.146	--	73.674	16.138.021
Rapides	863.120	--	--	291.156	--
Red River	1.389.032	797	--	7.387	1.609.792
Richland	6.426.450	--	--	3.724.426	109.023
Sabine	249.403	2.640	--	296.172	1.774.597
St. Bernard	3.697.935	724	--	1.510.533	4.704.089
St. Charles	8.309.208	945.905	--	14.424.864	59.656.141
St. Helena	--	--	--	--	--
St. James	1.032.943	80.747	--	689.766	5.687.004
St. John the Baptist	1.150.102	5.401	--	718.789	875.357
St. Landry	2.194.755	928.695	--	2.155.724	29.489.697
St. Martin	6.959.048	1.886.362	--	9.363.772	53.192.463
St. Mary	13.739.824	4.500.962	--	28.475.155	412.974.458
St. Tammany	--	--	--	--	--
Tangipahoa	18.687	--	--	--	--
Tensas	618.036	48.654	--	1.957.096	2.577.059
Terrebonne	27.080.998	8.859.566	--	88.000.589	521.703.664

TABLE XVI-6 (continued)

PARISHES	PRODUCTION IN BARRELS CRUDE OIL	CONDENSATE	CALCULATED THEORETICAL CONDENSATE	PRODUCTION IN MCF CASINGHEAD GAS 15.025# ABS.	NATURAL GAS 15.025# ABS.
Union	63,652	37,690	233,413	110,006	30,136,841
Vermilion	4,636,897	5,500,707	93,522	4,613,010	332,585,527
Vernon	--	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--	--
Webster	837,478	143,872	255,747	2,525,846	40,824,434
West Baton Rouge	180,148	704	--	184,891	103,002
West Carroll	--	--	--	--	--
West Feliciana	--	--	--	--	--
Winn	708,071	--	--	--	233,546
CRUDE AND/OR CONDENSATE FROM GAS LINES, COMPRESSOR STATIONS SCRUBBER PLANTS AND GASOLINE AND/OR CYCLING PLANTS:					
NORTH LOUISIANA	--	1,020,938	--	--	--
SOUTH LOUISIANA	--	194,430	--	--	--
TOTAL	260,106,713	48,710,257	2,433,537	359,191,192	3,133,366,976

[1] FOR FIELDS WHICH ENCOMPASS MORE THAN ONE PARISH, THIS REPORT ATTEMPTS TO ALLOCATE PRODUCTION FOR 1976 TO THE PARISH FROM WHICH IT APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN PRODUCED; HOWEVER, IN SOME CASES THIS ALLOCATION IS NOT PRECISE AND SHOULD NOT BE CONSIDERED FINAL.

[2] THIS NET UNDERGROUND STORAGE IS THE RESULT OF CYCLING AND PRESSURE MAINTENANCE PROGRAM IN THE BLACK LAKE FIELD.

SOURCE: LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION, ANNUAL OIL AND GAS REPORT.

TABLE XVI-7
SAND AND GRAVEL SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS, LOUISIANA, 1944-1975
(VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS; QUANTITY IN THOUSANDS OF SHORT-TONS)

YEAR	COMMERCIAL		GOVERNMENT AND CONTRACTOR		TOTAL SAND AND GRAVEL[1]	
	QUANITY	VALUE	QUANITY	VALUE	QUANITY	VALUE
1944	2,602	$ 2,092	45	$ 9	2,647	$ 2,101
1945	2,752	2,578	45	8	2,797	2,586
1946	3,247	3,031	137	49	3,384	3,080
1947	4,055	4,277	D	D	4,055	4,277
1948	4,319	5,204	D	D	4,319	5,204
1949	5,050	6,107	D	D	5,050	6,107
1950	5,245	6,187	259	123	5,505	6,310
1951	6,099	7,263	285	157	6,384	7,419
1952	5,788	6,661	217	75	6,005	6,736
1953	4,305	5,090	233	71	4,538	5,162
1954	7,641	9,592	269	94	7,910	9,686
1955	8,338	10,759	236	183	8,574	10,942
1956	14,820	18,555	254	85	15,074	18,649
1957	12,477	14,659	102	70	12,579	14,729
1958	14,610	16,982	451	137	15,061	17,119
1959	15,505	19,898	547	213	16,052	20,111
1960	13,935	18,990	384	116	14,319	19,106
1961	11,783	14,729	259	104	12,042	14,833
1962	11,701	14,682	339	135	12,040	14,817
1963	12,125	14,551	375	150	12,500	14,701
1964	13,228	14,959	366	294	13,594	15,253
1965	14,024	16,306	274	99	14,298	16,405
1966	18,171	22,459	45	45	18,216	22,504
1967	20,216	27,346	96	96	20,312	27,442
1968	20,208	26,354	203	150	20,411	26,504
1969	17,715	21,278	416	616	18,131	21,895
1970	17,746	21,527	410	836	18,155	22,363
1971	18,823	23,861	405	631	19,228	24,492
1972	18,538	26,255	383	740	18,920	26,996
1973	13,676	21,127	72	37	13,748	21,165
1974	9,297	21,938	3,044[2]	5,843[2]	12,341	27,703
1975	10,430	25,553	4,157	10,437	14,587	35,019

D - WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE.

[1] DATA MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN BECAUSE OF INDEPENDENT ROUNDING.

[2] COMMERCIAL PRODUCTION USED ON GOVERNMENT-FUNDED PROJECTS WAS MOVED FROM COLUMNS 1-2 TO COLUMNS 3-4 IN 1974.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERALS YEARBOOK, VOLUME II, AREA REPORTS: DOMESTIC.

TABLE XVI-8
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS IN MINING, LOUISIANA, 1939-1978 (IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	ALL EMPLOYEES	CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS	MINING AND QUARRYING NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUEL
1939	15.4	--	--
1940	16.8	--	--
1941	18.7	--	--
1942	17.2	--	--
1943	16.0	--	--
1944	16.6	--	--
1945	18.6	--	--
1946	20.9	--	--
1947	22.6	19.3	3.3
1948	26.1	23.1	3.0
1949	28.0	25.0	3.0
1950	27.9	24.9	3.0
1951	29.4	26.3	3.1
1952	31.9	28.6	3.3
1953	34.3	30.6	3.7
1954	38.3	34.4	3.9
1955	42.7	38.7	4.0
1956	47.6	43.4	4.2
1957	49.8	45.8	4.0
1958	45.4	41.6	3.8
1959	45.9	42.1	3.8
1960	42.3	40.3	3.8
1961	42.2	40.3	3.7
1962	44.0	40.4	3.6
1963	42.2	40.4	3.4
1964	44.6	43.1	3.4
1965	47.3	45.8	3.5
1966	48.9	47.2	3.8
1967	48.8	47.1	3.8
1968	48.9	47.1	3.9
1969	49.9	48.3	3.7
1970	48.7	47.0	3.7
1971	48.7	47.3	3.5
1972	50.4	46.5	3.9
1973	51.0	47.3	3.7
1974	53.9	49.9	4.0
1975	54.1	54.8	4.3
1976	62.5	58.3	4.2
1977	68.0	64.0	4.0
1978	72.7	69.0	3.7

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS.

TABLE XVII-1
NUMBER OF NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS, BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, 1977-1980[1]

	1977	1978	1979	1980[2]
ALEXANDRIA	159	245	199	219
BATON ROUGE	5,109	4,582	3,627	1,578
LAFAYETTE	2,001	1,851	2,694	613
LAKE CHARLES	682	579	594	312
MONROE	570	1,415	1,389	419
NEW ORLEANS	12,092	9,841	9,300	4,226
SHREVEPORT	2,073	3,357	1,463	456

[1] INCLUDES PUBLIC AND PRIVATE UNITS.

[2] AS OF JULY 1980, INCLUDES ONLY PRIVATELY OWNED UNITS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CONSTRUCTION REPORTS, HOUSING AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS AND PUBLIC CONTRACTS.

TABLE XVII-2
NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1977-1980

PARISH	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980[3]
Acadia	50	59	91	31	17
Allen	30	36	53	24	--
Ascension	73	95	98	62	--
Avoyelles	77[1]	145	201[1]	92[1]	--
Beaureguard	62	49	57	16[1]	4
Bienville	--	27	27	8	--
Bossier	387	256	492	328	144
Caddo	1,755	1,750[1]	2,537[1]	1,037	439
Calcasieu	456	700	228[2]	573[2]	212
Caldwell	--	--	--	1	--
Catahoula	7	8	--[2]	4	--
Claiborne	20	12[2]	6[2]	4[2]	--
Concordia	37[1]	26	26	13[1]	--
De Soto	13[2]	64[1]	19	59	--
East Baton Rouge	7,728	3,101[1]	4,324	3,303	1,160
East Carroll	30	--[2]	--[2]	--[2]	--
East Feliciana	46	14	16[1]	8[1]	--
Evangeline	--[2]	34	44[1]	99[1]	--
Franklin	24	40	75	22	--
Iberia	249	408	507	341	58
Iberville	19[1]	31[1]	17	10	--
Jackson	6	16	3	24	--
Jefferson	4,481	8,088[1]	5,545	4,149	2,704
Jefferson Davis	56	96	12[2]	60	--
Lafayette	1,192[1]	1,946[1]	1,851	2,694	603[5]
Lafourche	59	162[1]	225[2]	692[2]	--
La Salle	--[1]	--[2]	--[2]	--[2]	--

TABLE XVI-3 (continued)

PARISH	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1975 MINERALS PRODUCED IN ORDER OF VALUE[1]
St. Mary	473.513	536.844	524.946	633.573	961.699	1.016.590	P,NG,NGL,ST,S,L
St. Tammany	6.468	8.192	W	W	12.405	W	ST,S&G,C
Tangipahoa	2,276	3.158	W	W	W	W	S&G,P,C
Tensas	8.463	4.202	3.646	3,350	4.721	4.890	P,NG
Terrebonne	756.968	874.853	852.821	901.082	1.196.121	1.265.588	P,NG,NGL,SL,S
Union	8.583	1.702	842	839	2,906	3.051	P,NG
Vermilion	311,444	312,090	312.724	364.674	506.944	569.723	NG,P,NGL,S&G
Vernon	308	507	507	W	W	W	S&G,NG
Washington	1.365	1,540	1,943	W	1,748	2.938	S&G
Webster	30.138	28,817	28.764	31.885	40.866	43.535	NG,NGL,P,S&G
West Baton Rouge	2.603	W	W	6,426	8.556	8.117	P,NG,C
West Carroll	40	W	W	--	--	--	--
West Feliciana	W	W	W	W	W	W	S&G
Winn	3,456	3,083	W	3.705	5,012	5.103	P,ST,G,NG
UNDISTRIBUTED	2,949[2]	106,044[3]	36.506	35.134	136,952	219,164	
TOTAL[4]	$5.102.321	$5.553.009	$5.411.543	$5.819.610	$8.146.578	8.513.275	

[W] FIGURES WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSING COMPANY CONFIDENTIAL DATA. INCLUDED WITH UNDISTRIBUTED.

[1] P = PETROLEUM, NG = NATURAL GAS, NGL = NATURAL GAS LIQUID, S&G = SAND AND GRAVEL, S = SALT, L = LIME, C = CLAY, CM = CEMENT, SL = SULFUR, ST = STONE, G = GYPSUM, SH = SHELL.

[2] INCLUDES SOME NATURAL GAS LIQUIDS THAT CANNOT BE ASSIGNED TO SPECIFIC PARISHES AND VALUES INDICATED BY SYMBOL W.

[3] INCLUDES SOME PETROLEUM THAT CANNOT BE ASSIGNED TO SPECIFIC PARISHES AND VALUES INDICATED BY SYMBOL W.

[4] DATA MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN BECAUSE OF INDEPENDENT ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERALS YEARBOOK, VOLUME II, AREA REPORTS: DOMESTIC.

TABLE XVI-5
OIL AND GAS DRILLING, LOUISIANA, 1975 AND 1976 – ONSHORE (BY PARISH) AND OFFSHORE (BY AREA)

	PROVED FIELD WELLS						EXPLORATORY WELLS						TOTAL	
	1975			1976			1975			1976				
PARISH	OIL	GAS	DRY	OIL	GAS	DRY	OIL	GAS	DRY	OIL	GAS	DRY	1975	1976
Acadia	9	12	19	14	11	23	1	2	14	2	2	7	57	59
Allen	-	1	5	-	3	2	-	-	8	-	-	6	14	11
Ascension	2	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	10
Assumption	-	3	5	-	-	9	-	1	3	-	3	2	12	14
Avoyelles	6	-	8	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	2	20	14
Beaureguard	7	2	10	-	2	8	1	2	7	-	-	9	29	19
Bienville	-	12	10	92	10	9	-	1	7	-	2	3	30	24
Bossier	86	21	15	165	17	13	1	3	4	1	1	3	130	127
Caddo	159	20	59	19	33	39	-	1	6	-	3	6	245	246
Calcasieu	22	5	18	8	6	15	2	2	7	1	1	10	56	52
Caldwell	-	4	6	36	9	-	-	5	21	-	2	16	36	32
Cameron	33	14	23	9	13	35	1	6	30	1	5	22	107	112
Catahoula	9	-	11	13	-	19	-	-	19	1	-	22	39	51
Claiborne	18	4	6	14	15	7	2	4	7	2	-	9	41	46
Concordia	15	-	25	13	-	45	1	-	23	2	1	44	64	106
De Soto	2	31	12	3	39	21	-	3	10	1	3	9	58	86
East Baton Rouge	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	6
East Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	2
East Feliciana	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Evangeline	2	7	7	-	6	4	1	1	3	-	1	4	21	16
Franklin	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	3	6	3
Grant	6	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	5
Iberia	18	7	4	16	5	9	1	3	14	-	4	5	47	33
Grant	19	4	4	-	3	12	3	1	11	1	-	10	42	42
Iberia	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	1	2	-	1	1	3	6
Iberville	2	5	6	6	7	11	-	1	6	1	1	3	20	30
Jackson	18	7	15	-	8	17	2	1	14	1	-	11	57	43
Jefferson	1	-	6	34	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	10	4
Jefferson Davis	26	17	21	31	12	18	3	3	23	3	2	22	93	91
Lafayette	31	5	38	-	2	47	-	-	8	2	-	8	82	90
Lafourche	-	4	2	-	10	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	13
La Salle	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2
Lincoln	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3	3
Livingston	-	79	4	-	183	4	-	1	1	-	-	5	85	193

TABLE XVI-5 (continued)

	PROVED FIELD WELLS						EXPLORATORY WELLS						TOTAL	
	1975			1976			1975			1976				
PARISH	OIL	GAS	DRY	OIL	GAS	DRY	OIL	GAS	DRY	OIL	GAS	DRY	1975	1976
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	4
Morehouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Natchitoches	-	54	2	35	144	3	-	1	3	-	1	4	60	152
Orleans	34	14	33	-	7	25	1	2	17	-	3	6	101	76
Ouachita	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	5	6
Plaquemines	2	-	3	11	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	5
Pointe Coupee	12	8	2	2	5	3	-	1	4	-	2	4	27	25
Rapides	3	-	8	18	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	14	7
Red River	11	3	8	-	3	18	2	1	2	-	1	1	27	41
Richland	3	2	4	3	-	1	-	1	6	-	1	3	16	5
St. Charles	1	3	2	6	5	4	-	1	8	1	2	6	15	21
St. James	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	12	1	2	7	16	19
St. John the Baptist	1	-	-	11	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	5	3	8
St. Landry	31	5	8	11	15	15	-	1	9	-	2	8	54	51
St. Martin	20	9	12	19	6	11	-	1	9	1	4	14	51	55
St. Mary	34	11	15	14	12	18	-	3	12	1	2	12	75	59
St. Tammany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Tangipahoa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Tensas	5	1	4	15	2	7	1	-	6	-	-	5	17	29
Terrebonne	55	30	33	29	26	21	-	8	24	1	5	35	150	117
Union	2	138	13	2	308	14	-	-	9	-	-	5	162	329
Vermilion	3	10	21	7	10	10	3	9	30	1	2	21	76	51
Vernon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
Webster	5	5	2	4	6	4	1	2	3	1	-	4	18	19
West Baton Rouge	2	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	8	7
West Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	1
Winn	29	-	13	50	4	12	-	-	17	-	2	8	59	76
TOTAL ONSHORE	748	558	531	722	953	577	28	77	454	27	68	415	2,396	2,762
TOTAL OFFSHORE	178	175	138	198	234	130	2	5	142	1	3	97	640	663
STATE TOTAL	926	733	669	920	1,187	707	30	82	596	28	71	512	3,036	3,425

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERALS YEARBOOK, VOLUME II, AREA REPORTS: DOMESTIC.

TABLE XVII-2 (continued)

PARISH	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980[3]
Lincoln	184	228[1]	127	190	104
Livingston	62	40	71	124	--
Madison	27	178	78	27[2]	--
Morehouse	14	90	145	103	--
Natchitoches	135	152	90	98	47
Orleans	929	2,404	1,822	2,458	1,154
Ouachita	240	1,427	1,415	1,389	419
Pointe Coupee	16	--[2]	31	23	--
Rapides	132[1]	152[2]	243	197[2]	219
Red River	--	--	--	1[1]	--
Richland	32[1]	99[1]	31	28	--
Sabine	--	--[2]	5	--[2]	--
St. Bernard	664	808	453	403	371
St. Charles	258	381[1]	439	291	211
St. James	--	5	1	17[1]	--
St. Landry	151	187	178	118[1]	14
St. Martin	--[2]	138[2]	151[2]	229[1]	--
St. Mary	104	149[2]	202[1]	140	31
St. Tammany	1,060[1]	1,570[1]	2,021	2,274[1]	807[4]
Tangipahoa	136[1]	707	698	191[2]	285
Tensas	21[1]	4[2]	19[2]	27	--
Terrebonne	57[1]	785[1]	704[1]	535	142
Union	12	14	15	11	--
Vermilion	38	307	395	240	76
Vernon	34	43	27	23	--
Washington	26	54	64	42	--
Webster	66	67	328	98	--
West Baton Rouge	10	120[1]	89	87[2]	18
West Carroll	19	20	19	16[1]	--
West Feliciana	36[1]	41	62	45[1]	--
Winn	26	10	18	7	--

[1] LESS THAN 12 MONTHS REPORTED; REPORTING FOR YEAR INCOMPLETE.

[2] NO ANNUAL REPORT RECEIVED IN SOME PERMIT ISSUING CITIES IN PARISH.

[3] AS OF JULY 1980.

[4] ONLY REPORTED FOR 1 MONTH.

[5] CITY OF LAFAYETTE ONLY REPORTED FOR 3 MONTHS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CONSTRUCTION REPORTS, HOUSING AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS AND PUBLIC CONTRACTS.

TABLE XVII-3
FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATION, INSURED HOME MORTGAGES, LOUISIANA, 1955-1978
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LOUISIANA	TOTAL		NEW CONSTRUCTION		EXISTING CONSTRUCTION	
	AMOUNT[1]	UNITS	AMOUNT	UNITS	AMOUNT	UNITS
1955	$ 52,357	5,120	$27,570	2,622	$ 24,786	2,498
1956	39,625	3,562	22,059	1,899	17,567	1,663
1957	48,357	3,933	25,103	1,903	23,253	2,030
1958	115,724	9,163	54,185	3,930	61,539	5,233
1959	136,330	10,687	83,095	6,149	53,236	4,538
1960	111,988	8,752	72,583	5,489	39,405	3,263
1961	81,492	6,242	43,506	3,152	37,986	3,090
1962	101,773	5,942	40,043	2,741	40,172	3,201
1963	72,878	5,399	29,471	1,961	43,407	3,438
1964	99,786	7,586	29,025	1,816	70,761	5,770
1965	114,880	8,230	34,872	2,142	80,008	6,088
1966	94,820	6,545	35,444	2,126	59,376	4,419
1967	76,598	5,182	20,993	1,193	55,605	3,989
1968	75,918	4,916	22,084	1,240	53,834	3,676
1969	83,141	5,262	31,038	1,803	52,103	3,459
1970	138,114	8,396	87,363	5,107	50,751	3,289
1971	230,617	13,413	158,212	8,851	72,405	4,562
1972	186,525	10,416	132,282	7,085	54,243	3,393
1973	116,622	6,703	63,747	3,395	52,859	3,353
1974	71,027	3,985	9,546	418	61,481	3,599
1975	96,659	4,559	12,326	423	84,333	4,177
1976	109,766	5,121	7,943	253	101,823	4,868
1977	134,122	5,504	10,295	299	123,827	5,205
1978	127,656	4,574	13,628	330	114,028	4,244

[1] TOTAL MAY NOT EQUAL THE SUM OF THE PARTS DUE TO ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S. HOUSING AND HOME FINANCING AGENCY, ANNUAL REPORT; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, HUD STATISTICAL YEARBOOK.

TABLE XVII-4
VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS FOR LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, 1958-1979
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	FLORIDA	GEORGIA	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS
1958							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	$164,070	$ 11,774	$ 83,983	$ 341,566	$ 202,461	$ 87,700	$602,836
RESIDENTIAL	245,604	221,849	71,384	847,184	271,050	50,138	906,988
NON-BUILDING	268,513	206,865	78,711	334,644	175,880	86,906	531,747
1959							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	171,565	101,133	78,563	419,485	230,075	94,671	571,936
RESIDENTIAL	258,974	233,532	74,269	967,560	300,474	92,265	971,787
NON-BUILDING	232,567	287,861	139,597	268,623	161,268	87,427	491,561
1960							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	182,227	140,625	90,338	407,582	185,559	86,389	704,235
RESIDENTIAL	206,129	175,862	78,630	825,779	285,077	104,741	825,311
NON-BUILDING	194,472	150,447	117,314	209,823	135,284	97,038	492,148
1961							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	175,226	161,267	65,044	372,085	166,948	86,856	728,479
RESIDENTIAL	219,412	202,736	78,112	836,178	323,352	91,233	952,994
NON-BUILDING	194,043	132,592	138,114	226,278	267,116	61,132	458,503
1962							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	192,929	169,878	91,924	431,894	232,301	90,447	728,479
RESIDENTIAL	271,162	218,958	115,110	851,350	388,695	99,478	1,041,397
NON-BUILDING	194,836	332,550	101,973	358,885	186,057	76,889	653,998
1963							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	216,579	182,015	105,876	475,118	297,161	209,433	752,865
RESIDENTIAL	344,422	326,249	166,706	960,489	509,867	160,819	1,041,937
NON-BUILDING	377,909	224,601	149,935	398,738	250,916	180,995	567,676
1964							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	289,026	213,213	106,020	541,927	353,563	114,913	839,580
RESIDENTIAL	419,174	340,187	166,221	1,034,073	534,351	162,600	1,137,167
NON-BUILDING	287,530	190,411	218,648	658,784	189,864	186,280	662,659
1965							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	477,167	212,005	128,810	532,736	361,637	125,103	942,585[1]
RESIDENTIAL	447,880	326,395	198,808	1,003,061	585,830	174,281	1,068,364
NON-BUILDING	265,166	140,154	201,206	354,251	173,845	189,463	637,784
1966							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	333,731	234,644	152,375	585,398	529,608	132,151	977,014
RESIDENTIAL	374,650	266,005	157,435	1,032,565	509,514	159,589	980,926
NON-BUILDING	401,824	232,165	192,253	437,096	216,691	130,298	738,644
1967							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	415,908	234,503	144,070	554,608	499,993	140,251	1,165,783
RESIDENTIAL	375,039	330,509	171,936	1,175,354	581,882	182,478	1,165,228
NON-BUILDING	317,337	143,521	166,181	308,060	176,713	177,084	679,161
1968							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	368,674	366,200	175,151	676,551	507,044	141,852	1,278,724
RESIDENTIAL	486,065	409,213	218,689	1,696,039	679,385	228,077	1,555,788
NON-BUILDING	242,792	290,804	272,828	320,969	155,247	250,405	1,157,225
1969							
NON-RESIDENTIAL ...	377,147	263,405	143,781	823,041	525,755	159,849	1,334,554
RESIDENTIAL	494,237	392,738	208,001	2,198,322	639,605	247,156	1,555,009
NON-BUILDING	397,264	202,546	101,989	436,558	491,264	167,672	879,562

TABLE XVII-4 (continued)

	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	FLORIDA	GEORGIA	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS
1970							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	329,711	305,050	94,840	920,480	498,815	132,377	1,635,828
RESIDENTIAL	528,842	422,066	228,685	1,954,618	821,558	285,200	1,643,345
NON-BUILDING	500,138	307,206	137,257	697,650	230,526	161,968	862,043
1971							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	451,596	303,139	145,620	1,088,080	678,921	170,675	1,671,534
RESIDENTIAL	815,849	570,051	352,599	2,556,618	1,086,024	365,334	2,299,345
NON-BUILDING	437,834	316,052	108,162	600,216	352,759	397,176	1,030,291
1972							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	376,657	306,775	192,867	1,298,379	643,493	202,116	1,887,037
RESIDENTIAL	996,809	768,738	486,305	4,569,589	1,421,030	494,658	2,962,159
NON-BUILDING	662,705	279,308	147,333	653,732	468,192	188,366	986,915
1973							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	655,047	480,649	205,118	1,572,995	937,228	218,267	2,485,837
RESIDENTIAL	818,732	674,162	450,551	5,269,233	1,382,229	442,600	2,712,410
NON-BUILDING	452,682	484,163	360,545	867,478	374,462	341,062	1,018,505
1974							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	604,362	475,425	261,514	1,598,821	784,326	251,554	3,163,678
RESIDENTIAL	583,269	564,759	357,764	3,089,699	959,020	318,026	2,205,255
NON-BUILDING	[illegible]48,107	221,386	213,715	896,468	389,374	1,495,436	1,227,240
1975							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	631,907	554,572	270,918	1,431,621	559,779	254,031	2,508,379
RESIDENTIAL	654,570	564,307	374,809	1,443,737	872,112	290,436	2,296,920
NON-BUILDING	560,142	1,965,480	655,564	731,532	393,110	485,420	1,566,704
1976							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	869,906	600,530	284,149	1,314,112	649,717	273,532	2,468,302
RESIDENTIAL	837,801	754,945	488,156	2,005,323	1,084,024	411,616	3,079,420
NON-BUILDING	1,194,900	302,371	339,288	793,743	752,712	278,402	1,738,714
1977							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	711,519	593,847	269,737	1,557,919	840,747	376,646	3,659,308
RESIDENTIAL	1,225,412	1,016,144	732,828	3,520,978	1,492,178	603,570	5,295,971
NON-BUILDING	1,668,187	370,033	247,329	1,794,403	2,876,351	441,076	1,747,984
1978							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	1,854,273	761,600	311,702	2,534,866	1,131,130	307,802	5,013,161
RESIDENTIAL	1,568,203	1,308,319	897,925	5,505,526	1,706,945	813,819	6,583,504
NON-BUILDING	1,213,612	687,154	326,600	1,075,210	634,333	458,113	2,212,673
1979							
NON-RESIDENTIAL . . .	1,361,236	669,862	383,292	2,620,560	1,056,305	332,062	4,569,151
RESIDENTIAL	1,263,683	983,019	745,914	7,226,523	1,808,678	640,650	6,235,347
NON-BUILDING	722,759	874,909	458,982	2,323,514	7,99,518	2,922,946	2,246,992

[1] 30,000,000 WAS INCLUDED IN THE NON-RESIDENTIAL CATEGORY IN TEXAS IN 1965 WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN INCLUDED IN 1964.

SOURCE: F.W. DODGE DIVISION, MCGRAW-HILL INFORMATION SYSTEMS COMPANY. PROPRIETARY DATA PROVIDED BY SPECIAL PERMISSION. DETAILED DATA AVAILABLE UPON APPLICATION TO F.W. DODGE.

TABLE XVII-5
RESIDENTIAL AND NONRESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN LOUISIANA AND NEW ORLEANS, 1968-1979

	HOUSEKEEPING RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION (PRIVATE AND PUBLIC) AUTHORIZED (IN HOUSING UNITS)		PRIVATE NONRESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN LOUISIANA (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)
	LOUISIANA	NEW ORLEANS	
	13,000 PLACES[1]:	13,000 PLACES[1]:	3,014 PLACES[2]:
1968	18,337	7,508	205.7
1969	19,811	8,266	128.9
1970	19,343	8,917	244.6
1971	36,150	18,781	141.7
1972	36,027	16,504	240.5
	14,000 PLACES[1]:	14,000 PLACES[1]:	
1972	36,250	16,504	240.5
1973	26,697	11,445	337.9
1974	12,237	4,986	315.8
1975	11,699	4,747	266.1
1976	16,752	6,708	293.3
1977	26,365	12,092	412.8
1978	22,426	8,648	544.2
	16,000 PLACES:	16,000 PLACES:	
1979	27,087	9,841	NA

[1] DATA FOR LOUISIANA TAKEN FROM A NATIONWIDE UNIVERSE OF APPROXIMATELY 13,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IDENTIFIED IN 1967 AS HAVING LOCAL BUILDING PERMIT SYSTEM; IN 1972 THIS SERIES WAS AUGMENTED, AND WILL BE SUPERSEDED, BY A UNIVERSE OF APPROXIMATELY 14,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES.

[2] DATA FOR LOUISIANA TAKEN FROM A NATIONWIDE UNIVERSE OF 3,014 SELECTED PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES.

NA - NOT AVAILABLE YET.

SOURCE: UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW.

TABLE XVII-6
COMMERCIAL-INDUSTRIAL CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY INDICES FOR LOUISIANA, 1977-1980
(BASE YEAR 1976 = 100)

YEAR	LOUISIANA		NEW ORLEANS	
	ACTIVITY ($)	ACTIVITY[1]	ACTIVITY ($)	ACTIVITY[1]
JANUARY 1977	14,252	103.2	7,301	120.8
FEBRUARY	16,103	116.6	8,649	143.1
MARCH	15,603	113.0	7,830	129.5
APRIL	19,250	139.4	7,971	131.8
MAY	19,180	138.9	8,253	136.5
JUNE	18,814	136.3	7,849	129.8
JULY	19,331	140.0	8,761	145.0
AUGUST	20,941	151.7	9,744	161.2
SEPTEMBER	20,976	151.9	9,680	160.1
OCTOBER	22,412	162.3	9,880	163.4
NOVEMBER	19,587	141.9	9,413	155.7
DECEMBER	15,943	115.5	7,514	124.3
JANUARY 1978	16,023	116.1	6,883	113.9
FEBRUARY	15,770	123.2	6,694	110.7
MARCH	20,732	150.2	11,185	185.0
APRIL	22,562	163.4	12,801	211.8
MAY	21,713	157.3	12,652	209.3
JUNE	21,842	158.2	13,160	217.7
JULY	17,096	123.8	80.46	133.1
AUGUST	16,478	119.4	8,122	134.3
SEPTEMBER	18,338	132.8	9,623	159.2
OCTOBER	17,172	124.4	8,504	140.6
NOVEMBER	19,707	142.8	8,594	142.2
DECEMBER	19,692	142.6	9,296	151.4
JANUARY 1979	21,713	157.3	10,197	168.7
FEBRUARY	27,039	195.9	12,608	208.6
MARCH	28,197	204.3	14.603	241.6
APRIL	25.502	184.7	12,579	208.1
MAY	25,891	187.6	11,691	193.4
JUNE	29,329	176.2	9,796	162.1
JULY	21,807	158.0	8,263	136.7
AUGUST	23,178	167.9	10,363	171.4
SEPTEMBER	29,297	176.0	11,415	188.8
OCTOBER	26,710	193.5	12,312	203.7
NOVEMBER	31,193	226.0	14,905	246.6
DECEMBER	28,433	206.0	13,453	222.6
JANUARY 1980	26,621	192.8	13,407	221.8
FEBRUARY	27,445	198.8	13,652	225.8
MARCH	26,347	190.9	11,878	215.8
APRIL	26,098	189.1	13,144	217.4
MAY	25,069	181.6	12,521	207.1
JUNE	24,683	178.8	11,915	197.1
JULY	25,271	183.1	11,951	197.7
AUGUST	24,930	180.6	11,734	194.1
SEPTEMBER	24,511	177.6	11,536	190.8
OCTOBER	26,500	192.0	12,637	209.1
NOVEMBER	25,512	184.8	12,120	201.8
DECEMBER	26,806	194.2	13.237	219.0

---

[1] SEASONAL VARIATIONS DO ACCOUNT FOR A SMALL AMOUNT OF THE VARIATION IN OBSERVED DATA. HOWEVER, THESE VARIATIONS ARE SO SMALL AND NON-CONSISTENT, THAT ADJUSTMENT FOR THEM HAS BEEN OMITTED.

SOURCE: U.N.O. CENTER FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, BASED ON CONTRACT AWARDS REPORTED BY A.G.C. MEMBER FIRMS.

TABLE XVII-8
EMPLOYMENT BY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
1945	18.7	14.0	19.0	8.0	64.8	1,147
1950	47.0	29.1	18.2	16.7	138.5	2,364
1955	49.6	35.0	16.2	17.3	159.1	2,839
1960	54.9	44.8	24.4	22.2	170.8	2,926
1961	52.2	42.5	26.9	23.3	174.7	2,859
1962	53.3	42.1	29.6	22.8	178.9	2,948
1963	55.8	44.5	32.7	24.8	182.4	3,011
1964	65.0	51.7	32.5	26.3	191.0	3,097
1965	76.8	53.8	35.4	28.4	199.8	3,232
1966	88.5	56.8	38.4	30.6	213.5	3,317
1967	88.3	52.5	37.8	30.5	218.3	3,248
1968	89.3	53.4	36.3	28.9	227.9	3,350
1969	78.7	54.6	35.2	31.7	242.2	3,575
1970	73.8	51.0	31.2	32.1	238.6	3,588
1971	77.3	53.4	33.0	31.3	243.2	3,704
1972	86.4	58.7	34.6	35.6	259.3	3,889
1973	88.5	68.8	33.9	41.8	283.2	4,097
1974	95.2	73.3	35.6	43.8	301.4	4,020
1975	96.1	68.3	33.5	37.5	290.0	3,525
1976	110.7	68.7	34.5	39.1	320.4	3,576
1977	111.1	75.9	37.2	41.0	345.8	3,833
1978	117.4	79.6	36.9	45.2	378.3	4,212

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS; UNITED STATES.

TABLE XVII-7
END MATERIALS PRICE INDEX AND CONSTRUCTION WAGE INDEX, NEW ORLEANS
(1967 = 100)

	NOV. 1971	NOV. 1972	NOV. 1973	DEC.[5] 1974	DEC. 1975	DEC. 1976	DEC. 1977	DEC. 1978	DEC. 1979	CHANGE 12/78 - 12/79
MATERIALS PRICE INDEX										
STEEL, LUMBER, CEMENT	132	145	163	167	192	213	243	NA	NA	NA
CEMENT BULK	117	126	160	162	187	206	212	259	271	4.6
READY-MIX CONCRETE	117	118	152	156	165	178	178	266	255	–4.1
CRUSHED STONE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
STRUCTURAL STEEL SHAPES	--	--	--	--	211	211	211	193	291	50.8
REINFORCING BARS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SOFTWOOD LUMBER 2"X4"	130	159	187	134	165	190	242	254	328	29.1
PLYWOOD:										
STANDARD 5/8"	128	128	192	162	204	240	268	281	273	–2.8
PLYFORM 3/4"	105	105	109	131	148	186	193	221	214	–3.2

	AUG. 1971	AUG. 1972	AUG. 1973	AUG. 1974	AUG. 1975	AUG. 1976	AUG. 1977	AUG. 1978	AUG. 1979	AUG. 1980
WAGE INDEX										
COMMON LABOR[1]	158	170	186	199	216	249	264	291	311	328
SKILLED LABOR[2]	141	154	166	183	190	217	233	246	259	264
ELECTRICIAN	144	162	162	170	196	208	221	241	257	270
MECHANICAL TRADES[3]	151	170	170	180	207	231	232	247	271	271
EQUIPMENT OPERATOR[4]	139	152	165	178	259	213	228	241	254	246

[1] BUILDING AND HEAVY CONSTRUCTION.
[2] BRICKLAYER, CARPENTER AND STRUCTURAL IRONWORKER.
[3] PLUMBER, STEAMFITTER AND SHEET METAL WORKER.
[4] CRANE, TRACTOR AND AIR COMPRESSOR.
[5] 1974 DATA FOR STRUCTURAL STEEL SHAPES, REINFORCING BARS AND PLYWOOD ARE FOR NOVEMBER.

SOURCE: McGRAW-HILL PUBLISHING CO., ENGINEERING NEWS-RECORD, 3RD QUARTERLY REPORT, SEPTEMBER, 4TH QUARTERLY REPORT, DECEMBER.

TABLE XVIII-1
RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA BY PARISH, 1972 AND 1977

	1972						1977					
PARISH	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORS[1]	PARTNERSHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORS[1]	PARTNERSHIPS[1]
Acadia	519	71,085	1,669	6,519	300	24	464	119,727	1,949	11,907	301	22
Allen	222	32,861	668	2,721	137	9	220	52,016	776	4,540	153	14
Ascension	362	73,655	1,524	6,339	231	20	389	154,024	2,417	14,700	235	23
Assumption	164	17,062	370	1,355	122	7	152	28,622	432	2,567	119	9
Avoyelles	378	50,156	1,084	3,954	251	18	354	65,585	1,209	6,969	246	21
Beauregard	214	43,162	1,036	4,178	116	19	230	76,942	1,099	7,252	146	18
Bienville	140	12,840	272	890	91	9	134	21,375	272	1,425	102	10
Bossier	593	125,156	2,819	12,964	336	31	542	179,112	3,171	19,560	318	33
Caddo	2,038	530,462	13,010	63,589	1,014	113	2,038	945,011	17,780	113,615	1,052	103
Calcasieu	1,425	316,651	7,920	35,188	768	67	1,344	562,733	10,030	63,361	721	80
Caldwell	100	11,905	238	985	74	6	99	20,164	241	1,538	79	7
Cameron	80	8,600	177	748	51	8	77	14,797	199	1,020	55	7
Catahoula	118	17,969	314	1,379	69	12	119	25,249	347	2,021	93	11
Claiborne	170	21,908	480	1,733	96	14	160	35,459	478	2,883	108	15
Concordia	198	34,207	708	2,943	105	14	172	50,359	828	4,980	115	13
De Soto	208	29,284	614	2,717	115	10	172	46,273	811	4,634	122	5
East Baton Rouge	2,328	733,254	16,978	84,834	1,121	107	2,441	1,332,321	23,592	161,910	1,112	107
East Carroll	109	15,204	356	1,277	66	3	90	23,585	436	2,038	58	3
East Feliciana	120	10,614	210	681	79	11	123	20,030	313	1,511	101	8
Evangeline	335	35,995	767	2,838	203	30	325	67,704	1,037	5,816	241	22
Franklin	208	33,095	733	3,082	102	10	168	51,904	799	4,887	112	7
Grant	100	11,444	178	724	66	4	99	18,824	199	1,265	81	4
Iberia	640	111,146	2,598	10,948	403	40	613	205,894	3,314	21,651	404	43
Iberville	271	39,084	905	3,558	164	11	271	70,848	1,141	7,786	192	13
Jackson	148	25,340	563	2,291	84	7	154	35,354	598	3,399	104	7
Jefferson	2,957	950,428	21,562	104,385	1,637	108	3,007	1,734,439	29,662	200,425	1,428	115
Jefferson Davis	324	53,498	1,174	5,045	194	15	333	91,384	1,444	8,718	226	15
Lafayette	1,157	284,607	8,066	35,469	612	50	1,240	580,687	10,480	69,602	666	50
Lafourche	700	126,326	2,696	12,660	369	57	685	223,861	3,504	25,979	410	47

TABLE XVIII-1 (continued)

	1972						1977					
PARISH	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]
La Salle	165	19,822	370	1,267	119	6	152	35,350	543	2,638	118	10
Lincoln	290	61,181	1,707	6,515	151	10	276	103,369	2,038	11,508	153	11
Livingston	283	51,191	855	4,274	182	9	321	94,080	1,214	8,521	227	14
Madison	138	21,159	437	1,690	86	10	125	30,408	496	2,825	87	7
Morehouse	292	46,370	913	3,812	176	15	277	82,698	1,108	6,981	191	26
Natchitoches	320	54,492	1,335	5,241	197	25	343	82,056	1,635	8,586	238	22
Orleans	4,473	1,205,578	34,552	162,339	2,250	263	4,075	1,783,578	38,300	251,302	2,057	226
Ouachita	1,237	320,923	7,435	36,029	623	67	1,189	494,746	8,598	54,817	645	56
Plaquemines	205	34,755	947	5,040	114	11	207	56,088	1,297	6,406	125	14
Pointe Coupee	202	28,581	576	2,446	132	15	195	47,695	625	4,020	140	21
Rapides	1,038	243,709	5,448	26,082	584	40	1,001	410,198	7,262	45,572	608	34
Red River	88	12,309	278	1,023	54	6	101	21,298	330	1,709	70	5
Richland	221	36,837	802	3,376	126	15	228	57,785	849	5,186	157	7
Sabine	214	31,483	530	2,520	138	19	183	54,253	648	4,320	126	16
St. Bernard	345	90,603	2,115	8,892	201	14	400	147,734	2,833	15,697	198	25
St. Charles	242	29,480	618	2,701	156	15	203	59,245	995	5,831	134	12
St. Helena	32	3,231	87	315	15	--	32	4,872	69	350	22	2
St. James	160	25,885	538	2,198	93	22	153	42,572	664	4,112	86	21
St. John the Baptist	176	23,823	480	1,859	122	9	194	53,592	934	5,404	131	11
St. Landry	766	131,604	2,899	12,069	410	48	746	210,367	3,173	19,327	477	53
St. Martin	339	36,182	785	2,955	235	15	304	61,499	950	5,162	229	13
St. Mary	571	109,055	2,751	12,001	279	39	602	190,706	3,529	20,641	295	38
St. Tammany	686	119,052	2,636	11,102	391	28	796	260,708	4,117	25,032	489	31
Tangipahoa	723	133,099	2,866	12,154	402	36	744	249,999	3,796	24,496	425	45
Tensas	80	8,360	158	534	46	6	65	12,394	183	939	47	8
Terrebonne	767	171,698	4,392	21,903	450	30	772	343,970	6,294	43,811	428	35
Union	173	23,358	362	1,283	101	13	179	33,742	358	2,135	145	6
Vermilion	509	63,693	1,484	5,635	309	20	509	113,393	1,689	10,620	369	28
Vernon	296	42,144	969	3,852	181	21	297	75,002	1,227	6,726	222	17

TABLE XVIII-1 (continued)

	1972						1977					
PARISH	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]
Washington	416	67,254	1,418	6,259	238	29	380	109,935	1,615	9,907	253	16
Webster	415	74,783	1,652	6,946	221	34	377	117,114	1,767	10,679	259	17
West Baton Rouge	120	15,662	395	1,499	77	12	106	24,226	415	2,376	85	7
West Carroll	123	17,611	307	1,292	80	9	123	26,278	385	2,145	90	8
West Feliciana	59	7,810	194	593	33	4	57	14,688	229	1,261	39	3
Winn	146	24,043	488	2,257	80	9	122	37,243	510	3,387	74	11
STATE TOTALS	32,636	7,213,818	173,558	795,947	18,028	1,758	32,049	12,417,144	219,233	1,412,388	18,539	1,708

[1] OPERATED BY UNINCORPORATED BUSINESS. INCLUDES ONLY ESTABLISHMENTS FOR WHICH A LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION IS KNOWN.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS, BUREAU OF CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS RETAIL TRADE.

TABLE XVIII-2
RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1972 AND 1977

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND KIND OF BUSINESS	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS
ALEXANDRIA[2]												
FOOD STORES							224	96,103	[illegible]024	7,281	164	7
EATING, DRINKING PLACES							180	24,594	1,555	5,910	121	6
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP							34	74,091	1,416	8,957	9	-
APPAREL, ACCESSORIES STORES							65	30,176	851	4,499	19	2
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, APPLIANCE DEALERS							76	18,311	309	2,571	51	3
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP							93	93,694	805	7,667	45	5
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS							112	28,780	427	2,200	80	3
LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS							66	24,753	333	2,448	39	2
DRUG STORES, PROPRIETORY STORES							27	13,694	234	1,837	5	1
OTHER RETAIL STORES							207	22,513	444	2,989	149	9
NON-STORE RETAILERS							14	2,313	63	478	7	-
TOTAL							110	429,022	7,461	46,837	689	38
BATONROUGE												
FOOD STORES	543	204,444	3,146	15,720	276	30	528	368,560	4,301	30,569	285	19
EATING, DRINKING PLACES	573	51,287	3,659	10,759	301	38	643	109,479	6,757	26,399	360	38
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	92	155,647	4,168	21,360	14	3	94	305,860	6,489	44,935	11	2

TABLE XVIII-2 (continued)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND KIND OF BUSINESS	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS
BATON ROUGE (CONT.)												
APPAREL, ACCESSORIES STORES	189	37,453	1,223	5,156	62	12	287	60,586	1,466	8,553	85	12
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, APPLIANCE DEALERS	189	43,436	1,024	6,316	84	10	265	71,369	1,089	9,871	125	14
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	210	197,577	2,308	18,458	84	9	260	351,297	2,609	32,811	113	13
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	369	56,350	1,380	4,815	187	24	289	103,910	1,267	6,972	173	16
LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS	126	41,065	649	4,257	49	6	171	99,593	1,019	9,563	73	8
DRUG STORES, PROPRIETORY STORES	89	28,744	822	3,600	27	4	99	50,016	883	6,050	35	5
OTHER RETAIL STORES	445	47,572	1,161	5,387	278	11	594	73,873	1,570	10,036	380	23
NON-STORE RETAILERS	268	19,187	212	1,118	249	1	47	10,088	208	1,748	19	1
TOTAL	3,093	873,762	19,752	96,946	1,611	148	3,257	1,604,631	27,636	187,507	1,659	151
LAFAYETTE												
FOOD STORES	205	56,609	910	4,094	135	11	204	110,306	1,274	9,654	128	7
EATING, DRINKING PLACES	229	29,720	2,472	8,037	112	12	246	48,285	3,201	12,677	138	13
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	29	47,649	1,416	6,739	5	-	25	88,385	1,754	11,314	5	1
APPAREL, ACCESSORIES	81	21,131	(1)	(1)	20	3	116	44,593	826	5,934	34	5
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, APPLIANCE DEALERS	71	11,684	280	1,747	25	4	98	32,552	528	5,269	43	2
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	61	53,744	771	5,667	21	-	76	124,840	954	11,523	28	2
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	150	22,169	528	1,792	90	6	124	41,491	575	2,897	92	3

TABLE XVIII-2 (continued)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND KIND OF BUSINESS	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS
LAFAYETTE (CONT.)												
LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS	40	13,774	326	1,560	13	3	60	40,442	444	4,153	29	2
DRUG STORES, PROPRIETARY STORES	32	(1)	203	991	12	3	34	(1)	243	1,777	15	2
OTHER RETAIL STORES	192	(1)	(1)	(1)	119	7	249	(1)	645	4,126	153	12
NON-STORE RETAILERS	67	2,833	30	157	60	1	8	(1)	36	278	1	1
TOTAL	1,157	284,607	8,066	35,469	612	50	1,240	580,687	10,480	69,602	666	50
LAKE CHARLES												
FOOD STORES	223	67,499	1,154	5,145	126	9	226	139,962	1,624	11,180	121	9
EATING, DRINKING PLACES	272	17,522	1,359	3,511	160	14	241	40,364	2,676	9,384	146	16
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	51	51,873	1,726	7,421	10	1	37	74,259	1,734	11,098	7	1
APPAREL, ACCESSORIES	94	15,814	583	2,185	28	6	98	25,305	565	3,134	38	7
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, APPLIANCE DEALERS	80	12,812	351	1,780	38	5	112	24,726	422	812	46	5
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	101	71,501	862	6,520	40	9	124	129,570	1,009	10,749	62	10
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	196	22,269	540	1,765	120	7	122	34,082	399	2,219	85	10
LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS	89	27,461	506	3,163	32	2	91	48,720	689	6,174	29	5
DRUG STORES, PROPRIETARY STORES	44	12,085	373	1,681	13	4	40	(1)	355	2,420	13	2
OTHER RETAIL STORES	213	16,013	406	1,855	144	10	239	(1)	496	3,124	164	14
NON-STORE RETAILERS	62	1,802	60	162	57	-	14	3,180	61	350	10	1
TOTAL	1,425	316,651	7,920	35,188	768	67	1,344	562,733	10,300	63,361	721	80

TABLE XVIII-2 (continued)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND KIND OF BUSINESS	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS
MONROE												
FOOD STORES	222	71,690	1,142	5,883	115	16	190	103,700	1,192	8,392	122	10
EATING, DRINKING PLACES	192	19,622	1,296	4,022	92	15	204	33,430	2,140	7,791	115	11
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	41	52,514	1,477	7,414	11	-	44	81,031	1,652	10,806	13	1
APPAREL, ACCESSORIES STORES	96	22,068	739	2,940	25	6	91	28,950	673	4,236	27	4
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, APPLIANCE DEALERS	74	16,051	387	1,989	25	6	96	23,174	367	2,835	47	6
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	79	67,815	797	6,328	31	2	104	117,787	877	9,579	44	2
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	169	18,875	445	1,586	102	7	108	29,584	415	28,246	76	9
LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS	50	21,620	295	2,032	16	3	61	32,421	414	3,290	28	4
DRUG STORES, PROPRIETARY STORES	41	(1)	326	1,394	7	2	39	13,320	233	1,752	9	1
OTHER RETAIL STORES	186	(1)	429	1,836	118	10	236	27,185	541	3,451	155	8
NON-STORE RETAILERS	87	3,878	102	605	81	-	16	4,164	94	735	9	-
TOTAL	1,237	320,923	7,435	36,029	623	67	1,189	494,746	8,598	54,817	645	56

TABLE XVIII-2 (continued)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND KIND OF BUSINESS	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS
NEW ORLEANS												
FOOD STORES	1,371	604,195	10,394	47,401	804	76	1,193	994,130	12,200	85,813	659	73
EATING, DRINKING PLACES	2,183	213,468	14,215	45,898	1,183	106	2,105	406,325	22,473	96,020	1,239	80
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUPS	177	357,269	11,023	52,591	38	3	166	543,659	12,485	87,647	25	6
APPAREL, ACCESSORIES STORES	544	172,857	5,836	24,851	142	35	721	250,925	6,456	36,239	165	49
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, APPLIANCE DEALERS	451	110,468	2,444	15,681	197	25	545	190,486	2,701	24,755	230	24
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	452	404,907	4,812	40,139	173	16	515	721,302	5,306	67,530	186	17
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	753	142,557	3,159	13,315	382	42	585	266,532	2,971	18,332	338	31
LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS	296	74,954	1,391	9,159	120	17	333	126,713	1,787	15,992	139	17
DRUG STORES, PROPRIETARY STORES	201	88,167	2,518	12,028	82	12	202	129,612	2,545	17,453	66	7
OTHER RETAIL STORES	1,395	138,103	3,522	17,260	799	77	1,780	251,730	4,917	34,559	1,060	87
NON-STORE RETAILERS	638	58,716	1,641	8,395	559	4	133	45,135	1,071	8,116	65	6
TOTAL	8,461	2,365,661	60,955	286,718	4,479	413	8,278	3,926,459	74,912	492,456	4,172	397

TABLE XVIII-2 (continued)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND KIND OF BUSINESS	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS
SHREVEPORT												
FOOD STORES	520	157,610	2,565	12,113	298	27	437	253,936	3,033	21,935	293	28
EATING, DRINKING PLACES	466	39,804	3,174	8,603	260	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	103	110,496	3,066	15,860	21	5	87	187,070	4,092	25,404	20	4
APPAREL, ACCESSORIES STORES	201	48,318	1,713	7,021	47	10	256	79,576	2,287	11,142	74	8
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, APPLIANCE DEALERS	174	39,884	905	5,512	65	8	225	61,026	1,049	9,338	114	9
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	216	169,739	1,860	15,595	93	6	266	309,917	2,213	26,393	123	3
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	454	54,477	1,408	4,950	246	21	317	83,848	1,129	5,771	221	12
LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS	88	29,242	608	3,806	26	4	102	47,359	640	5,515	49	2
DRUG STORES, PROPRIETARY STORES	85	18,075	600	2,770	21	7	87	28,464	606	4,440	20	4
OTHER RETAIL STORES	498	49,317	1,189	5,458	281	51	629	85,413	1,647	9,722	408	44
NON-STORE RETAILERS	241	13,439	393	1,811	213	2	46	14,567	416	2,550	22	2
TOTAL	3,046	730,401	17,481	83,499	1,571	178	2,957	1,241,237	22,718	143,854	1,629	153

[1] WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE.

[2] INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE FOR ALEXANDRIA FOR 1972.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, RETAIL TRADE.

TABLE XVIII-4
RETAIL TRADE, LOUISIANA, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, SELECTED YEARS

KIND OF BUSINESS	1948	1958	1963	1967	1972	1977
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS						
FOOD STORES	11,583	7,796	5,703	6,922	6,500	5,801
EATING, DRINKING PLACES	6,169	5,707	4,778	6,020	6,502	6,382
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	1,806[1]	1,761	1,239	1,359	1,157	1,045
APPAREL, ACCESSORIES STORES	1,221	1,586	1,623	1,607	1,973	2,476
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE DEALERS	1,094	1,410	1,130	1,465	1,712	2,169
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	1,136	1,288	1,366	1,704	2,019	2,429
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	2,320	3,368	3,207	3,790	3,921	2,989
LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS	1,180	1,459	1,236	1,311	1,300	1,508
DRUG STORES, PROPRIETARY STORES	892	971	897	959	963	1,008
OTHER RETAIL STORES	1,507	2,838	2,672	3,833	4,587	5,809
NON-STORE RETAILERS	785	1,076	758	1,627	2,002	433
SALES (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)						
FOOD STORES	$368,546	$724,886	$821,251	$1,181,432	$1,819,912	$3,079,139
EATING, DRINKING PLACES	140,901	210,449	221,500	322,987	518,246	996,716
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	257,228[1]	347,259	426,679	687,470	984,256	1,669,363
APPAREL, ACCESSORIES STORES	130,170	198,891	209,627	260,681	437,868	674,585
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND APPLIANCE DEALERS	94,093	151,682	150,382	223,319	328,353	553,356
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	276,834	491,567	664,074	886,216	1,480,498	2,707,085
GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	79,487	220,179	248,557	337,876	511,407	858,259
LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIAL, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS	148,330	221,287	224,761	291,689	356,231	663,284
DRUG STORES, PROPRIETARY STORES	59,178	106,320	124,530	162,825	249,386	404,977
OTHER RETAIL STORES	97,506	198,663	215,258	292,491	386,051	667,614
NON-STORE RETAILERS	29,061	69,494	84,565	115,561	141,610	142,766

[1] INCLUDES GENERAL STORES WITH FOOD.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, RETAIL TRADE.

TABLE XVIII-3
RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA MUNICIPALITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1972 AND 1977

MUNICIPALITIES	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS[1]	PARTNERSHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS[1]	PARTNERSHIPS[1]
CROWLEY	213	36,036	850	3,557	110	9	197	61,066	1,032	6,519	112	6
RAYNE	132	14,341	363	1,242	75	8	124	27,334	475	2,674	80	6
OAKDALE	106	19,957	438	1,824	55	6	111	33,395	547	3,342	66	5
DONALDSONVILLE	125	18,445	436	1,697	73	10	126	35,629	665	3,498	74	9
BUNKIE	95	14,494	306	1,247	55	2	71	26,191	385	2,427	38	3
DERIDDER	144	37,765	908	3,705	66	15	167	71,637	1,045	6,972	90	15
BOSSIER CITY	396	92,634	2,265	10,153	204	22	389	158,118	2,837	17,791	201	23
SHREVEPORT	1,804	503,520	12,208	60,611	874	103	1,74[illegible]	854,314	15,959	103,814	849	89
LAKE CHARLES	907	232,773	6,037	27,761	445	41	[illegible]	413,970	7,563	49,070	443	56
SULPHUR	196	41,815	907	3,636	117	12	194	80,242	1,238	8,278	108	9
FERRIDAY	99	17,540	364	1,710	42	8	84	29,255	447	3,009	51	7
VIDALIA	67	10,552	238	935	36	4	63	18,055	324	1,738	43	3
MANSFIELD	129	21,661	436	2,096	66	2	105	30,554	569	3,416	72	3
BAKER	75	13,866	274	1,172	38	2	74	29,151	556	3,039	36	2
BATON ROUGE	1,761	639,255	15,187	76,456	774	87	1,817	1,091,065	19,914	138,337	745	85
LAKE PROVIDENCE	90	13,332	312	1,171	51	3	83	22,667	428	2,007	51	3
VILLE PLATTE	192	25,204	525	2,087	127	18	191	52,417	788	4,567	134	16
WINNSBORO	127	25,839	570	2,616	56	6	109	43,338	651	4,101	65	3
JEANERETTE	141	13,149	295	940	99	9	102	19,768	321	1,697	78	5
NEW IBERIA	438	88,155	2,137	9,301	260	28	449	176,100	2,833	19,359	274	34

TABLE XVIII-3 (continued)

	1972						1977					
MUNICIPALITIES	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]
PLAQUEMINE	158	23,340	505	2,335	97	4	161	50,174	798	5,959	107	4
JONESBORO	90	15,833	366	1,550	43	5	101	25,652	460	2,546	62	6
GRETNA	326	135,391	3,549	16,294	140	18	346	218,988	4,256	26,359	160	14
HARAHAN	77	14,548	362	1,405	37	6	89	35,312	627	4,220	49	1
KENNER	245	51,776	1,346	5,910	121	11	308	112,171	2,159	14,103	153	8
MARRERO[U,2]	210	42,620	855	3,676	125	8	216	77,570	1,350	8,987	123	14
METAIRIE[U,2]	1,385	479,396	10,998	54,058	812	39	1,333	906,300	15,826	105,687	560	43
WESTWEGO	106	22,246	443	2,118	58	8	92	36,899	553	4,006	45	5
JENNINGS	162	38,612	813	3,929	89	7	175	67,794	1,012	6,789	107	10
LAFAYETTE	875	256,759	7,419	33,066	405	41	992	512,712	9,372	63,236	485	45
THIBODAUX	276	61,232	1,571	7,394	138	25	283	117,063	1,963	15,938	160	21
RUSTON	212	54,021	1,449	5,725	93	8	213	93,008	1,821	10,525	101	8
DENHAM SPRING	134	40,030	653	3,582	64	4	171	72,963	953	7,229	101	6
TALLULAH	130	19,632	408	1,555	81	10	118	29,474	(1)	(1)	83	7
BASTROP	234	40,049	810	3,420	136	14	235	77,802	1,035	6,570	156	21
NATCHITOCHES	203	45,984	1,137	4,556	111	15	224	73,078	1,475	7,888	129	16
NEW ORLEANS	4,473	1,205,578	34,552	162,339	2,250	263	4,075	1,783,578	38,300	251,302	2,057	226
MONROE	732	248,065	5,916	29,377	307	38	730	360,548	6,244	41,410	361	34
WEST MONROE	312	44,839	1,002	4,412	179	19	313	100,441	1,765	10,360	187	13
ALEXANDRIA	640	180,950	4,101	20,347	344	27	671	331,100	5,960	38,357	355	27
PINEVILLE	159	26,060	576	2,345	96	4	130	42,196	731	3,999	89	1
EUNICE	191	30,310	768	2,816	103	9	210	64,257	996	5,737	130	12
OPELOUSAS	295	67,192	1,533	6,882	128	15	250	88,418	1,455	9,487	125	18
ST. MARTINVILLE	139	14,068	252	941	99	6	139	25,065	329	1,942	104	8
FRANKLIN	139	24,977	693	2,584	66	11	142	38,855	718	4,300	76	12

TABLE XVIII-3 (continued)

MUNICIPALITIES	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS[1]	PARTNERSHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS[1]	PARTNERSHIPS[1]
MORGAN CITY	278	56,173	1,265	5,866	128	20	290	111,676	2,086	12,214	122	14
COVINGTON	186	32,066	838	3,136	101	8	220	78,354	1,151	7,883	127	13
SLIDELL	296	57,512	1,248	5,407	161	11	373	151,063	2,481	14,542	199	13
HAMMOND	276	62,107	1,431	6,176	137	13	326	140,692	2,216	15,359	139	21
HOUMA	542	106,158	2,445	11,608	326	20	522	197,390	3,725	25,570	292	26
ABBEVILLE	253	39,954	951	3,951	150	5	265	70,731	1,040	7,169	185	11
KAPLAN	116	13,023	296	1,061	75	3	109	22,278	362	1,910	80	5
LEESVILLE	204	34,516	797	3,373	119	17	211	64,181	1,095	5,988	149	13
BOGALUSA	246	41,706	892	3,957	128	17	208	72,322	1,085	6,819	126	9
MINDEN	197	39,986	986	4,200	98	19	187	67,156	1,098	6,564	112	7
SPRINGHILL	114	21,173	415	1,855	57	7	103	38,887	512	3,495	70	4
PORT ALLEN	72	11,529	273	1,188	41	10	57	16,476	272	1,789	43	3
WINNFIELD	124	22,268	470	2,200	61	8	103	34,478	497	3,333	61	8

[U] UNINCORPORATED PLACE.

[1] OPERATED BY UNICORPORATED BUSINESSES. INCLUDES ONLY ESTABLISHMENTS FOR WHICH A LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION IS KNOWN.

[2] DATA UNAVAILABLE IN 1967 SOURCE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, RETAIL TRADE.

TABLE XVIII-5
GENERAL WHOLESALE TRADE STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA BY TYPE OF OPERATION AND KIND OF BUSINESS, 1977

KIND OF BUSINESS	ALL OPERATING TYPES				MERCHANT WHOLESALERS		OTHER OPERATING TYPES[1]	
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)
MOTOR VEHICLES, AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT, TOTAL	653	1,885,311	6,079	64,818	616	(D)	37	(D)
AUTOS, OTHER MOTOR VEHICLES	75	1,421,648	1,232	15,688	64	(D)	11	(D)
AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT	516	368,110	4,241	41,260	504	295,341	12	72,769
TIRES, TUBES	62	95,553	606	7,870	48	48,567	14	46,986
DRUGS, CHEMICALS, ALLIED PRODUCTS	65	245,308	1,389	14,578	58	(D)	7	(D)
DRY GOODS, APPAREL	62	80,894	803	7,499	53	69,172	9	11,722
GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	753	2,992,969	11,936	117,703	592	1,873,056	161	1,119,913
GENERAL LINE GROCERIES	67	604,856	2,049	20,633	58	(D)	9	(D)
DAIRY PRODUCTS	77	107,365	881	8,987	48	30,506	29	76,859
MEATS, MEAT PRODUCTS	63	278,873	1,218	12,596	51	108,908	12	169,965
FRESH FRUITS, VEGETABLES	93	185,248	1,376	10,031	82	174,417	11	10,831
OTHER GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	453	1,816,627	6,412	65,456	353	(D)	100	(D)
FARM PRODUCE – RAW MATERIALS	138	2,551,421	1,875	14,692	97	2,375,786	41	175,635
ELECTRICAL GOODS, TOTAL	439	880,345	4,563	60,615	327	497,236	112	383,109
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS, EQUIPMENT SUPPLIES	294	556,659	2,697	35,898	206	285,800	88	270,859
ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, TELEVISION AND RADIO SETS	45	243,430	1,126	15,588	36	(D)	9	(D)
ELECTRONIC PARTS & EQUIPMENT	100	80,256	740	9,129	85	(D)	15	(D)
HARDWARE, PLUMBING, HEATING EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES	316	445,107	3,776	44,332	278	347,784	38	97,323

TABLE XVIII-5 (continued)

KIND OF BUSINESS	ALL OPERATING TYPES				MERCHANT WHOLESALERS		OTHER OPERATING TYPES[1]	
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT SUPPLIES, TOTAL	1,858	3,395,530	22,619	309,312	1,451	2,199,571	407	1,195,959
COMMERCIAL, INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES	1,217	2,327,819	14,578	205,688	869	1,320,547	348	1,007,272
OTHER MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES	641	1,067,711	8,041	103,624	582	879,023	59	188,688
METALS, MINERALS (EXCEPT PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, SCRAP), TOTAL	159	760,581	2,370	31,515	129	477,655	30	282,926
PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	602	2,764,015	4,544	52,919	464	1,771,683	138	992,332
SCRAP, WASTE MATERIALS	75	79,105	1,226	11,006	73	(D)	2	(D)
TOBACCO, TOBACCO PRODUCTS	43	147,586	808	7,747	43	147,586	-	-
BEER, WINE, DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	105	512,679	2,726	34,380	99	(D)	6	(D)
PAPER, PAPER PRODUCTS (EXCEPT WALL PAPER)	157	266,183	2,018	23,796	119	(D)	38	(D)
FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS	115	193,574	1,615	19,014	97	151,201	18	42,373
LUMBER, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	281	772,557	4,301	51,214	225	430,635	56	341,922
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS[2]	777	520,816	4,015	37,796	692	(D)	85	(D)
TOTAL, ALL KINDS OF BUSINESS	6,800	19,568,473	81,238	955,683	5,558	12,481,984	1,342	7,086,489

D - WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE.

[1] INCLUDES MANUFACTURERS' SALES BRANCHES AND SALES OFFICES, PETROLEUM BULK STATIONS, AND TERMINALS, MERCHANDISE AGENTS AND BROKERS, AND ASSEMBLERS OF FARM PRODUCTS.

[2] INCLUDES AMUSEMENT AND SPORTING GOODS; BOOKS, PERIODICALS, AND NEWSPAPER; FARM SUPPLIES; JEWELRY, DIAMONDS, AND PRECIOUS STONES; ARTGOODS AND ADVERTISING SPECIALITIES; OTHER PRODUCTS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS U.S. CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE.

TABLE XVIII-6
WHOLESALE TRADE IN LOUISIANA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, SELECTED YEARS

AREA	1948	1954	1958	1963	1967	1972	1977
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS							
STATE TOTAL	3,092	3,364	4,501	4,852	5,243	6,106	6,800
ALEXANDRIA							227
BATON ROUGE	170	194	285	367	463	637	752
LAKE CHARLES	84	120	150	165	173	209	252
MONROE	109	134	156	171	192	245	264
NEW ORLEANS	1,310	1,442	1,709	1,801	1,918	2,086	2,226
SHREVEPORT	284	409	546	559	577	692	712
LAFAYETTE	109	111	161	210	241	321	375
SALES (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)							
STATE TOTAL	$2,248,613	$2,921,565	$3,928,345	$4,598,199	$6,642,945	$9,601,278	$9,568,473
ALEXANDRIA							399,199
BATON ROUGE	86,741	116,301	181,702	274,459	525,085	1,089,895	2,899,670
LAKE CHARLES	50,364	86,173	115,775	111,353	151,757	214,975	371,328
MONROE	74,265	94,833	111,373	137,732	226,358	299,441	636,456
NEW ORLEANS	NA	1,750,689	2,354,519	2,654,793	3,514,299	4,756,939	8,987,586
SHREVEPORT	NA	321,860	405,495	453,707	602,438	1,087,806	1,904,172
LAFAYETTE	NA	45,410	76,884	118,620	193,225	323,887	820,589

NA - NOT AVAILABLE

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, WHOLESALE TRADE.

TABLE XVIII-9
SELECTED SERVICE STATISTICS, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1977

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)
HOTEL, MOTEL, TOURISTCOURTS, CAMPS	826	314,198
HOTEL, MOTELS	577	307,222
TRAILER PARKS, CAMPS	249	6,976
PERSONAL SERVICES	8,162	254,847
LAUNDRY, LAUNDRY SERVICES, CLEANING, DYEING PLANTS	1,221	92,778
POWER LAUNDRIES, SELF SERVICE LAUNDRIES	442	11,707
OTHER LAUNDRY AND LAUNDRY SERVICES	779	81,071
BEAUTY SHOPS	3,665	55,865
BARBER SHOPS	1,250	15,301
PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS, INCLUDING COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHY	462	13,648
SHOE REPAIR, SHOE SHINE, HAT CLEANING SHOPS	123	3,767
FUNERAL SERVICES, CREMATORIES	275	45,068
MISCELLANEOUS	1,166	28,420
MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES	2,190	321,541
AUTO REPAIR	3,219	295,333
GENERAL AUTO BUSINESS SERVICES	2,517	199,436
AUTO PARKING	192	12,726
AUTO TRUCK, RENTALS, SERVICE, EXCEPT REPAIR	510	83,171
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	3,077	328,728
ELECTRICAL REPAIR SERVICES	1,108	79,666
RADIO, TELEVISION REPAIR	629	33,947
OTHER ELECTRICAL REPAIR, INCLUDING REFRIGERATION	479	45,719
OTHER REPAIR SHOPS AND RELATED SERVICES	1,614	239,741
REUPHOLSTERY AND FURNITURE REPAIR	355	9,321
MOTION PICTURES		
MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION, DISTRIBUTION SERVICES	74	33,077
MOTION PICTURE THEATERS	150	41,875
AMUSEMENTS, RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	1,839	154,443
BOWLING, BILLARDS, POOL	111	14,096
OTHER AMUSEMENTS, RECREATION SERVICES	1,728	140,347
TOTAL, ALL KINDS OF BUSINESS	27,534	2,941,031

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, SELECTED SERVICES.

TABLE XVIII-7
WHOLESALE TRADE IN LOUISIANA CITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1972 AND 1977

	1972[1]				1977			
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)
Acadia								
CROWLEY	47	(5)	(5)	(5)	54	70,340	448	4,484
RAYNE	22	(5)	(5)	(5)	20	42,550	153	1,516
Allen								
OAKDALE	8	3,324	26	114	7	5,143	33	253
Ascension								
DONALDSONVILLE	17	11,483	117	760	16	(5)	(5)	(5)
Avoyelles								
BUNKIE	12	8,529	156	695	10	13,647	107	1,030
Beauregard								
DERIDDER	21	12,437	160	887	23	(5)	(5)	(5)
Bossier								
BOSSIER CITY	43	97,916	454	3,270	61	279,055	814	7,794
SHREVEPORT (PART)[2]	28	61,847	377	3,381	24	84,304	350	4,344
Caddo								
SHREVEPORT (PART)[2]	508	692,120	5,882	46,840	530	1,203,900	6,627	80,095
Calcasieu								
LAKE CHARLES	160	169,715	1,686	13,378	195	323,970	2,010	24,323
SULPHUR	11	4,595	102	736	23	17,669	242	2,142
Concordia								
FERRIDAY[3]	16	11,552	90	527	17	20,525	126	1,048
VIDALIA[3]	11	4,100	76	424	8	(5)	(5)	(5)
De Soto								
MANSFIELD	19	4,935	42	260	18	9,656	66	487
East Baton Rouge								
BAKER	8	3,715	33	265	7	7,620	68	907
BATON ROUGE	467	561,800	5,479	45,389	530	1,332,774	7,052	94,717
East Carroll								
LAKE PROVIDENCE	13	(5)	(5)	(5)	23	(5)	(5)	(5)
Evangeline								
VILLE PLATTE	23	7,822	149	513	20	16,175	150	1,129
Franklin								
WINNSBORO[3]	26	25,995	224	1,110	26	39,981	221	1,850

TABLE XVIII-7 (continued)

	1972[1]				1977			
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)
Iberia								
JEANERETTE	7	2,552	33	183	12	6,618	57	568
NEW IBERIA	94	81,321	750	4,990	109	173,375	1,037	12,214
Iberville								
PLAQUEMINE	15	11,055	92	563	17	5,827	100	995
Jackson								
JONESBORO[3]	10	(5)	(5)	(5)	11	(5)	(5)	(5)
Jefferson								
GRETNA	47	50,427	549	3,827	64	82,847	566	8,027
HARAHAN	19	36,535	195	1,709	69	(5)	(5)	(5)
KENNER	55	176,591	697	6,770	100	291,314	931	11,091
MARRERO[3]	15	18,965	122	1,033	20	48,723	199	2,169
METAIRIE[3]	338	922,666	3,582	36,021	430	2,603,532	5,235	69,546
WESTWEGO	21	35,759	276	2,280	19	(5)	(5)	(5)
Jefferson Davis								
JENNINGS	24	27,338	208	1,393	27	42,125	277	2,524
Lafayette								
LAFAYETTE	242	217,524	2,347	18,440	305	564,198	3,502	43,370
Lafourche								
THIBODAUX	34	29,030	318	2,321	25	41,364	289	3,143
Lincoln								
RUSTON	44	20,457	223	1,517	39	124,848	658	6,375
Livingston								
DENHAM SPRINGS	7	3,422	26	244	15	13,311	70	630
Madison								
TALLULAH	20	11,092	117	771	20	(5)	(5)	(5)
Morehouse								
BASTROP	21	12,339	98	515	19	23,444	133	1,110
Natchitoches								
NATCHITOCHES	39	26,905	282	1,754	40	38,843	343	2,986
Orleans								
NEW ORLEANS	1,214	2,526,743	17,683	150,830	1,072	3,139,976	16,083	200,764
Ouachita								
MONROE	188	245,045	2,469	17,455	191	519,864	381	3,792
WEST MONROE	37	16,664	201	1,524	51	44,606	429	4,995
Rapides								
ALEXANDRIA	140	206,415	1,799	12,220	174	316,197	2,143	23,306
PINEVILLE	7	1,993	29	130	23	33,192	124	1,438

TABLE XVIII-7 (continued)

	1972[1]				1977			
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)
St. Landry								
EUNICE (PART)[4]	32	14,814	154	1,117	46	(5)	(5)	(5)
OPELOUSAS	66	36,863	436	2,423	56	56,641	3,674	435
St. Martin								
ST MARTINVILLE	15	3,590	41	227	15	(5)	(5)	(5)
St. Mary								
FRANKLIN	13	7,617	66	329	20	18,413	142	1,282
MORGAN CITY	76	81,758	740	5,727	75	174,181	807	9,847
St. Tammany								
COVINGTON	25	14,679	195	1,222	28	(5)	(5)	(5)
SLIDELL	21	13,788	157	1,323	44	30,687	308	3,499
Tangipahoa								
HAMMOND	47	20,053	304	1,849	59	57,799	435	4,271
Terrebonne								
HOUMA	126	117,493	1,168	9,601	160	251,318	1,606	18,699
Vermilion								
ABBEVILLE	39	38,223	206	1,516	34	67,597	308	3,020
KAPLAN	16	5,451	60	394	15	9,413	98	798
Vernon								
LEESVILLE[3]	26	19,006	149	1,161	21	(5)	(5)	(5)
Washington								
BOGALUSA	26	35,587	168	1,933	24	39,071	183	1,927
Webster								
MINDEN	25	10,016	104	561	26	22,451	347	2,112
SPRINGHILL	11	5,354	36	215	15	(5)	(5)	(5)
West Baton Rouge								
PORT ALLEN[3]	6	(5)	(5)	(5)	12	263,644	3,849	256
Winn								
WINNFIELD	17	12,750	73	807	20	(5)	(5)	(5)

---

[1] "PROPRIETORS" CATEGORY NOT PROVIDED IN 1972 SOURCE.
[2] SHREVEPORT IS IN BOSSIER AND CADDO PARISHES.
[3] UNINCORPORATED PLACE.
[4] EUNICE IS INACADIA AND ST. LANDRY PARISHES.
[5] WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, WHOLESALE TRADE.

TABLE XVIII-8
WHOLESALE TRADE IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972 AND 1977

	1972[1]				1977			
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)
Acadia	95	173,760	859	5,190	98	(3)	(3)	(3)
Allen	18	5,536	62	286	18	13,216	78	684
Ascension	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	(3)	(3)	(3)
Assumption	12	22,587	7	469	16	100,959	180	1,670
Avoyelles	59	39,867	372	1,777	45	53,877	332	2,453
Beaureguard	24	13,153	163	904	27	23,064	181	1,860
Bienville	25	34,576	312	1,842	21	138,769	154	1,741
Bossier	77	161,631	862	6,890	94	370,819	1,201	12,583
Caddo	573	905,724	6,661	53,000	572	1,454,835	7,676	91,637
Calcasieu	209	214,975	2,102	16,439	252	371,328	2,453	28,758
Caldwell	9	2,199	33	160	9	4,184	67	369
Cameron	14	6,982	71	223	17	25,048	72	742
Catahoula	23	18,480	102	523	18	54,510	131	1,110
Claiborne	23	21,259	143	891	16	19,928	128	907
Concordia	35	21,568	198	1,097	31	44,293	248	2,064
De Soto	28	7,383	76	437	28	14,322	145	1,145
East Baton Rouge	556	732,130	6,401	54,620	655	1,022,949	8,539	111,384
East Carroll	18	53,406	151	994	26	(3)	(3)	(3)
East Feliciana	13	8,555	99	599	12	13,732	102	838
Evangeline	39	18,406	266	1,026	34	23,046	233	1,713
Franklin	36	33,780	271	1,425	33	58,975	285	2,406
Grant	6	2,454	36	167	9	4,813	41	201
Iberia	120	96,407	945	6,182	131	191,863	1,149	13,615
Iberville	26	16,183	162	1,063	25	(3)	(3)	(3)
Jackson	12	2,797	41	168	12	9,092	61	602

TABLE XVIII-8 (continued)

	1972[1]				1977			
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)
Jefferson	763	2,104,429	9,740	93,085	1,020	5,513,231	14,247	185,681
Jefferson Davis	56	50,193	418	2,540	58	75,381	504	4,848
Lafayette	321	323,887	3,474	26,313	375	820,589	4,603	56,840
Lafourche	97	71,069	720	4,914	83	96,603	717	6,909
La Salle	17	15,007	174	728	19	142,867	256	1,891
Lincoln	48	21,759	238	1,601	44	130,165	676	6,618
Livingston	20	9,171	117	762	25	17,562	108	895
Madison	26	18,179	160	1,134	24	60,083	205	1,924
Morehouse	33	21,413	192	1,130	31	54,594	220	2,521
Natchitoches	48	32,566	339	1,999	46	(3)	(3)	(3)
Orleans	1,214	2,526,743	17,683	150,830	1,072	3,139,976	16,083	200,764
Ouachita	245	299,441	2,892	21,267	264	636,456	3,581	38,108
Plaquemines	57	104,110	406	3,333	65	150,630	543	7,045
Pointe Coupee	29	18,474	146	795	25	32,174	164	1,147
Rapides	195	294,593	2,388	15,475	218	394,386	2,397	26,017
Red River	12	10,151	55	268	13	17,733	107	580
Richland	35	39,658	347	2,050	33	50,644	272	2,313
Sabine	24	13,300	135	858	27	19,266	154	1,374
St. Bernard	45	87,764	246	1,864	42	246,343	244	2,721
St. Charles	17	12,015	97	721	24	77,479	518	5,766
St. Helena	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(3)	(3)	(3)
St. James	16	7,396	87	569	17	16,742	135	1,278
St. John the Baptist	21	23,106	199	1,898	20	80,290	353	4,973
St. Landry	149	85,075	1,067	5,855	144	149,618	1,090	9,748
St. Martin	33	44,644	248	1,677	35	137,951	368	3,235

TABLE XVIII-8 (continued)

	1972[1]				1977			
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	SALES ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)
St. Mary	124	127,240	1,303	10,223	119	278,574	1,392	17,732
St. Tammany	64	68,003	512	3,487	92	88,036	700	7,949
Tangipahoa	132	78,957	1,080	5,552	125	(3)	(3)	(3)
Tensas	15	11,440	84	5,000	10	29,086	91	939
Terrebonne	160	141,473	1,450	11,271	196	302,431	1,947	22,548
Union	28	17,176	130	769	28	17,305	1,126	166
Vermilion	82	54,547	443	2,724	72	111,465	580	5,343
Vernon	32	19,765	158	1,209	22	19,782	141	1,521
Washington	57	65,303	370	2,933	47	61,802	355	3,155
Webster	42	20,451	206	918	46	78,518	552	3,075
West Baton Rouge	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(3)	(3)	(3)
West Carroll	21	16,468	120	597	23	21,523	215	1,171
West Feliciana	6	2,233	16	106	3	(3)	(3)	(3)
Winn	21	15,072	95	919	21	15,078	123	969
STATE	6,418	9,805,863[2]	68,622[2]	543,898[2]	6,800	19,568[2]	81,238[2]	955,683[2]

[1] "PROPRIETORS" CATEGORY NOT PROVIDED IN 1972 SOURCE.

[2] BECAUSE SOME DATA WERE WITHHELD FROM A FEW PARISHES TO AVIOD DISCLOSING INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS, THE PARISH TOTALS WILL NOT AGREE WITH THE STATE TOTALS.

[3] WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, WHOLESALE TRADE.

INDEX

— A —

AGRICULTURE
  (SEE FARMING)
ALIENS, 10

— B —

BANKS, 265, 267, 268, 271, 272
  COMMERCIAL, 263, 266, 269, 270
BIRTHS
  ILLEGITIMATE, 20
  PARISH, 4, 7, 17, 18, 20
  RACE, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22
  RATE, 15, 16, 17, 18
  SEX, 17, 18
  STATE, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23
  UNITED STATES, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23
BUDGETS, FAMILY, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202

— C —

CLIMATE, 140, 141, 143
COMMUTING, 11
CONSTRUCTION, 375, 376, 379, 380, 381
  AUTHORIZED, 373, 378
CREDIT UNIONS, 263, 276, 277
CRIME, 132, 135, 136, 138

— D —

DEATHS
  ACCIDENTAL, 36, 309
  CAUSES, 29, 34, 35
  PARISH, 4, 7, 30, 32, 36
  RACE, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35
  RATE, 24, 29, 30, 32
  SEX, 30, 32, 34, 35
  STATE, 24, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36
  UNITED STATES, 24, 29
DENTISTS, 44
DIVORCES, 39

— E —

EARNINGS
  CONSTRUCTION, 380
  MANUFACTURING, 293, 295, 296
  SOURCES, 166, 168, 170
EDUCATION
  DROPOUTS, 91, 92, 93, 94
  EXPENDITURES, 76, 96
  HIGH SCHOOL, 79, 81, 84, 89, 90
  HIGHER, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119
  PARISH, 77, 107
  PERSONNEL, 97, 98, 99, 101
  VOCATIONAL, 95, 96
ELECTIONS, RETURNS, 205, 208, 211, 212
EMPLOYMENT
  FEMALE, 191, 193
  GOVERNMENT, 176, 177, 178, 223
  INDUSTRY, 123, 163, 168, 171, 173, 175, 320, 329, 372, 380
  MANUFACTURING, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 298, 301
  MINORITY, 183, 188
  OCCUPATION, 183, 185, 191, 193, 195
  RETAIL TRADE, 382, 386, 391, 394
  SERVICES, 405, 409
  WHOLESALE TRADE, 395, 397, 398, 401
EXPENDITURES, 121, 234, 257, 259, 317
  EDUCATION, 76, 96
  FUNCTIONS, 259, 260
  PLANT & EQUIPMENT, 294, 297, 298

— F —

FAILURES, BUSINESS, 287, 288
FARMING, 324, 327, 329, 333, 344
  CROPS, 331, 334, 340
  FARM SIZE, 324, 326, 328
  INCOME, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342
  LAND USE, 328, 330
  LIVESTOCK, 332, 338, 339, 343
FISHERIES, 345, 347
FORESTRY, 348, 350, 358
  PRODUCTION, 351, 352, 355

— G —

GAS, NATURAL, 360, 365, 366, 367
GOVERNMENT
  AID, 228, 232
  BONDS, 226, 264
  EMPLOYMENT, 176, 177, 178, 223
  EXPENDITURES, 76, 96, 234, 257, 259, 260, 317
  REVENUE, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 246, 248, 256

— H —

HOSPITALS, 41, 42, 47, 49
  FACILITIES, 41, 47
HOUSING
  (SEE CONSTRUCTION)

— I —

IMMIGRANTS, 10
INCOME
  (SEE ALSO EARNINGS)
  FARM, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343
  PER CAPITA, 155, 158, 160
  PERSONAL, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160
  SOURCES, 156, 157, 358

TABLE XVIII-10
SELECTED SERVICES IN LOUISIANA CITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1972 AND 1977

CITY	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]
Acadia												
CROWLEY	147	4,207	211	949	98	9	164	10,600	382	1,877	126	12
EUNICE (PART)[2]	36	473	(D)	(D)	34	0	7	1,098	44	339	2	1
RAYNE	82	2,241	88	466	64	5	80	5,085	130	931	64	7
Allen												
OAKDALE	65	1,065	53	209	53	3	62	1,788	70	234	52	1
Ascension												
DONALDSONVILLE	69	1,746	58	212	51	5	76	3,497	143	861	59	7
Avoyelles												
BUNKIE	53	1,636	76	334	40	2	55	1,545	46	276	45	3
Beaureguard												
DERIDDER	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	11	79	5,412	185	1,355	60	7
Bossier												
BOSSIER CITY	289	11,380	658	2,989	221	11	338	40,325	1,671	9,669	374	19
SHREVEPORT (PART)[3]	99	3,043	84	622	84	4	12	35,596	1,502	8,518	271	14
Caddo												
SHREVEPORT (PART)[3]	1,559	88,692	5,287	25,978	970	116	1,743	(D)	6,736	46,385	1,219	119
Calcasieu												
LAKE CHARLES	749	34,167	1,737	8,824	494	58	776	67,787	3,358	19,613	528	65
SULPHUR	136	3,086	134	790	115	3	160	12,638	358	3,158	130	10
Concordia												
FERRIDAY	50	1,530	76	364	29	4	47	2,340	(D)	(D)	35	3
VIDALIA	31	1,403	66	264	21	1	46	3,476	105	653	41	2
De Soto												
MANSFIELD	71	1,438	59	231	52	2	80	3,586	101	788	68	6

TABLE XVIII-10 (continued)

	1972						1977					
CITY	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]
East Baton Rouge												
BAKER	59	2,414	123	1,423	52	2	75	4,427	176	1,918	62	3
BATON ROUGE	1,834	133,619	8,421	42,151	1,130	132	2,108	280,975	12,249	97,871	1,271	189
East Carroll												
LAKE PROVIDENCE	44	1,383	(D)	(D)	33	2	34	3,901	83	347	23	4
Evangeline												
VILLE PLATTE	96	1,926	91	320	72	5	111	8,500	242	2,089	88	8
Franklin												
WINNSBORO	62	1,961	74	243	45	3	78	3,164	105	523	70	1
Iberia												
JENERETTE	47	589	22	88	38	1	54	1,180	31	155	47	2
NEW IBERIA	364	13,628	655	3,170	269	16	415	42,390	1,012	10,495	292	21
Iberville												
PLAQUEMINE	89	1,906	74	331	66	10	90	5,443	171	1,227	68	9
Jackson												
JONESBORO	61	1,819	103	373	43	3	64	3,408	123	792	52	4
Jefferson												
GRETNA	275	19,947	1,470	6,407	163	13	336	29,444	977	7,625	219	20
HARAHAN	87	2,662	169	884	69	2	130	7,128	219	1,444	102	--
KENNER	251	20,081	785	3,852	189	4	371	53,262	1,651	13,646	257	15
MARRERO (U)	146	3,943	136	917	121	3	161	7,397	188	1,477	127	6
METAIRIE (U)	1,641	82,050	3,904	21,925	1,198	56	1,640	193,703	6,824	54,616	1,076	83
WESTWEGO	89	4,532	203	1,486	70	1	100	10,751	275	2,955	83	1
Jefferson Davis												
JENNINGS	97	2,598	197	533	68	9	114	5,329	192	1,145	100	4
Lafayette												
LAFAYETTE	835	51,825	2,368	14,176	494	51	1,142	176,126	4,678	47,409	735	69
Lafourche												
THIBODAUX	217	6,806	281	1,380	161	13	224	14,094	447	3,212	164	24
Lincoln												
RUSTON	141	4,446	296	1,062	90	13	159	8,614	335	2,025	116	16

TABLE XVIII-10 (continued)

	1972						1977					
CITY	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS[1]	PARTNERSHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS[1]	PARTNERSHIPS[1]
Livingston												
DENHAM SPRINGS	97	3,913	78	818	81	2	132	6,401	202	1,662	98	5
Madison												
TALLULAH	55	1,361	74	285	36	4	51	(D)	93	542	37	4
Morehouse												
BASTROP	120	3,535	230	866	83	6	112	6,588	218	1,732	90	10
Natchitoches												
NATCHITOCHES	132	4,023	305	822	85	11	158	9,700	462	2,231	116	16
Orleans												
NEW ORLEANS	4,637	500,374	29,149	158,777	2,773	363	4,647	794,989	34,958	255,166	3,067	338
Ouachita												
MONROE	464	31,622	1,618	7,915	256	44	579	60,497	2,222	17,038	376	51
WEST MONROE	245	10,777	540	2,736	181	7	303	18,523	855	5,723	241	18
Rapides												
ALEXANDRIA	455	25,189	1,496	6,905	302	36	563	50,163	1,978	13,813	418	52
PINEVILLE	109	2,270	96	451	91	3	120	5,137	106	952	105	6
St. Landry												
EUNICE (PART)[3]	89	3,306	176	744	57	7	153	8,539	295	1,855	117	12
OPELOUSAS	190	5,784	295	1,073	121	13	196	9,854	368	2,221	149	18
St. Martin												
ST. MARTINVILLE	84	1,193	35	144	70	5	69	1,453	45	200	63	2
St. Mary												
FRANKLIN	80	2,196	128	467	58	5	102	5,374	176	1,470	81	7
MORGAN CITY	227	23,537	1,179	7,144	131	14	275	73,332	2,039	22,193	146	20
St. Tammany												
COVINGTON	126	3,842	181	918	92	8	191	8,996	299	2,225	149	15
SLIDELL	184	8,118	417	2,829	122	6	269	19,382	791	6,996	197	10

TABLE XVIII-10 (continued)

	1972						1977					
CITY	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS[1]	PARTNER-SHIPS[1]
Tangipahoa												
HAMMOND	164	4,889	312	1,208	114	12	218	13,094	486	3,160	150	15
Terrebonne												
HOUMA	413	28,577	1,182	7,523	272	34	542	96,114	2,132	23,980	352	31
Vermilion												
ABBEVILLE	168	4,757	277	1,318	121	11	182	8,981	357	2,738	152	6
KAPLAN	71	1,345	40	213	61	3	80	3,355	86	616	68	2
Vernon												
LEESVILLE	108	3,170	242	735	82	7	115	4,780	217	1,100	102	9
Washington												
BOGALUSA	155	4,451	209	933	114	9	143	5,974	209	1,201	113	12
Webster												
MINDON	127	5,647	370	1,946	86	10	135	7,925	365	2,477	108	8
SPRINGHILL	63	1,445	71	186	50	1	62	2,050	91	431	56	3
West Baton Rouge												
PORT ALLEN	43	1,618	79	343	29	2	52	2,472	90	738	38	3
Winn												
WINNFIELD	55	1,490	(D)	(D)	42	1	55	1,852	(D)	(D)	43	3

D - WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE.
U - UNINCORPORATED PLACE.
[1] OPERATED BY UNINCORPORATED BUSINESSES. INCLUDES ONLY BUSINESSES FOR WHICH A LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION IS KNOWN.
[2] EUNICE IS IN ACADIA AND ST. LANDRY PARISHES.
[3] SHREVEPORT IS IN BOSSIER AND CADDO PARISHES.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, SELECTED SERVICES.

TABLE XVIII-11
SELECTED SERVICES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972 AND 1977

PARISH	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS	PARTNERSHIPS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS	PARTNERSHIPS
Acadia	341	8,372	364	1,809	259	14	314	17,826	577	3,258	250	21
Allen	118	1,615	81	274	97	4	115	2,875	84	380	97	2
Ascension	219	5,394	188	1,027	163	12	260	14,260	545	3,444	207	16
Assumption	76	1,627	49	296	62	3	74	2,640	56	551	63	2
Avoyelles	204	3,907	169	648	170	8	211	5,518	165	833	184	11
Beaureguard	115	3,424	182	801	89	12	140	7,336	231	1,626	116	9
Bienville	87	1,111	44	155	70	3	76	1,956	78	346	68	4
Bossier	477	16,440	894	4,128	376	20	463	40,325	1,671	9,669	374	19
Caddo	1,784	96,560	5,667	27,898	1,136	127	1,962	173,218	7,053	48,864	1,395	129
Calcasieu	1,077	45,636	2,293	11,787	758	69	1,120	94,177	4,245	25,808	817	80
Caldwell	37	555	10	44	34	3	43	1,436	27	203	40	2
Cameron	56	2,175	114	686	45	1	69	15,213	459	5,830	44	3
Catahoula	58	1,250	52	201	48	3	62	1,849	47	262	59	2
Claiborne	81	1,591	96	310	62	4	87	2,796	85	494	71	6
Concordia	89	3,248	153	686	56	5	110	5,948	207	1,211	93	5
De Soto	117	1,931	78	306	91	2	118	4,099	119	866	105	6
East Baton Rouge	2,392	159,429	9,583	51,884	1,572	144	2,738	348,004	14,392	123,630	1,779	213
East Carroll	50	1,452	42	127	37	2	37	3,943	83	347	26	4
East Feliciana	59	1,275	31	160	48	2	55	1,891	34	330	50	1
Evangeline	157	2,852	119	452	122	6	174	10,028	274	2,307	147	10
Franklin	91	2,377	91	306	70	3	101	3,852	114	588	92	1
Grant	50	477	15	43	47	0	65	1,140	26	145	62	2
Iberia	454	16,105	772	3,718	336	19	489	46,895	1,112	11,627	354	24
Iberville	146	4,993	333	1,628	113	12	144	11,317	429	3,161	112	12
Jackson	84	2,033	108	390	63	3	93	4,078	146	918	77	8
Jefferson	3,089	192,967	9,062	55,992	2,203	102	3,400	428,252	14,028	121,375	2,205	140
Jefferson Davis	182	4,141	248	778	138	14	184	7,765	246	1,499	162	8
Lafayette	1,149	80,694	3,242	21,475	716	60	1,450	243,160	5,785	61,226	970	76
Lafourche	481	16,603	802	4,660	356	22	459	30,317	922	7,625	338	29
La Salle	93	1,343	52	210	79	4	79	2,033	51	267	69	4
Lincoln	183	5,053	322	1,211	126	14	194	9,612	369	2,212	146	18
Livingston	174	4,692	99	917	149	5	219	8,171	241	1,863	179	7
Madison	61	1,581	129	358	38	4	52	2,252	93	542	38	4
Morehouse	134	3,734	238	911	95	6	127	7,030	233	1,818	102	11

TABLE XVIII-11 (continued)

PARISH	1972						1977					
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISH-MENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	YEARLY PAYROLL ($1,000)	SOLE PROPRIETOR-SHIPS	PARTNER-SHIPS
Natchitoches	166	4,724	340	965	113	12	198	10,271	479	2,286	151	20
Orleans	4,637	500,374	29,149	158,777	2,773	363	4,647	794,989	34,958	255,166	3,067	338
Ouachita	880	47,392	2,455	12,248	557	56	980	82,234	3,180	23,445	701	74
Plaquemines	189	25,236	1,369	11,670	107	8	170	34,795	1,077	11,757	101	11
Pointe Coupee	81	1,562	67	262	62	5	79	2,650	67	469	65	7
Rapides	686	31,718	1,869	8,650	484	41	791	57,346	2,166	15,274	620	59
Red River	43	732	22	115	35	3	47	1,618	33	250	41	3
Richland	135	2,755	145	519	100	8	107	3,600	105	638	83	14
Sabine	110	2,817	97	482	87	2	120	4,147	227	940	106	6
St. Bernard	311	6,536	446	1,445	244	12	359	15,884	518	3,684	274	15
St. Charles	134	4,393	367	1,427	92	8	159	12,018	616	5,771	120	4
St. Helena	14	296	11	46	12	0	13	248	8	52	13	--
St. James	74	1,829	64	287	54	9	79	3,763	172	1,269	64	4
St. John the Baptist	113	3,293	211	725	85	3	135	7,881	225	2,035	106	9
St. Landry	434	12,251	645	2,392	27	3	533	22,790	780	4,792	425	36
St. Martin	168	2,218	74	343	139	9	151	3,162	91	439	134	5
St. Mary	433	38,303	1,713	11,118	263	24	498	106,930	2,901	31,177	309	28
St. Tammany	422	14,712	772	4,478	299	16	607	31,675	1,193	9,575	478	30
Tangipahoa	385	9,927	547	2,144	291	22	488	20,485	714	4,326	380	25
Tensas	38	619	30	100	25	2	37	919	18	96	33	2
Terrebonne	560	39,702	1,643	10,826	371	41	685	109,976	2,689	27,535	459	33
Union	96	1,938	60	333	79	1	101	2,828	96	478	91	2
Vermilion	319	7,298	363	1,698	254	15	368	14,759	503	3,808	311	13
Vernon	172	4,994	311	1,334	130	7	170	5,640	217	1,100	156	9
Washington	219	6,134	267	1,188	163	14	221	8,281	272	1,568	180	18
Webster	249	8,193	473	2,286	185	13	251	10,075	470	2,999	217	11
West Baton Rouge	69	2,113	114	433	52	3	86	4,861	272	1,385	66	4
West Carroll	60	1,499	47	283	51	3	74	1,988	63	274	69	3
West Feliciana	26	654	47	192	15	3	29	1,002	30	201	22	4
Winn	64	1,627	94	337	49	1	67	2,086	73	407	55	3
STATE TOTALS	25,252	1,482,476	79,534	433,379	17,311	1,443	27,534	2,941,031	108,440	858,321	19,878	1,679

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. CENSUS OF BUSINESS, SELECTED SERVICES.

INDEX (continued)

- INSURANCE, 282, 283, 284, 285
  - LIFE, 279, 280, 281, 286
  - SURVIVOR'S, 54, 56

— J —

- JUDICIAL SYSTEM, 121, 123, 139
  - CASELOAD, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131
  - OFFENSES, 132, 135, 136, 138

— L —

- LABOR FORCE, 162, 163, 164, 181, 183, 188
  - FEMALE, 191, 193
  - MINORITY, 183, 188
  - OCCUPATION, 183, 185, 191, 193, 195
- LAND
  - AREA, 144, 145
  - ELEVATION, 145
  - USE, 146, 148, 150, 152, 327, 348

— M —

- MANUFACTURING
  - CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, 294, 297, 298
  - EARNINGS, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298
  - EMPLOYMENT, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 298, 301
  - ESTABLISHMENTS, 289, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298
  - INDUSTRIES, 290, 291
  - VALUE ADDED, 289, 292, 297, 298
- MARRIAGES, 38, 39
- MEDIA, 321, 323
- MIGRATION, 4, 7
- MINING, 359, 371, 372
  - GAS, 360, 365, 366, 367
  - OIL, 360, 365, 366
- MORTGAGES, 273, 280, 375
- MOTOR VEHICLES, 318, 319

— N —

- NURSING HOMES, 45

— O —

- OIL, 360, 365, 366

— P —

- PARISHES
  - AGRICULTURE, 324, 334
  - AIRCRAFT, 304
  - CONSTRUCTION, 373
  - CRIME, 135
  - EARNINGS & WAGES, 166, 223, 298
  - EDUCATION, 77, 81, 84, 86, 89, 107
  - ELECTIONS, 208, 212
  - EMPLOYMENT, 166, 178, 181, 183, 185, 188, 191, 223, 298
  - FORESTRY, 348, 350, 352, 355, 358
  - LABOR FORCE, 164, 181, 183, 185, 188, 191, 193
  - LAND AREA & USE, 144, 148, 150, 152
  - MANUFACTURING, 298
  - MEDICAL FACILITIES, 45, 47, 49
  - MINING, 362, 366, 368
  - PERSONAL INCOME, 160
  - PLANTATIONS, 348
  - POPULATION, 2, 4, 8, 11
  - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72
  - REAL ESTATE, 250, 252, 254
  - RETAIL TRADE, 382
  - SAVINGS & LOANS, 275
  - SERVICES, 409
  - TAXES, 240, 243, 246, 248
  - UNEMPLOYMENT, 181, 185, 188, 191, 193
  - VITAL STATISTICS, 17, 18, 20, 22, 30, 32, 36, 39
  - VOTERS, 216, 220
  - WHOLESALE TRADE, 401
- PHYSICIANS, 44
- POPULATION
  - CHANGE, 4, 7
  - MIGRATION, 4, 7
  - PARISH, 2, 4, 8, 11
  - RACE, 8, 9
  - SEX, 8, 9
  - SMSA, 6, 7, 9
- PRICES, INDEXES, 196, 203
- PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, 53
  - A.F.D.C., 57, 58, 59
  - BLIND BENEFITS, 62, 63
  - CHILDREN, 70, 72
  - FOOD STAMPS, 64
  - SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY BENEFITS, 57, 58, 59

— R —

- RETAIL TRADE
  - EMPLOYMENT, 382, 385, 391, 394
  - ESTABLISHMENTS, 382, 385, 391, 394
  - SALES, 382, 385, 391, 394
- RETIREMENT BENEFITS, 54, 55, 60, 61
- REVENUE
  - GOVERNMENT, 234, 235, 237
  - SOURCES, 235, 237, 256
  - TAX, 239, 240, 243, 246, 248, 256

— S —

- SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, 263, 276, 277
- SCHOOLS
  - *(SEE EDUCATION)*
- SERVICES
  - EMPLOYMENT, 405, 409
  - ESTABLISHMENTS, 404, 405, 409
  - RECEIPTS, 404, 405, 409

INDEX (continued)

— T —

TAXES, 248, 252, 253, 284
  FEDERAL INCOME, 261, 262
  REVENUES, 239, 240, 243, 246, 248, 256
  SEVERANCE, 239, 240, 243
TRADE
  (SEE WHOLESALE OR RETAIL)
TRANSPORTATION, 302, 303, 304, 305, 320
  HIGHWAY, 309, 315, 316, 317
  WATER, 306, 307, 308

— U —

UNEMPLOYMENT
  FEMALE, 191, 193
  MINORITY, 183, 188
  OCCUPATION, 183, 188, 191, 193, 195
  INSURANCE, 51, 52
UTILITIES, 320
  ELECTRIC, 310, 311, 312, 313
  GAS, 314
  TELEPHONE, 322

— V —

VOTERS, 216, 219, 220
VOTING
  (SEE ELECTIONS)

— W —

WAGES
  (SEE EARNINGS)
WHOLESALE TRADE
  EMPLOYMENT, 395, 397, 398, 401
  ESTABLISHMENTS, 395, 397, 398, 401
  SALES, 395, 397, 398, 401

THE LOUISIANA STATE PLANNING OFFICE

The Louisiana State Planning Office is involved with program and policy planning on both the state and local level. Its primary purpose is to evaluate government programs and plans so that the Governor and other state officials may make more effective decisions. Its library serves as a repository for all state plans. The State Data Center, which the State Planning Office serves as lead agency, provides essential data used in planning from a variety of sources. These data are available to the public.

The State Planning Office is part of the Office of the Governor and is composed of three divisions: the Louisiana Planning Information System (LPIS), Policy Planning, and Planning Services. LPIS is responsible for storing essential planning data and providing accessibility. Policy Planning evaluates state programs and policies and reports their findings to the Governor's staff. Planning Services provides planning and technical assistance to local governments.

For further information about the functions and activities of the Louisiana State Planning Office please contact:

Louisiana State Planning Office
Post Office Box 44426
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70804
Ph. (504) 342-7410

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Louisiana
State
Planning
Office

UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS
1718 1958
uno
Louisiana State University System

BEST AVAILABLE COPY